

Page 1 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407494>

15 July 1901

Dr T Johnson FLS, Science and Art Museum, Dublin

Two cases containing the following:- Ackd 20.7.01

1. Wood of *Chloroxylon swietenia*, Godaveri (2 pieces) Paris Exhibition 1900
2. Wood of *Chloroxylon swietenia*, Godaveri (2 pieces) Paris Exhibition 1900
3. Wood of *Melia indica*, Anantapur, Paris Exhibition 1900
4. Wood of *Anogeissus acuminata*, Ganjam, Paris Exhibition 1900
5. Wood of *Xylia dolabriformis*, Godaveri, Paris Exhibition 1900
6. Wood of *Pterocarpus Marsupium*, Kistna, Paris Exhibition 1900
7. Wood of *Lagerstremia parviflora*, Godaveri, Paris Exhibition 1900
8. Wood of *Anogeissus latifolia*, Godaveri, Paris Exhibition 1900
9. Wood of *Gyrocarpus jacquini*, Kistna, Paris Exhibition 1900
10. Wood of *Acrocarpus fraxinifolium*, Nilgiris, Paris Exhibition 1900
11. Wood of *Ulmus integrifolia*, Nilgiris, Paris Exhibition 1900
12. Wood of *Phyllanthus emblica*, Assam, Paris Exhibition 1900
13. Wood of *Adina cordifolia*, Godaveri, Paris Exhibition 1900
14. Wood of *Melia indica*, Anantapur, Paris Exhibition 1900
15. Wood of *Cedrela toona*, Nilgiris, Paris Exhibition 1900
16. Wood of *Premna bengalensis*, Assam, Paris Exhibition 1900
17. Wood of *Artocarpus chaplasha*, Assam, Paris Exhibition 1900
18. Wood of *Artocarpus integrifolia*, Nilgiris, Paris Exhibition 1900
19. Wood of *Ulmus wallichiana*, N. India, Paris Exhibition 1900
20. Wood of *Diospyros kurzii*, India, Paris Exhibition 1900
21. Wood of *Hardwickia binata*, Kistna, Paris Exhibition 1900
22. Flowers of *Heterotheca inuloides*, Mexico, Paris Exhibition 1900
23. Leaves of *Datura Stramonium*, Paris Exhibition 1900
24. Plant of *Mentha viridis*, Paris Exhibition 1900
25. Plant of *Monsonia ovata*, S. Africa
26. Wood of *Herminiera Elaphroxylon*, Sudan
27. Two samples of Mahwa oil/*Bassia latifolia*, India, Paris Exhibition 1900
29. Two samples of Mahwa oil/*Bassia latifolia*, India, Paris Exhibition 1900
30. Oil of *Buchanania latifolia*, India, Paris Exhibition 1900
31. Oil of *Citrullus colocynthis*, Paris Exhibition 1900

Page 2 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407517>

32. Oil of *Santalum album*, India, Paris Exhibition 1900
33. Oil of *Dipterocarpus alatus*, India, Paris Exhibition 1900
34. Oil of *Pongamia glabra*, India, Paris Exhibition 1900
35. Oil of *Mesua ferrea*, India, Paris Exhibition 1900
36. Oil of *Cerbera Odollam*, India, Paris Exhibition 1900
37. Fruits of *Spondias mangifera*, India, Paris Exhibition 1900
38. Extract of *Juglans regia*, India, Paris Exhibition 1900
39. Tanning extract of *Cassia auriculata*, India, Paris Exhibition 1900
40. Tanning extract of *Terminalia belerica*, India, Paris Exhibition 1900
41. Tanning extract of *Combretum decandrum*, India, Paris Exhibition 1900
42. Tanning extract of *Rhus mysorensis*, India, Paris Exhibition 1900
43. Wood of *Khaya senegalensis*, Benin
44. Nine views illustrating Indigo cultivation in India
45. Nine views illustrating Indigo cultivation in India
46. Nine views illustrating Indigo cultivation in India
47. Nine views illustrating Indigo cultivation in India
48. Nine views illustrating Indigo cultivation in India
49. Nine views illustrating Indigo cultivation in India
50. Nine views illustrating Indigo cultivation in India
51. Nine views illustrating Indigo cultivation in India
52. Nine views illustrating Indigo cultivation in India
53. Four views in Colonial Museum, Haarlem
54. Four views in Colonial Museum, Haarlem
55. Four views in Colonial Museum, Haarlem
56. Four views in Colonial Museum, Haarlem
57. View in California, Paris Exhibition, 1900
58. View in Olive orchard, California, Paris Exhibition 1900
59. Five photographs of Peach cultivation, California, Paris Exhibition 1900
60. Five photographs of Peach cultivation, California, Paris Exhibition 1901
61. Five photographs of Peach cultivation, California, Paris Exhibition 1902
62. Five photographs of Peach cultivation, California, Paris Exhibition 1903
62. Five photographs of Peach cultivation, California, Paris Exhibition 1904
64. Two engravings (Plans of Conservatory) Bot. Gard. St Petersburg
65. Two engravings (Plans of Conservatory) Bot. Gard. St Petersburg

15 July 1901

Herbert Stone Esq FLS, 42 Mill Street, Aston Road, Birmingham

Sent for report. See Entry Book 59/1900 + 12/1901

One box & one package containing 18 specimens of Gold Coast Timbers, Collected by Mr. W. H. Johnson, Aburi
(Sent for Report). See Entry Book 59/1900 & 12/1901

19 July 1901

Herr Prof M C Haussknecht, Weimar, Germany

One case containing the following duplicates chiefly from the Paris Exhibition 1900. Ackd 16.9.01

1. Plant of *Cuscuta reflexa*, Jubbulpore BETH - all these 'Chiefly from the Paris Exhibition 100' = need to be sure this is captured in outputs

Page 3 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407518>

2. Leaves of *Olea cuspidata*, Punjab
3. Gum of *Albizzia lebbek*, Burma
4. Mutti Pal (*Ailanthus malabarica*), Madras
5. Bark of *Morinda angustifolia*, Rangoon
6. Seeds of *Strychnus potatorum*, Central Provinces
7. Leaves of *Acacia leucophloea*, Cent. Provinces
8. Seeds of *Strychnus nux vomica*, Cent. Provinces
9. Fruits of *Terminalia belerica*, Cent. Provinces
10. Fibre of Bamboo stems, Burma
11. Pomegranate rind/*Punica granatum*/Punjab
12. Flowers of *Calotropis gigantea*, Punjab
13. Fruits of *Olea cuspidata*, India
14. Fruits of *Terminalia Chebula*, Cent. Provinces
15. Fruits of *Balanites Roxburghii*, Northern India
16. Pods of *Dalbergia latifolia*, Coorg
17. Pods of *Prosopis spicigera*, Ajmere
18. Stems of *Boucerosia aucheriana*, Punjab
19. Seeds of *Bassia butyracea*, N.W.P.
20. Bark of *Punica granatum*, Bombay
21. Flower buds of *Dillenia pentagyna*, Kheri
22. Leaves of *Nerium odorum*, Punj
23. Root bark of *Calotropis gigantea*
24. Fruits of *Ehretia laevis*, Ajmere
25. Seeds of *Albizzia lebbek*, Lahore
26. Seeds of *Elettaria Cardamomum*, Ceylon
27. Flowers of *Mahua/Bassia latifolia*/Cent. Prov.
28. Leaves of *Eucalyptus globulus*, Madras
29. Roots of *Hemidesmus indicus*, Ceylon
30. Bark of *Cassia auriculata*, Bombay
31. Soap Nuts/*Sapindus trifoliatus*, Madras
32. Leaves of *Cassia tora*, Cent. Prov.

Page 4 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407519>

33. Seeds of *Cassia tora*, Cent. Prov.
34. Fruits of *Zizyphus xylopyrus*, Berar
35. Leaves of *Adansonia digitata*
36. Bark of *Almus nepalensis*, Almora
37. Fruits of *Grewia asiatica*, Palamau
38. Conessi bark, *Holarrhena antidysenterica*, Bombay
39. Fruits of *Casearia tomentosa*, Bengal
40. Fruits of *Tectona grandis*, Burma
41. Fruits of *Capparis horrida*, Ajmere
42. Fruits of *Diospyros melanoxylon*, Berar
43. Leaves of *Vitex negundo*, Ajmere
44. Gum of *Moringa pterygosperma*, India
45. Kernels of *Buchanania latifolia*, Bengal
46. Gum of *Eucalyptus globulus*, Nilgiris
47. Cutch or Catechu (*Acacia Catechu*) India
48. Sandalwood chips (*Santalum album*) Mysore
49. Seeds of *Schleichera trijuga*, Bengal
50. Seeds of *Bassia* sp. India
51. Wild Silk, India
52. Fruits of *Melia azadirachta*, Berar
53. Fruits of *Antidesma diandrum*
54. Seeds of *Artocarpus integrifolia*
55. Bark of *Melia azadirachta*, Bombay
56. Bark of *Mallotus philippinensis*, Saharunpore
57. Bark of *Buchanania latifolia*, India
58. Stick lac from Jubbulpore
59. Stick lac of Burma
60. Bark of *Ficus glomerata*
61. Root bark of *Cinnamomum obtusifolium* Rangoon
62. Leaves of *Phyllanthus emblica*, Manbhoom
63. Root bark of *Alangium lamarckii*, Madras

Page 5 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407520>

64. Fibre of *Maoutia Puya*, Bengal
65. Seed lac, Cent. Provinces, India
66. Leather tanned with bark of *Cassia auriculata*, Ajmere
67. Leaves of *Bauhinia Vahlia*, Jubbulpore
68. Bark of *Ailanthus excelsa*, Bombay
69. Bark of *Acacia arabica*, S. Arcot
70. Eri Silk, *Attacus ricini*, Shillong
71. Bark of *Soymida febrifuga*, Madras
72. Inner bark of *Ficus religiosa*, Chanda
73. Fibrous bark of *Bauhinia malabarica*, N. Arcot
74. Fibre of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, Pegu
75. Fibre of *Odina wodier*, Cent. Provinces
76. Inner bark of *Sterculia villosa*, Burma
77. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*, Jubbulpore
78. Resin of *Gardenia lucida*, Coorg
79. Fibre of *Hardwickia binata*, India
80. Stems of *Sterculia* sp. Rangoon
81. Rubber from *Parameria glandulifera*, Tenasserim
82. Khus Khus roots *Andropogon muricatus*, Dehra Dun
83. Bark of *Terminalia belerica*, Nagpore
84. Inner bark of *Sterculia urens*, N. Malabar
85. Bark of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, Tinnevely
86. Bark of *Ficus bengalensis*, Orissa
87. Inner bark of *Grewia tiliaefolia*, Berar
88. Palas leaves, *Butea frondosa*, Bengal
89. Fibre of *Bauhinia vahlii*, India
90. Bark of *Betula utilis*, Punjab
91. Bark of *Bauhinia purpurea*, N. Arcot
92. Fibre of *Phoenix paludosa*, Bengal
93. Sunn Hemp (*Crotalaria juncea*) Kistna
94. Outer bark of *Betula utilis*, Punjab

Page 6 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407521>

95. Paper from bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, N.W.P.

96. Inner bark of *Ficus bengalensis*, Cent. Prov.

97. Fibrous bark of *Berrya ammonilla*, Pegu

98. Bark of *Zizyphus jujuba*, Thanna

99. Fibre of *Periploca aphylla*, Ajmere

100. Bark of *Terminalia arjuna*

101. Kittool fibre (*Caryota urens*) Coorg

102. Sisal Hemp (*Agave rigida*, var. *Sisalana*) Bombay

103. Fibrous bark of *Nydia calyeina*, Kheri, Oudh

104. Fibre from *Agave americana*, Salem

105. Root of *Berberis aristata*, Madras

106. Inner bark of *Sterculia urens*, Assam

107. Inner bark of *Bauhinia Vahlia*, Bengal

108. Wood of *Artocarpus chaplasha*, Assam

109. Wood of *Albizia stipulata*, Burma

110. Wood of *Hardwickia binata*, Madras

111. Wood of *Ulmus integrifolia*, Madras

112. Mutti Pal (*Ailanthus malabarica*) Cochin

20 August 1901

Baron A von Hügel, Curator, University Museum of Archaeology & of Ethnology, Cambridge

Ackd 22.8.01

Parcel containing Waistbelt, Head dress, Bracelets, Armlets & Necklace from the Andaman Islands

2 September 1901

Prof Bayley Balfour FRS, Regius Keeper, Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh

Ackd 20.9.01

Section of trunk of *Sequoia gigantea* recd. from the Trustees of the British Museum 6.6.96

Page 7 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407522>

4 September 1901

, Messrs Hecht Levis & Kahn, 36 Fenchurch Street, E6

To be sold on behalf of Kew. See entry book 66/1901. Cheque for £6.14.1 recd & Ackd 23.9.01

Two boxes of Rubber recd. from Sir H H Johnston 3.8.01 to be sold on behalf of Kew. See entry book 66/1901

BETH - is note about cheque captured elsewhere?

10 October 1901

Prof H R Procter FIC, The Yorkshire College, Leeds

Ack Oct.12.1901

Pods of *Dichrostachys*, perhaps *D. nutans*, used for tanning, Gambia

30 October 1901

Alfred Colleger Esq, Manual Training Dept, Upper Hornsey Road Board School

Ack Oct. 31.1901

Twenty specimens sent consisting of branches with cones of *Pinus* spp. *Larix Europaea*, *Cedrus libani* & small branches of other common trees. Hort Kew.

30 October 1901

Prof J J Hammel, The Yorkshire College, Leeds

127 samples of woollen yarns dyed with British plants

31 October 1901

Prof H R Proctor FIC, The Yorkshire College, Leeds

Further sample of pods of *Dichrostachys* near *D. nutans*, Gambia

Page 8 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407523>

21 November 1901

Prof I B Balfour FRS, Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh

Abnormal Cocoa-nut from the Nicobar Islands. Coll E H Shaw

23 November 1901

Dr Henri van Heurck, Botanic Garden, Antwerp

Ack 27.11.01

Sample of arrowroot from *Curcuma angustifolia*. Jabbalpore, India

25 November 1901

Major G H Fink MRCS, 66 Fairholme Road, W Kensington W

Bark of *Punica granatum*

Bark of *Psidium Guayava*

28 November 1901

Miss M Jennings LLA, The Head Mistress, Stroud Green, Girls' School, Finsbury Park

1/340

21 duplicates

28 November 1901

Miss Bertha E V Slaughter, The Head Mistress, Edburton School, Beeding RSO, Sussex. Bramber Station LB&SC
Rlwy

2/341

24 duplicates

Page 9 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407524>

28 November 1901

Mr Geo A Taylor, The Head Master, St Peters School, Thanet, Kent

3/350

23 duplicates

28 November 1901

Mr W S Reynolds, The Head Master, Central Board School, Linthwaite, Yorkshire

4/351

23 duplicates

28 November 1901

Rev B Natter OSB, The Manager, St Mary's Abbey Schools, Buckfast, Buckfastleigh, Devon

5/352 Ack by Manager G Mellitus Hanley Dec 3rd 1901

22 duplicates

28 November 1901

The Head Mistress, St Joseph's School, 2 Cavendish Street, Sheffield

6/353 Ack Dec 7th 1901

21 duplicates

28 November 1901

Mr S Pyper (Assistant), The Head Master, Cridling Stubbs Schools, Knottingley, Yorks

7/354

21 duplicates

Page 10 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407525>

28 November 1901

Miss Jane E Blore, The Head Mistress, Dudding Hill Board School, Willesden Green NW

9/355 Ack Dec 4th 1901

21 duplicates

28 November 1901

Miss Annie Penn, The Head Mistress, Shipley Girls' School, Horsham

9/357 Ack Dec 3rd 01

21 duplicates

28 November 1901

Miss M E Comber LLA, The Head Mistress, Campsbourne School (Girls' Dept), Hornsey

10/358 Ack Dec 3rd 01

21 duplicates

28 November 1901

Miss M Evangelist, The Head Mistress, Johnson St Girls' School, Commercial Rd E

11/359 Ack Dec 10th 1901

21 duplicates

28 November 1901

Mr J Chorton, The Head Master, Bradpole Schools, Bridport

12/360 Ack Dec 10th 1901

21 duplicates

28 November 1901

Mr A A Bristowe, per N G The Head Master, Campsbourne Bd School (Boys' Dept), Hornsey

13/361

21 duplicates

Page 11 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407526>

28 November 1901

Mr J Chapman, The Head Master, Beddington Central School, Croydon, Surrey

14/362

21 duplicates

28 November 1901

Mr M H Watkin, The Head Master, National School, Newfield, Willington RSO, Co Durham

15/363

21 duplicates

28 November 1901

Mr Geo Herbert Watson, The Head Master, Sonning School, Reading, Berks

16/364 Ack by H W Harries Dec 3rd 1901

21 duplicates

28 November 1901

Mr Saml H Harvey, The Head Master, National Boys' New School, Gt Harwood, Blackburn

17/365 Ack Dec 7th 1901

21 duplicates

28 November 1901

Miss Hannah Osborne, The Head Mistress, Woodcocks' Well School, Mow Cop, Stoke on Trent

18/366

23 duplicates

Page 12 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407527>

28 November 1901

Mr H Ingram, The Head Master, National School, Leigh, Reigate

19/367 Ack Dec 4th 1901

22 duplicates

28 November 1901

Rev C Leteux The Manager, The Schools, Hemsworth, Nr Wakefield

20/368

21 duplicates

30 November 1901

Dr Henrick van Heurck, Botanic Gardens, Antwerp

Arrowroot 4 samples

Arrowroot. *Curcuma angustifolia* (Bombay)

Arrowroot. *Curcuma angustifolia* (Bayal)

Arrowroot. *Curcuma angustifolia* (Cent. Prov. India)

Arrowroot. *Curcuma purpurascens* (Borneo)

3 December 1901

Mr N A Milton, The Head Master, Grove St Board School, Deptford S E

21/328

34 duplicates: chiefly woods

3 December 1901

Miss L M Stevens, The Head Mistress, Sydney St Board School (Girls), Folkestone

22/369 Ack Dec 4th 1901

23 duplicates sent

Page 13 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407528>

3 December 1901

Miss Annie E Hodder, The Head Mistress, Marsh St. School (Board), Walthamstow

23/371 Ack By E Clarke Dec 7th 1901

23 duplicates

3 December 1901

Miss E Fuller, The Head Mistress, St Mary's Girls School, Greenhithe

24/372 Ack Dec 6th 1901

23 duplicates

3 December 1901

Miss A Nicholls, The Head Mistress, St Mary's RC School, Penzance

25/373

23 duplicates

3 December 1901

Miss V S Everson, The Head Mistress, Victoria Infants Board School, Watford

26/374 Ack By S Veale Dec 10th 1901

22 specimens

3 December 1901

Mr A R Crisp, The Head Master, Portman Chapel School, East Street W

27/375 Ack Dec 4th 1901

22 duplicates

3 December 1901

Mrs E J Waring, the Principal, Collegiate School for Girls, Welland Terrace, Spalding

28/376

22 duplicates

Page 14 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407529>

3 December 1901

The Head Mistress, Infant School, Wellesley Road, West Croydon

29/377 Ack Dec 10th 1901

23 duplicates

3 December 1901

Mr A P Smith, The Head Master, Royal Victoria School, Tunbridge Wells

30/378 Ack Dec 6th 1901

22 duplicates

3 December 1901

Miss Edith H Rose, The Head Mistress, St Barnabas' Girls School, City Road, Bristol

31/380 Ack By Miss Pidgeon Dec 4th 1901

22 duplicates

3 December 1901

Mr N Leicester, The Head Master, The Grammar School, Swansea

32/381

22 duplicates

3 December 1901

Miss Rosa Baines, The Head Mistress, Wood Street Girls School (Board), Walthamstow

33/382

21 duplicates

3 December 1901

Mr N U Devonshire, The Head Master, All Saints Nat Schools, Putney Bridge Road, Wandsworth, SW

34/383 Ack Dec 4th. 1901.

22 duplicates

Page 15 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407530>

3 December 1901

Mr W Frank Philips, The Head Master, Corerack School Board St Keverne RSO, Cornwall

35/384 Ack Dec 7th. 1901.

22 duplicates

3 December 1901

Miss P A Lee, The Head Mistress, Heston School Board, Hounslow Heath School (Girls) Hounslow

36/395

22 duplicates

3 December 1901

Mr Thos Slatford, The Head Master, Church St Boys School, (Board), Littlehampton

37/386 Ack Dec 6th 1901

23 duplicates

3 December 1901

Miss M Wyatt, The Head Mistress, St Mary's Girls School, Princes Road, Lambeth

38/387 Ack Dec 6th 1901

22 duplicates

3 December 1901

Mr G N Syers, The Head Master, Railway Cottages Board School, Willesden Junction

39/388 Ack Dec 4th 1901

22 duplicates

3 December 1901

Miss E Northey, The Head Mistress, Alma Road Board School, Ponders End, N

40/389

22 duplicates

Page 16 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407531>

3 December 1901

Mr John Anderson, The Head Master, Presbyterian School, Wooler, Northumberland
41/390

22 duplicates

28 December 1901

Prof Dr Hans Schinz, Director, Botanic Gardens, Zurich

Seeds of *Monodora tenuifolia* Bth. W. Africa

Page 17 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407532>

10 January 1902

A C Seward Esq MAFRS, Botanical Laboratory, Cambridge

(See Entry Book 97/1901)

Seeds of *Araucaria Bidwillii* in different stages of germination (See Entry Book 97/1901)

17 February 1902

Mr Thos H Cross Esq, The Head Master, Dyrham School, Bristol

42/391

26 duplicates

17 February 1902

Rev J E Symns, The Head Master, Bancrofts School, Woodford Green, Essex

43/379. Applied for by Mr J J Chapman. Ack by Rev J. E. Symns. Feb 18th 1902.

32 specimens including 20 woods

17 February 1902

Mr Geo Jenkinson, The Head Master, Board School, Stainforth, via Doncaster

44/397 Ack by Mr Jenkinson Feb 18th 1902.

45 specimens principally Indian & Burmese

17 February 1902

Mr S Glynne Jones, The Manual Instructor, Higher Grade School, Colwyn Bay

45/407

32 specimens including 22 woods

Page 18 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407533>

17 February 1902

Mr G Chenery, The Head Master, Archdeacon Cambridge School, (Boys) Vicarage Road, Twickenham
46/404 Ack. Mar 7th 02

30 specimens including 18 woods

17 February 1902

Miss Grace Clifford, The Head Mistress, The High School, Church Schools Co. Ltd, Streatham SW
47/392 Ack. By Miss Lefroy Feb 18th 1902

23 specimens

17 February 1902

S Marie Seraphia de Sion, The Sister Superior, Notre Dame de Sion, Eden Grove, Holloway
48/393 Ack. Feb 19th 1902

27 specimens

17 February 1902

E E Pearmund, The Head Mistress, Swaffield Road School, (Girls Dept) Earlsfield, Wandsworth, SW
49/394 Ack. By E. E. Pearmund Feb. 18th. 1902

23 specimens

17 February 1902

E Rees, The Head Mistress, Girls School, Lumley, Fence Houses, Durham
50/395 Ack. Feb 20 1902

26 specimens

Page 19 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407534>

17 February 1902

Mr Rogers, The Head Master, St Pauls School, Bryncoedifor, Dolgelly

51/396 Ack. Feb. 20th 1902

25 specimens

17 February 1902

Mr E H Coumbe, BA, The Head Master - Commercial Department, South Western Polytechnic, Manresa Road, Chelsea

52/398

23 specimens

17 February 1902

Mr Albert J Sidebottom, The Head Master, All Saints School, Micklehurst, Moseley, Manchester

53/399 Ack by Mr Sidebottom Feb 18th 1902

23 specimens

17 February 1902

Mr E Grub, The Head Master, Eldon Road Board School, Mixed Juniors Dept, Lower Edmonton

54/400

22 specimens

17 February 1902

Mr J Baldwin, Clerk of the Barnsley School Board, School Board Office, Barnsley

55/401 Ack Feb 20th 1902.

25 specimens

Page 20 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407535>

17 February 1902

Mr W J Abel, Clerk to the City of Nottingham School Board, Nottingham School Board, Victoria Street, Nottingham

56/402 Ack Feb 20th 1902 by Mr Abel & again on Nov. 15th by the Board

25 specimens

17 February 1902

Mr Robert Reed, The Secretary, British (Mixed) School, Hartburn, Stockton on Tees

57/403

23 specimens

17 February 1902

M Mackechins, The Head Mistress, Board School, Essendine Road, Maida Hill, London W

58/405

24 specimens

17 February 1902

Mr Geo Bott, The Head Master, Walton National School, Wakefield

59/406

22 specimens

17 February 1902

Mr Alfred Roach, The Head Master, St Mawgan Board School, St Columb, Cornwall

60/408 Ack Feb 26th. 1902.

22 specimens

17 February 1902

Mr J Y Whittaker, The Head Master, New Richmond Public Schools, North Road, Richmond

61/409 Ack By Lewis G Zhripp (Head Teacher) 27.2.02

23 specimens

Page 21 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407536>

19 February 1902

Mr Alfred Haynes, The Head Master, All Saints School, Jesmond Street, East St, Walworth
62/410

21 duplicates

19 February 1902

Mr W W Heard, The Head Master, Boys School, Hillingdon, Uxbridge
63/411 Ack Feb 20th, 1902

25 specimens

19 February 1902

Mr G H Rowe, The Head Master, Stationers' Companies' School, Hornsey, N
64/412 Ack by Mr H Chettle Feb 20.1902

25 specimens

19 February 1902

Miss Fanny Moore ? The Head Mistress, National School, Faversham, Kent
65/413 Ack Feb 20th 1902

24 specimens

19 February 1902

Mr G H Tyler, The Head Master, St Bartholemew's School (Senior Dept) Haslemere
66/414 Ack Feb 20th, 1902

27 specimens

19 February 1902

Mr C C Carter, The Head Master, Quernmore School, Bromley, Kent
67/415

25 specimens

Page 22 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407537>

19 February 1902

Mr Martin Sayers, The Head Master, Upper School, Abinger, Dorking, Surrey

68/416

24 specimens

19 February 1902

Miss Florence Ada Locks, The Head Mistress, Bunhill Row Schools (Girls Dept) Burnhill Row, EC

69/417 Ack Feb. 20th 1902.

27 specimens

19 February 1902

Miss M Davies, The Head Mistress, Preston (UD) Girls School, Davington, Faversham, Kent

70/418 Ack Feb 21st 1902

26 specimens

19 February 1902

Miss Lavinia Roe, The Head Mistress, Kensington Avenue School, East Ham

71/429

28 specimens

19 February 1902

Mr Richard Trainor, Chief Instructor, Wood Working Dept, (2 Ash Villas, Guest Road, Prestwick) Municipal School of Technology, Manchester

72/421 Ack By the Principal (J H Reynolds) Feb 20/02

24 specimens

19 February 1902

Mr Percy Warner, Head Master, Peaffordd Schools, Bletherston, Narberth, S Wales

73/422

23 specimens

Page 23 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407538>

19 February 1902

Miss Day, Drayton, Penkridge, Stafford

74/423 Ack Feb 23rd 1902

22 specimens

19 February 1902

Mr R J Reed, Head Master, St John's National School, Usk Road, Battersea

75/424 Ack Feb 20th 1902

21 specimens

3 March 1902

Prof W R Dunstan FRS, Scientific & Technical Dept, Imp Institute

Ack Mar 4th 1902

Seeds of *Lathyrus sativus*, Smyrna

14 March 1902

A B Meyer Esq, Königliches Zoologisches und Anthropologische Ethnographisches Museum, Dresden A, Zwinger

Acknowledged Mar 20th 1902

Fruits of *Canarium commune* Moluccas

Fruits of *Canarium Mehenbethene* D E Indies

2 April 1902

G Marshall-Woodrow Esq, 5 Huntley Terrace (45 Montgomerie St), Kelimside N [school]

426 Acknowledged April 8th 1902

37 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

Page 24 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407539>

3 April 1902

G W Lynch Esq, Framlingham College, Suffolk

427 Ack Ap 7th 1902

Book of Herbarium specimens, collected by Mrs Hugh Jameson, the greater part of the plants were collected at (H)jewell

4 April 1902

Mr W Williams, School Board for London, c/o Superintendent, Store Yard, Hyde Park

Ack April 23rs 1902

1 case containing 36 specimens of wood (various) each specimen large enough to cut up into a number of smaller ones

Page 24 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407539>

24 April 1902

E H Vidler, Victoria Board School, Becklow Rd, Starch Green W

428 Ack Ap 28th 1902

18 specimens of various woods

9 May 1902

Mr W Jones, Hd Master, The National School, Southminster, Essex

429

29 Miscellaneous duplicates

15 May 1902

Mr Wm Parry, Hd Master, The Schools, Acrefair, Ruabon

430 Ack by Mr Parry May 24 02

34 Miscellaneous duplicates

Page 25 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407540>

23 June 1902

The Head Master Mr J Block, St Mary's Schools, Byfleet, Surrey

431

26 specimens principally woods

23 June 1902

Mr Wilfred Pheasey, Head Instructor, Gladstone Manual Training School, Crwy's Road, Cardiff

432 Ack July 14th 1902

33 various specimens sent

6 September 1902

Mr Thos Nicholson, Head Master, St John's Schools, Exton Street, Waterloo SE

433 Ack Sept 9th 1902

22 duplicates of various woods

24 September 1902

Mr E P Attwood, Head Master, School House, Swanley

435 Ack Sept 26 02

26 miscellaneous duplicates

6 November 1902

The Head Master for Manual Training Dept, Public Higher Grade School, Montague St, Blackburn

434 Ack Nov 10th 1902

20 various woods

Page 26 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407541>

7 November 1902

Prof F O Bower FRS etc, Glasgow University

Ack Nov 17th 02

1. *Bauhinia Vahlia*, India, Malghaw (Rope) from the fibre of
2. *Saccharum arundinaceum* (Rope) of India
3. *Juglans cinerea* (wood) of N Brunswick
4. *Caesalpinia brevifolia* (resinous pods) Valparaiso
5. *Schleichera trijuga* Kussum lac (fruits & seeds) Bengal
6. *Hevea brasiliensis* (Rubber)
7. *Buchanania latifolia* (Kernels)
8. *Tetrapleura Thonningii* W Trop Africa
9. *Gossypium barbadense* ? (Pods containing seeds) Mexico
10. *Ulmus americana* (Butter dish) Canada
11. *Calatropis gigantea* (Silk cotton) India
12. *Hordeum vulgare* (Barley) Mexico
13. *Phaseolus vulgaris* (Black & Red Haricot Beans) Mexico
14. *Sesamum indicum* (seeds) Mexico
15. *Rhus mysorensis* (bark) India
16. *Funtumia africana* (rubber) W. C Africa
17. *Agave americana* (fibre) Madras
18. *Andira excelsa* (fruits) Mexico
19. *Vicia faba* (beans) Mexico
20. *Corypha umbraculifera* (leaves) Sth Malabar
21. *Triticum sativum* (wheat) Mexico
22. *Chillies trop Africa*
23. *Phoenix humilis* (leaves) Madras
24. *Coccus lacca* (Shellac) Jubbulpur
25. *Phrynium dichotomum* (stems) Burma
26. *Phaseolus vulgaris* ? (white beans) Mexico
27. *Coffea arabica* (beans) Mexico
28. *Heritiera Fomes* ? (Fruits) Burma
29. *Bassia latifolia* (oil cake from seeds) Bengal

Page 27 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407542>

30. *Bassia latifolia* (leaves) India
31. *Helicteres Isora* (bark fibre) Bombay
32. *Arundinaria falcata* India
33. *Attalea Cohune* (fruits) Mexico
34. *Canarium bengalense* (fruits) India
35. *Grewia tiliaefolia* (bark fibre) Bombay
36. *Crotalaria juncea* (cord made with fibre of)
37. *Pinus longifolia* (resin) India
38. *Santalum album* (wood) Mysore
39. *Pisum sativum* (Peas) Mexico
40. *Loranthus longiflorus* (stems) India
41. *Hardwickia binata* (rope made with fibre) Bombay
42. *Blumea Balsamifera* (stems) Burma
43. *Kydia calycina* (fibre) Bombay
44. Hops grown in California
45. *Acacia arabica* (cloth dyed with leaves & pods) India
46. *Cassia Tora* (seeds) Bombay
47. *Bixa orellana* (seeds) India
48. *Bassia* sp. (seeds)
49. *Butea frondosa* (lac) Bengal
50. *Terminalia tomentosa* (gum) India
51. *Woodfordia floribunda* (flowers) Bengal
52. *Carex* sp. (twine Grass) Minnesota
53. *Triumfetta rhomboidea* fibrous bark Zanzibar
54. *Bauhinia Vahlia* (leaves) Bengal
55. *Saccharum arundinaceum* (string) Dehra Dun
56. *Pongamia glabra* (fruits & seeds) Madras
57. *Hemidesmus indicus* (root) Bengal
58. *Ceriops candolleana* (tanning extract from bark) Bengal
59. *Terminalia arjuna* (fruits) Bengal
60. *Phoenix* sp. (sugar meal) Bengal
61. *Betula alba* (rough finished spoons) Russia

Page 28 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407543>

62. *Tamarindus indicus* (seeds) India
63. *Acacia concinna* (pods) Madras
64. *Tamarix articulata* (galls) Scinde
65. *Sterculia urens* (gum) Hyderabad
66. *Thuja gigantea* (rail made of wood) Canada
67. *Vateria indica* (resin) Madras
68. *Elettaria cardamomum* (cardamoms) Ceylon
69. *Populus tremula* (wood in strips) Russia
70. *Bassia latifolia* (seeds) Bengal
71. *Acacia catechu* (Cutch) India
72. *Croton Tiglium* (seeds) Bombay
73. *Holarrhena antidysenterica* (bark) Bengal
74. *Pterocarpus marsupium* (crude Kino) India
75. *Abrus precatorius* (seeds) India
76. *Ischaemum angustifolium* (broom) India
77. *Andropogon squarrosus* (roots) Bengal
78. *Artocarpus integrifolia* (bark) Bombay
79. *Mangifera indica* (dried fruit) Calcutta
80. *Zizyphus jujuba* (bark) Bengal
81. *Hibiscus tiliaceus* (wood)
82. *Ischaemum angustifolium* (rope) India
83. *Licuala peltata* (leaves) Burma
84. *Saccharum arundinaceum* (broom) India
85. *Ulmus americana* (measures made of the wood) Canada
86. *Banksia aemula* (fruit) Australia
87. *Dammara vitiensis* (cone) Bot. Garden, Sydney
88. *Dammara moorei* (cone) Bot. Garden, Sydney
89. *Dammara robusta* (cone) Bot. Garden, Sydney
90. *Betula utilis* (bark) Punjab
91. *Picea excelsa* (wood for match making) Austria
92. *Caryota urens* (fibre)
93. *Swintonia schwenckii* (wood) Chittagong

Page 29 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407544>

94. *Banksia attenuata* (cone)
95. *Eucalyptus piperita* (fruits) N.S Wales
96. *Hyphaene crinita* (fruits) Natal
97. *Tabernaemontana usambarensis* ? (fruits) Zanzibar
98. *Randia dumetorum* (fruits) India
99. *Prosopis spicigera* (pods)
100. *Eucalyptus leucoxylon* N.S Wales
101. *Semecarpus anacardium*
102. *Eucalyptus robusta* (fruits) N.S. Wales
103. *Petrophila pedunculata* N.S. Wales
104. *Murra Konigii* (leaves) India
105. *Eucalyptus pilularis* (fruits) S. Australia
106. *Thuja gigantea* (Inner bark) Brit Columbia
107. *Xylomelum pyriforme* (fruits) W Australia
108. *Banksia marginata* (cones) Australia
109. *Tabebuia leucoxyla* (bark) Mexico
110. *Libocedrus tetragona* (wood) Chili
111. *Liriodendron tulipifera* (wood) N. America
112. *Persea lingue* (wood) Chili
113. *Wrightia tinctoria* (wood) E. Indies
114. *Fagus obliqua* (wood) Chili
115. *Eugenia planipes* (wood) Chili
116. *Myrtus Meli* (wood) S. America
117. *Knightia excelsa* (wood)
118. *Tepualia stipularis* (wood) Chili
119. *Eugenia apiculata* (wood) Chili
120. *Podocarpus nubigenus* (wood) Chili
121. *Abies nobilis* (wood) California
122. *Castanea sativa* (wood) Hungary
123. *Acacia arabica* (bark) Madras
124. *Fitzroya patagonica* (wood) Patagonia
125. *Butea frondosa* (bark)
126. *Soymida febrifuga* (bark) Madras

Page 30 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407545>

127. *Terminalia tomentosa* (bark) India
128. *Lithraea caustica* (wood) S America
129. *Podocarpus chilina* (wood) Chili
130. *Eugenia fragrans* (wood) Jamaica
131. *Artocarpus integrifolius* (wood) India
132. *Artocarpus chaplasha* (wood) Assam
133. *Sophora tetraptera* (wood) S America
134. *Geruina arellana* (wood) Chili
135. *Adina cordifolia* (wood) Madras
136. *Chloroxylon Swietenia* (wood) India
137. *Bauhinia Vahlia* (fibre) Bengal
138. *Hedeoma piperita* (herb) Mexico
139. *Banksia spinulosa* (cones) N. S. Wales
140. *Andira racemosa* (fruits) Mexico
141. *Cordia suaveolens* (fibre) Mauritius
142. *Eucalyptus hemiphloia* (fruits) N.S Wales
143. *Barringtonia speciosa* (fruit)
144. *Eucalyptus capitellata* (fruits) N.S. Wales
145. *Telopea speciosissima* (fruits) N.S. Wales
146. *Casimiroa edulis* Mexico
147. *Casuarina distyla* (fruits) N.S. Wales
148. *Acacia catechu* (extract) Bombay
149. *Eucalyptus obliqua* (fruits) N.S. Wales
150. *Sterculia diversifolia* (fruits) Australia
151. *Eucalyptus virgata* fruits N.S. Wales
152. *Eucalyptus resinifera* var. *grandiflora* (fruits) N.S. Wales
153. *Banksia latifolia* var. *minor* (cone) N.S Wales
154. *Hedyscepe canterburyana* (fruits) Sydney
155. *Alangium lamarckii* (fruits) India
156. *Banksia collina* (cones) N.S Wales
157. *Eucalyptus globulus* (seeds) Madras
158. *Callitris robusta* N.S. Wales
159. *Eucalyptus corymbosa* (fruits) Australia

Page 31 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407546>

160. *Syncarpia laurifolia* (fruits) N.S. Wales
161. *Eucalyptus amygdalina* N.S. Wales
162. *Persea gratissima* (wood) Mexico
163. *Eucalyptus viminalis* wood
164. *Eucommia ulmoides* (stems)
165. *Echinocactus curvispinus*
166. *Thuja gigantea* (wood)
167. *Tetraclinis articulata* (wood)
168. *Cliftonia nitida* (wood)
169. *Pinus cembra* (wood)
170. *Pinus cubensis* (wood)
171. *Abies Veitchii* (wood)
172. *Picea alcockiana* (wood)
173. *Carya sulcata* (wood)
174. *Carya porcina* (wood)
175. *Cupressus macrocarpa* (wood)
176. Wood. *Cupressus thyoides*
177. *Tsuga canadensis* (wood)
178. *Libocedrus tetragona* (wood)
179. *Juniperus virginiana* (wood)
180. *Gnetum* sp. (wood)
181. *Engelhardtia spicata* (wood)
182. *Podocarpus spicata* (wood)
183. *Pinus palustris* (wood)
184. *Fagus Dombeyi* (wood)
185. *Combretum truneatum* (wood)
186. *Brabejum stellatifolium* (wood)
187. *Araucaria Bidwillii* (wood)
188. *Pinus sabiniana* (wood)
189. *Cupressus torulosa* (wood)
190. *Sequoia gigantea* (wood)
191. *Melocalamus compactiflorus* ? (stems, fruits, flowers)

Page 32 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407547>

13 November 1902

Prof Dr Hans Schinz, Botanic Gardens, University, Zurich, Switzerland

Ack Nov 22nd 1902

1. *Pandanus andamanensium* (bracelet made of leaves) Andaman Isles
2. *Triumfetta tomentosa* (trap made of fibre) Uganda
3. *Pandanus andamanensium* (waist belt of leaves) Andaman Isles
4. *Sansevieria guineensis* (fibre) Uganda
5. *Dendrocalamus strictus* (Tabasheer) India
6. *Araucaria bidwillii* (seeds) Australia
7. *Aleurites cordata* (seeds) China
8. *Gnetum paniculatum* (fruits) Brazil
9. *Terminalia arjuna* (fruits) Brazil
10. *Bassia* sp. (seeds) Bengal
11. *Eucalyptus viminalis* (gum) Victoria
12. *Pentaclethra macrophylla* (seed) W T Africa
13. *Caesalpinia brevifolia* (pods) Chili
14. *Woodfordia floribunda* (flowers) Bengal
15. *Dendrocalamus strictus* (seeds) Calcutta
16. *Pongamia glabra* (fruits and seeds) Madras
17. *Cassia auriculata* (bark) Bombay
18. *Triumfetta* sp. (fibre) Uganda
19. *Agave rigida* var. *sisalana* (fibre) Bombay
20. *Casearia tomentosa* (fruits) Bengal
21. *Nannorrhops Ritchieana* (leaves) Punjab
22. *Coriaria thymifolia* Mexico
23. *Aconitum chasmanthum* (roots) India
24. *Coffea arabica* (seeds) Seychelles
25. *Mucuna pruriens* (seeds) India
26. *Cassia Tora* (seeds) Bombay
27. *Acacia catechu* (Cutch) India
28. *Terminalia tomentosa* (gum) Berar, India

Page 33 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407548>

29. *Semecarpus anacardium* (nuts) Madras
30. *Aspidosperma* near *A. desmanthum* (fruits) S. America
31. *Sterculia urens* (gum) Hyderabad
32. *Melochia velutina* (fibre) Andaman Isles
33. *Litsaea salicifolia* (fibre) Andaman Isles
34. *Alnus glutinosa* (worsted dyed with bark) Britain
35. *Bombax malabaricum* (bark) India
36. *Agave americana* (fibre) Madras
37. *Ventilago maderaspatana* (root-bark) Madras
38. *Cocos nucifera* (shell water vessels) Nicobar Isles
39. *Melochia arborea* necklace of Dugong bones wrapped with fibre, Andaman Isles
40. *Pistacia terebinthus* (galls) Calcutta
41. *Tamarix gallica* (galls) Tunis
42. *Hardwickia binata* (wood) Madras
43. *Artocarpus kunstleri* king (wood) Jahore
44. *Holarrhena antidysenterica* (bark) Bengal
45. *Pachira aquatica* (fruit) Brit. Guiana
46. *Pachira insignis* (fruit) Brit. Guiana
47. *Ocotea perutilis* Hemsl. (wood) Colombia
48. *Carex* sp. twine grass, Minnesota U.S.A
49. *Carex* sp. twine grass, Minnesota U.S.A
50. *Cymodocea* ? Antarctica (rhizomes) W Australia

30 December 1902

Prof M C Potter FLS etc, The Durham College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne

437 Ack Jan 15th 1903

1. *Pachira aquatica* fruit Brit. Guiana
2. *Pachira insignis* fruit Brit. Guiana
3. *Carex* sp. slough or Twine Grass, Minnesota
4. *Cymodocea* ? Antarctica, Freemantle
5. *Indigofera tinctoria* Oudh
6. *Theobroma cacao*, seeds. W Africa
7. *Theobroma cacao*, seeds. W Africa

Page 34 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407549>

8. *Tectona grandis* leaves
9. Tobacco from Gold Coast
10. *Terminalia arjuna*, Bengal
11. *Agave rigida* var. *sisalana* Bombay
12. *Croton Tiglium* seeds, Gold Coast
13. *Morus rubra*, bark, N America
14. White cotton a mixture of S. U. States, Indian Egyptian etc. from Uganda
15. *Abrus precatorius* seeds, India
16. *Dendrocalamus strictus*, seeds, Calcutta
17. *Coix lachryma-jobi*, seeds, Burma
18. *Woodfordia floribunda*, flowers, Bengal
19. *Gnetum paniculatum*, fruits, Brazil
20. *Pinus taeda*, cone, N America
21. *Araucaria Bidwilli*, seeds, N E Australia
22. *Hyphaene thebaica*, Dahomey
23. *Sansevieria guineensis*, fibre, Uganda
24. *Populus tremula* wood, Russia
25. *Poinciana regia*, legume, Brazil
26. *Juniperus virginiana*, wood
27. *Eucalyptus viminalis*, gum Victoria
28. *Musa textilis*, rope
29. *Cycas pectinata* (stem) India
30. *Latania aurea*, stem sections, Rodriguez

Page 35 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407550>

6 January 1903

W I Hannan Esq, Alnton Technical School, Alnton, Lancs

School letter 436 Ack By Mr J T Walmsley, Secretary & Librarian, 9 Jan 03

25 specimens of various woods

12 February 1903

John R Strabell Esq, Head Master, Cowper Testimonial School, Hertford, Herts

438 Ack 28th Feb 1903

95 duplicates 33 of which were woods

12 February 1903

J H Elwes Esq FRS, Colesborne, Cheltenham. Consigned to Cirencester St GWR

Rec from Cambridge Bot Gard Feb 6th 03

Log of *Pterocarya caucasica* rec. from Cambridge Bot. Gard Feb 6th 03

17 March 1903

M Booth, The Head Mistress, Bagby School, Thirsk, Yorks

439 Ack Mar 20.03

30 miscellaneous duplicates

30 April 1903

Mr J Janton, Head Teacher, Albert St Board School, N Finchley, Middlesex

440 Receipt ack May 1st 03

33 specimens misc, 25 of them woods

Page 36 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407551>

9 June 1903

Mr F W Ferry, The Manual Training Centre, High St, Walthamstow, Essex

443 Ack June 15th 1903

34 misc duplicates

3 July 1903

Mr W C Edwards, The Headmaster, The School House, Framfield, Uckfield, Sussex

444 Ack July 7th 1903

40 misc duplicates

21 August 1903

Dr Henry,

Machilus sp. shavings

Machilus Thunbergii, piece of wood

Fatsia papyrifera (Rice paper plant), piece of cent. Portion of stem

Fatsia papyrifera (Rice paper plant), piece of stem

Fatsia papyrifera (Rice paper plant), small sheets of Rice paper

Eucommia ulmoides, portion of bark

22 August 1903

Prof A H Church, Shelsley, Kew Gardens

Ack 23.9.03

Small section of wood of *Orites excelsa* N.S Wales cut from slab in No.III museum

Page 37 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407552>

16 October 1903

Percy E Wells Esq, Cabinet Making Dept, Shoreditch Tech Inst, 31 Hindmans Road, East Dulwich SE

Specimens of Branches with cones of

Branches with cones. *Pinus strobus*

Branches with cones. *Pinus resinosa*

Branches with cones. *Pinus Pinaster*

Branches with cones. *Pseudotsuga Douglasii*

Branches with cones. *Taxus baccata*

Branches with cones. *Abies pectinata*

Branches with cones. *Juniperus virginiana*

Branches with cones. *Larix Europaea*

Branches with cones. *Pinus rigida*

Branches with cones. *Picea nigra*

Branches with cones. *Pinus sylvestris*

Branches with cones. *Picea excelsa*

Branches with cones. *Sequoia gigantea*

Branches with cones. *Sequoia sempervirens*

Branches with cones. *Cedrus libani*

6 November 1903

Prof O Penzig, Hanbury Inst of Bot, Genoa Univ

Sample of Roots of *Nardostachys Jatamansi*

16 November 1903

Prof F W Oliver, University College WC

Seeds and scales of. Further material of *Z. obliqua* sent Jan 20 1904

Seeds and scales. *Cycus Beddomii*, Cuddapah, Madras H.H. Jarde 1882

Seeds and scales. *Cycus Siamensis*, Jardin d'Acclimatation Paris 1882

Seeds and scales. *Cycus circinalis*, Cochin, Rev E. Johnson

Seeds and scales. *Cycus media* Queensland, L.G Bernays 1873

Seeds and scales. *Dioon edule* Palm House, Kew, March 1877

Seeds and scales. *Encephalartos villosus*, Lem. Palm House, Kew, 1877

Page 38 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407553>

Seeds and scales. *Encephalartos Hildebrandtii* Zanzibar, Sir J Kirk 1878
Seeds and scales. *Encephalartos Hildebrandtii* Roy. Gardens, Kew, 1891
Seeds and scales. *Encephalartos caffer* Miq. Hort Bull 1877
Seeds and scales. *Encephalartos Barteri*, Dahomey, M J Poisson 1901
Seeds and scales. *Encephalartos altensteinii*, Norwich, Mr Qillet 1978
Seeds and scales. *Encephalartos horridus*, Natal, nr Atherston
Seeds and scales. *Zamia obliqua*, Roy. Gardens Kew, 1896

30 December 1903

S L Mosley Esq, Technical College, Huddersfield

School file 447. Duplicates of (fibres). Ack. Jan. 12. 1904

1 ochro fibre *Hibiscus esculentus*

1 Fibre. Deccan Hemp *Hibiscus cannabinus*

1 Fibre. *Sesbania aculeata* (Rope)

1 Fibre. *Tilia Europaea*

1 Fibre. *Adansonia digitata*, Bombay

1 Fibre. *Agave* sp. Madras

2 Fibres. *Agave rigida* var. *sisalana*, one from Bombay, one Madras

1 Fibre. *Berrya ammonilla* (fibrous bark), Pegu

1 Fibre. *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, Burma

1 Fibre. *Hibiscus elatus* var. *abutiloides*, Cuba

2 Fibres. *Carex* sp. slough or twine Grass, Minnesota U.S.A

Cymodocea ? Antarctica (Rhizomes) Fremantle

Page 39 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407554>

1 January 1904

Prof Dunstan FRS, Director, Imperial Institute

Photographs from collection, purchased July 1893 114/1893 [1-13]110/1901 [14]

Photograph. Grenada Feddons' Camp 114/1893

Photograph. Grenada Lake Antoine 114/1893

Photograph. Grenada Lake Antoine 114/1893

Photograph. Grenada Grand Etang, looking N.W 114/1893

Photograph. Grenada Grand Etang, looking N.W 114/1893

Photograph. Grenada Cyathea arborea 114/1893

Photograph. Grenada Canna on the Chantilly stream 114/1893

Photograph. Grenada Harbour of St George 114/1893

Photograph. Grenada Grand Etang, Forest Road across centre of crater 114/1893

Photograph. Grenada nutmeg trees 114/1893

Photograph. Grenada Grant Etang, Virgin Forest 114/1893

Photograph. Grenada Antoine, Belle vue 114/1893

Photograph. Grenada St Catherine's Peak 114/1893

Photograph. Brisbane Parliament House (Glasgow Exhib) 110/1901

16 January 1904

Mr W Nicholson, Head Master, Knowsley Rd British School, St Helens

448. Ack Jan 20.1904

21 miscellaneous dup

16 January 1904

Miss C Silburn, Head Mistress, Southminster School, Essex

449

21 misc. dup.

22 January 1904

F C McClellan Esq, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester

Woods of. Letters 446. Handed over to Mr Waleon. Ack to Director Jan 27th 1904. Total 67

Wood. Chloroxylon swietenia DC. India

Wood. Eucalyptus piperita, Victoria

Wood. Acacia longifolia Willd. St Helena (introduced)

Wood. White cinnamon Pimenta acris Montserrat

Page 40 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407555>

Wood. *Pterospermum acerifolium*, India
Wood. *Acacia senegal* Willd. (A. Verrek. Guell & Per) Scinde
Wood. *Nyssa uniflora* N America
Wood. *Acrocarpus fraxinifolius* Nilgiris, Madras
Wood. *Dichopsis* sp. Perak
Wood. *Artocarpus integrifolia* Assam
Wood. *Phyllanthus Emblica* Assam
Wood. *Olearia argophylla* Tasmania
Wood. *Lagerstroemia lanceolata* India
Wood. *Eucalyptus gigantea* Tasmania
Wood. *Terminalia belerica* India & Ceylon
Wood. *Prunus spinosa* I of Wight
Wood. *Fernelia buxifolia* Rodriguez
Wood. *Xanthochymus pictorius* = *Garcinia xanthochymus*, India
Wood. *Eugenia jambolana* India
Wood. *Quercus lucombeana* Gr Britain
Wood. *Rhododendron cinnabarinum* Sikkim
Wood. *Hedera helix* Algeria
Wood. *Millettia caffra* Cape of Good Hope
Wood. *Juniperus cedrus* Tenerife
Wood. *Acacia salicina* Australia
Wood. *Rhamnus glandulosa* Hort Kew
Wood. *Juniperus procera* Uganda
Wood. *Bersama zenkeri* Cameroons
Wood. *Eucalyptus macrorhyncha* Australia
Wood. *Pistacia mutica* (*Pistacia cabulica*) Afghanistan
Wood. *Rhus typhina* N America
Wood. *Ceratonia siliqua* S Europe
Wood. *Ailanthus glandulosa* China
Wood. *Acacia melanoxylon* N S Wales
Wood. *Nephelium Litchi* Mauritius
Wood. *Podocarpus milaniana* Mombasa
Wood. *Canella alba* Montserrat

Page 41 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407556>

Wood. *Pimenta acris* var. *Montserrat*

Wood. *Shorea robusta* E Indies

Wood. *Pterospermum acerifolium* India

Wood. *Acacia cunninghamii* N S Wales

Wood. *Acacia decurrens* N S Wales

Wood. *Pinus edulis* Colorado

Wood. *Olea glandulifera* India

Wood. *Acacia longifolia* Willd. (a *Sophora*) St Helena

Wood. *Afzelia bijuga* Sunderbuns

Wood. *Diospyros foliolosa* E Indies

Wood. *Diospyros Lotus* S Europe & N Africa grown in Tuscany

Wood. *Hirtella silicia* Trinidad

Wood. *Erica scoparia* Teneriffe

Wood. *Lagerstroemia indica* E Bengal

Wood. *Prosopis juliflora* Jamaica

Wood. *Premna bengalensis* Assam

Wood. *Dimorphandra mora* (*Mora excelsa*)

Wood. *Hardwickia binata* Cent India

Wood. *Garuga pinnata* Burmah

Wood. *Crataegus tomentosa* (*C punctata*) Canada in K index in Arb list

Wood. *Drimys winteri* Tierra del Fuego

Wood. *Erythroxylon mannii* W T Africa

Wood. *Dacrydium Franklinii* Tasmania

Wood. *Sapindus trifoliatus* Ajmere

Wood. *Dipterocarpus turbinatus* Bengal & Burma

Wood. *Clethra arborea* Madeira

Wood. *Tamarindus indica* Jamaica

Wood. *Tectona grandis* Burmah

21 January 1904

Prof F W Oliver, Univ. Coll. London, 2 The Vale, Chelsea

Ack Jan 25th 1904

Scales & Seeds of *Zamia obliqua* Roy. Gardens, Kew, 1896

Page 42 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407557>

10 February 1904

The Head Master, Mr A Watherston, Council Schools, Ambergate, Derby
450

22 Misc dup

10 February 1904

The Head Master, Mr R Groves, Brayton Schools, Selby, Yorks
451

21 Misc dup

10 February 1904

The Head Master, Mr W Luchbold, British Schools, Doncaster
452

21 Misc dup

10 February 1904

The Head Teacher, St Mary's School, Grey St, Loughborough
454 Ack Feb 13 1904

21 Misc dup

10 February 1904

Miss A Halksworth, 62 Sterndale Rd, West Kensington Park W [school]
455 Ack Feb 16 1904

21 Misc dup

10 February 1904

The Head Master, Mr A Waterfall, Church School, Hartington, Buxton
456

21 Misc dup

10 February 1904

The Head Master, Powell's Endowed School, Cirencester
457

21 Misc dup

10 February 1904

The Head Master, J Ormerod, Walverden School, Nelson, Lancs
458

21 Misc dup

Page 43 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407558>

10 February 1904

Miss M A Hildage, 39 Stamford New Road, Altrincham, Cheshire [school]

459 Ack Feb 14 1904

22 Misc dup

10 February 1904

Mrs S C Ritchie, The Schools, Killinchey, Co Down, Ireland

460 Ack Feb 22 04

22 Misc dup

10 February 1904

The Head Master, Fowey C School, Fowey, Cornwall

461

22 Misc dup

10 February 1904

The Head Master, Mr Gramond, Public School, Cullen N13

463

22 Misc dup

10 February 1904

The Head Master, Mr W Long, Llanefydd School, Trefnant, N Wales

464

22 Misc dup

10 February 1904

The Head Master, Mr G E Pugh, The Schools, Abersychan, Monmouth

465

22 Misc dup

10 February 1904

The Head Mistress, Myra O'Brien, Treforest RC School, Pontypridd, N Wales

466

22 Misc dup

10 February 1904

The Head Master, Mr J R Jones, Williamstown Council Sch, Penygraig, Glamorgan

467

22 Misc dup

Page 44 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407559>

10 February 1904

The Head Teacher, Mr M Hughes, St Pauls School, Seacombe, Liverpool
468

22 Misc dup

10 February 1904

The Head Master, Mr A W Allen, Heath School, Sandbach, Cheshire
469

22 Misc dup

10 February 1904

The Head Mistress, Jane Stokes, Girls School, Bebside
470 Ack 22 Feb 1904

22 Misc dup

10 February 1904

The Head Master, Mr J Pullar, Eastern P School, Broughty Ferry, N13
471 Ack Feb 17 04

22 Misc dup

16 February 1904

R J Roberts Esq, Curator, Museum, Natural Hist Soc Bacup
453

45 Misc dup sent

16 February 1904

J F Beetlestone Esq, Head Teacher, Glenthams UD School, Glenthams
462 Ack Feb 23 04

23 Misc dup

16 February 1904

The Head Master, Mr J Jones, Wynne's School, Newmarket, Rhuddlan
473

21 Misc dup

16 February 1904

The Head Master, Grammar School, St Blazey Gate, Par, Cornwall
474 Ack Feb 22 04

21 Misc dup

Page 45 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407560>

16 February 1904

The Head Master, Mr G H Metcalf, Widford School, Nowe, Herts

475 Ack Feb 19 04

21 Misc dup

16 February 1904

The Head Master, Mr J H Emery, Doubleview Council Schools, Cinderford

476

31 Misc dup

16 February 1904

The Head Master, Mr Chas Hooker, Abbotsham School, Bedeford, S Devon

477 Ack Feb 27 1904

21 Misc dup

16 February 1904

The ? Teacher, J M Clarke, National School, Belturbet, Co. Cavan

478

21 Misc dup

16 February 1904

The Head Master, Mr C M Briard, St Saviour's School, St Saviours, Jersey

479 Ack Mar 3rd 1904

21 Misc dup

16 February 1904

Miss A Head, St George's Girls School, Mansfield St, Borough Rd SE

480 Ack Feb 19 04

24 Misc dup

16 April 1904

A H Burth, British Bot. Assoc, York

Stems of China Grass (*Boehmeria nivea*)

19 April 1904

A Usteri, Zurich

Specimens of wood of. For microscopical examination

Wood. *Vitis vulpina*, Bahamas

Wood. *Vitis vinifera* Algeria

Page 46 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407561>

29 April 1904

The Head Master, Mr Johnson, School House, Tillingham, Southminster, Essex

482 Ack May 3 04

16 Misc dup

29 April 1904

The Head Mistress, Charlotte Cooper, Hinxton School, Saffron Walden, Essex

481

16 Misc dup

29 April 1904

The Head Master, E Lawrence, Roman Hill Infants School, Lowestoft

483 Ack May 6 04

16 Misc dup

29 April 1904

The Head Teacher, S Morgan, Bishops Road Girls School, Bishopston, Bristol

484 Ack May 3 04

16 Misc dup

29 April 1904

The Head Master, K Davidson, National School, Luddenden, Yorks

485 Ack May 3 04

16 Misc dup

29 April 1904

The Head Master, O S Fairuie, Oldham Waterloo (Junior Mixed School), Oldham

486

16 Misc dup

29 April 1904

The Head Mistress, G E Owen, Girls Dept, Nevin Council School, Pionhelli, N Wales

487

16 Misc dup

29 April 1904

The Head Master, J P M E Malley, Cogry Mills National Schools, Draggh, Belfast

488

16 Misc dup

Page 47 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407562>

29 April 1904

The Head Master, Mr H Wilkinson, St John's School, Chew Moor, Lostock, Bolton

489 Ack May 6 04

15 Misc dup

29 April 1904

The Head Master, Thos Loop, Farmer Rd Boys School, Leyton

490

16 Misc dup

29 April 1904

The Head Master, D H Haniland, St Mary's School, Hurst Hill, Bilston

491 Ack May 3 04

16 Misc dup

29 April 1904

The Head Master, J Arthur Jones, Llanladarn Fawr Council School, Penybout

492 Ack May 3rd

16 Misc dup

29 April 1904

The Head Mistress, Mrs F Browne, St Pancras Girls School, Lancing St NW

493

16 Misc dup

29 April 1904

The Head Teacher, J Williams, Carnedren School, Solva, Pembs

494

16 Misc dup

29 April 1904

The Head Teacher, A Grindley, Elementary Girls School, Colwyn Bay

495

16 Misc dup

29 April 1904

The Principal, A Fielding, Denbigh House Sch, West Croydon

496

16 Misc dup

29 April 1904

The Head Master, F E Henderson, Eastmoor Junior Council Sch, Wakefield

498 Ack May 3 04

16 Misc dup

29 April 1904

The Head Teacher, Miss Beardmore, Latchford N School, Grappenhall Rd, Warrington

499

16 Misc dup

29 April 1904

The Head Teacher, H J Kerswell, Sandown Mixed Sch, Ore, Hastings

500

16 Misc dup

Page 48 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407563>

29 April 1904

The Head Master, J H Lockwood, School House, Salkin, Brampton Lane, Carlisle
501

16 Misc dup

26 August 1904

Rene Viguiere, Assistant de Bot a L'Ecole, Supt d d'Agri Colonial, 5 tis Quai de Bercy (cherenton magasia seneiaux)

Small specimens for microscopical examination of

Gastonia hexagona

Fatsia papyrifera

Aralia spinosa

Aralia nudicaulis

Aralia quinquifolia var ginseng 61/1884

Aralia quinquifolia var ginseng 107/1883

12 September 1904

Director,

Sample of grain *Avena nuda* (small naked)

Sample of grain *Avena nuda* (common or large naked)

Sample of grain naked two rowed Barley

Sample of grain naked four rowed Barley old Scotch

16 November 1904

Sir D Brandis, Herbarium

Small samples of wood of

Wood. *Castanopsis tribuloides* A DC

Wood. *Quercus pachyphylla* Kurz

Page 49 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407564>

25 November 1904

Prof Weiss, Victoria University, Manchester

Winged seeds in boxes

1. Winged seeds. Chickrassia tabularis, E Indies
 2. Winged seeds. Entada sudanica
 3. Winged seeds. Xylomelum pyriforme, Australia
 4. Winged seeds. 1 Aulax pinifolia 2 Protea pluniosum S Africa
 5. Winged seeds. 1 Cirsium pulcherrimum 2 Gaillardia richardsonii S America
 6. Winged seeds. 1 Protea coccinea 2 P cynaroides, 3 P glabra 4 P speciosa var, S Africa
 7. Winged seeds. Cardwellia sublimis, Australia
 8. Winged seeds. Oroxylum indicum, E. Indies
 9. Winged seeds. Swietenia angolense, S. W. Trop. Africa
 10. Winged seeds. Strophanthus kombe, E Africa
 11. Winged seeds. Jacaranda copai, Panama
 12. Winged seeds. Aspidosperma excelsum, Guiana
 13. Winged seeds. Plumieria phagadaenica
 14. Winged seeds. Cariniana Rio de Janeiro 46/1883 M A Glaziou
 15. Winged seeds. Swietenia mahagoni, Honduras
 16. Winged seeds. Zanonina macrocarpa Java
 17. Winged seeds. Roupellia grata Trop Africa
 18. Winged seeds. Anodendron paniculatum
 19. Winged seeds. Wrightia E Indies
 20. Winged seeds. 1 Centaurea cyanus 2 C erupina 3 C montana Europe
 21. Winged seeds. Vallaris, East Indies
- 4 views Para Rubber (collection etc) from the set purchased of Maclaren & Co.

29 November 1904

Mr R B Thomson, University of Toronto

84/1899

2 seeds Araucaria imbricata, Pencarrow, Bodmin 84/1899

Page 50 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407565>

31 December 1904

Mr C Edwards Sage, 2 Charterhouse St, Holborn Circus EC

See letter 273/1904

2 samples of Bombay mace (*Myristica malabarica*) see letter 273/1904

Page 51 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407566>

3 January 1905

Dr H Pabisch, Vienna

See letter 275/1904

Bottle of *Antiaris toxicaria*, Perak. See letter 275/1904

17 January 1905

J Weale Esq, Boundary Place, Liverpool

Paving block of Camphor wood, *Dryobalanops aromatica* Borneo

13 February 1905

Dr Johnson FLS, Science & Art Museum, Dublin

1. Lime & orange oils Dominica
2. Lime & orange oils Dominica
3. Lime & orange oils Dominica
4. Lime & orange oils Dominica
5. Lime & orange oils Dominica
6. Lime & orange oils Dominica
7. Lime & orange oils Dominica
8. Lime & orange oils Dominica
9. Lime & orange oils Dominica
10. Lime & orange oils Dominica
11. Lime & orange oils Dominica
12. Cones of *Abies concolor* var *violacea*, Woking Surrey
13. Garter worn on special occasions by natives of Andaman
14. Garter made with leaves of *Pandanus Andamanensium*
15. Headress made with leaves of *Pandanus Andamanensium*
16. Bracelets made with leaves of *Pandanus Andamanensium*
17. Armlets Gad chonga (da) S Andamans
18. Garter worn by natives of Andaman
19. Waistbelt (ar etainga (da) worn by both sexes at the memorial dance, Andaman
20. Necklace (aka etainga (da) worn by both sexes at the memorial dance, Andaman
21. Grabhook, *Bruguiera gymnorhiza*
22. Spoke made out of the wood of the iron Bark tree *Eucalyptus leucoxylon*, Melbourne
23. Photograph of *Thyrsostachys oliveri*
24. Basket made & used by natives Andaman Isles
25. Bhabur grass *Ischaemum angustifolium*
26. Stem of *Phyllostachys heterocycla*, arboretum Kew, 23.4.03
27. Pod of *Poinciana regia*, Grenada, W Indies

Page 52 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407567>

28. Bag containing Pituri, Sydney (115-1890)
29. Fruits of *Martynia fragrans*
30. Cake saffron, composed chiefly of Safflower, *Carthamus tinctorius* mixed with gum and water
31. Kalaw seeds *Taraktogenos Kurzii*, yields Chaulmugra oil
32. Foot brush (Itannâh lâh) consisting of a *Pandanus* drupe from which the pulp had been removed. Cent of S Nicobars
33. Cloth made of Pine apple fibre *Ananas sativus*, Madras
34. Seeds of Bunya Bunya *Araucaria Bidwilli*. N. E. Australia
35. Seeds of *Gynocardia odorata*, Lakimpur Assam
36. Male cone of *Encephalartos Hildebrandtii*, Trop Africa
37. Soap nuts, *Sapindus Mukorossi* India
38. Fibre from *Triumfetta rhomboidea*, Zomta
39. Necklace (Rata-alu-ta) of sea shells, Andaman Isles
40. Thread of *Ananas sativus*, N Arcot, Madras
41. *Padostemon acuminatus* India
42. *Padostemon acuminatus* India
43. Coco nut meal, *Cocos nucifera*
44. Coco nut cake natted *Cocos nucifera*
45. Palm nut cake natted *Elais guineensis*
46. Palm nut meal *Elais guineensis*
47. Portr of Dr Ferdinand Cohn
48. Portr of De Candolle
49. Branch of *Acacia Hindsii* Kew, 62. 1895
50. Portion of stem of *Pandana discolor*, India
51. Root sucker *Heritiera (Fomes) minor*, Bengal 48/1595
52. Wood of *Senecio premanthiflorus*, St Helena
53. Wood of *Senecio Leucadendron* St Helena
54. Wood of *Commidendron robustum* St Helena
55. Sandal wood (*Santalum yasi*) Fiji
56. Portion stem, *Rosa Fortuneana*, Kew
57. Portion stem *Rosa gigantea*, Kew
58. Roots of *Aconitum chasmanthum*
59. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himal Region

Page 53 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407568>

60. Ramie fibre *Boehmeria nivea* partially prepared
61. Wood of Comino Aniba perutilis & stems Medellin Colombbs
62. Molascuit, Demerera
63. Guango pods *Pithecolobium saman*
64. Spermacoce hispida
65. *Amphipterygium adstringens* fruit
66. *Amphipterygium amplifolium* fruit

22 February 1905

, Cartwright Memorial Hall Museum, Bradford

1. Lime & Orange oils, Dominica
2. Lime & Orange oils, Dominica
3. Lime & Orange oils, Dominica
4. Lime & Orange oils, Dominica
5. Lime & Orange oils, Dominica
6. Lime & Orange oils, Dominica
7. Lime & Orange oils, Dominica
8. Lime & Orange oils, Dominica
9. Lime & Orange oils, Dominica
10. Lime & Orange oils, Dominica
11. Chips of the Khair, *Acacia catechu*, NW Provinces India
12. Seeds of *Shorea gysbertiana* var *scabra*, Borneo
13. Seeds of *Shorea maritima*
14. Vanilla pods *Vanilla planifolia*, Guayaquil
15. Job's tears *Coix lachryma-jobi*, Burma
16. Pith of *Scaevola koenigii*, Ceylon
17. Bark of *Cassia auriculata*, Madras
18. Seeds of *Canarium mehenbethene*, Dutch E Indies
19. Fruits of *Canarium mehenbethene*, Dutch E Indies
20. Bark of *Pinus longifolia*, India
21. Bark of *Cassia fistula*, India
22. Fibre of *Securidaca longipedunculata*, Zambesi
23. Bark of *Shorea robusta*, India
24. Bark of *Shorea robusta*
25. Cake of compressed fruits of *Gaultheria shallon*, Vancouver
26. Seeds of *Shorea aptera*, Borneo
27. Gum of *Agathis loranthifolia*, Moluccas
28. Seeds of *Isoptera borneensis*, Borneo
29. Fruits of *Acrocomia sclerocarpa*, Mexico
30. Bark of *Acacia cebil*, Buenos Ayres
31. Bark of *Shorea robusta*, India
32. Finest Curacao aloes *Aloe vera*

Page 54 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407569>

33. Pine kernels *Elaeis guineensis*, Gold Coast
34. Ceara seed powder, Madras
35. Tuberous Roots *Manihot glaziovii*, Madras
36. Cassava grater, Rio Negro
37. *Daedalea emodensis*, Madras
38. Fibre *Triumfetta rhomboidea*, Zomba
39. Bark cloth Baobab *Adansonia digitata*
40. Ceara scrap Rubber, Madras
41. *Polystictus versicolor*, Madras
42. Fruit of *Martynia fragrans*, USA
43. Fibre *Girardinia heterophylla*, Ootacamund
44. Bark *Girardinia heterophylla*, Ootacamund
45. Molascuit, B Guiana
46. Fibre *Sida rhombifolia*, Zomba
47. Fibre *Tilia europaea*
48. Fibre slough or twine grass *Carex* sp. Minnesota
49. Fibre Ramie *Boehmeria nivea*, Trinidad
50. Fibre *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Trinidad
51. Native blanket, NW America made of the bark of *Cupressus nootkatensis*
52. Barley wheat or Noble
53. Barley naked three furged two ranged
54. Barley naked Crimea
55. Barley naked small
56. Barley naked Guymalaye
57. Barley naked Nepal
58. Barley naked small blue
59. Oats naked small
60. Oats naked large, China
61. Ara bamboo leaf, Andaman Isles
62. Babool bark *Acacia arabica*, Mysore
63. Tanning bark of Mangle *Rhizophora mangle*, Mexico
64. Bark of Mangle *Rhizophora mangle*, Mexico

Page 55 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407570>

65. Coco-nut meal *Cocos nucifera*
66. Coco-nut cake *Cocos nucifera*
67. Palm-nut cake *Elaeis guineensis*
68. Palm-nut meal *Elaeis guineensis*
69. Fruit of *Pachira aquatica*, B Guiana
70. Fruit of *Pachira insignis*, B Guiana
71. Inner bark *Acacia leucophloea*, India
72. Cone of *Abies concolor*, Woking Surrey
73. Thread of *Ananas sativus*, Madras
74. Seeds of *Gynocardia odorata*
75. Rope of Dunchee Hemp, *Sesbania aculeata*
76. Palm kernels, *Elaeis guineensis*
77. Coffee, Botanic Garden, Entebbe
78. Millet *Panicum miliaceum*
79. Cocoa *Theobroma cacao*
80. Seed, *Anacardium occidentale*
81. Kalaw seeds *Taraktogenos Kurzii*, yields Chaulmugra oil
82. Guinea grass *Panicum maximum*, Trinidad
83. Cuprea Bark *Remijia Purdieana* or *R. pedunculata*, Bogata
84. Leaf of *Livistona* sp., Andaman Isles
85. Elephant cheek rope, used in S. Malabar Teak Depots
86. Wood of *Acacia longifolia*, Victoria
87. Wood of *Myrtus melastomoides*, Queensland
88. Wood of *Punica granatum* Scinde
89. Wood of *Manihot glaziovii* Nilgiris
90. Wood of *Lucuma mammosa*, Dominica
91. Wood of *Flacourtia sepiaria*, E. Indies
92. Wood of *Alnus cordifolia*, Tuscany
93. Wood of *Xanthochymus dulcis*, India
94. Wood of *Olearia cunninghamii*, N. Zealand
95. Wood of *Cinnamomum iners*, Burma & Malaya
96. Wood of *Pinus merkusii*, Burma

Page 56 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407571>

97. Wood of *Eucalyptus marginata*, W. Australia
98. Wood of *Prosopis juliflora*, Jamaica
99. Wood of *Pyrus communis*, Afghanistan
100. Wood of *Murrya exotica*
101. Wood of *Catalpa bignonioides*, Cambridge Cottage, Kew
102. Wood of *Pandanus discolor*, Kew
103. Wood of *Gardenia latifolia*
104. Wood of *Eucalyptus loxophleba*, York Gum (Fibre of Wheel) W. Australia
105. Wood of *Celastrus acuminatus* Cape
106. Wood of *Eucalyptus Globulus*, Spoke
107. Wood of *Eucalyptus leucoxylon*, Spoke
108. Wood of *Sequoia sempervirens*, California
109. Wood of *Acacia homalophylla*?
110. Wood of *Rhododendron Wightii*, Sikkim
111. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Fiji

21 March 1905

Director, Imperial Institute

Set of Lagos Timbers (Received at Kew, from the Admiralty March 1899)

Set of Uganda Timbers 16 in all (Rec. at Kew from Uganda Mr Dawe. Feb 1st 1905)

12 May 1905

Mr J Weale, Boundary Place, Liverpool

The following woods:- See letter 25.1905 Ack by Director May 18th 1905

1. Wood. *Plumiera hypoleuca*, W. Indies
2. Wood. *Arthrotaxis* sp. Tasmania
3. Wood. *Bauhinia racemosa* India
4. Wood. *Dichopsis gutta* Perak
5. Wood. *Carpinus americana* Illinois
6. Wood. *Forestiera acuminata* Arkansas
7. Wood. *Calophyllum spectabile* India

Page 57 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407572>

8. Wood. *Acacia haematophylla* Australia
9. Wood. *Adina cordifolia* Burma
10. Wood. *Ehretia laevis* India
11. Wood. *Eugenia dichotoma* Florida
12. Wood. *Metrosideros tomentosa* N. Zealand
13. Wood. *Juniperus macropoda* India
14. Wood. *Acacia melanoxylon* N S Wales
15. Wood. *Northopelia racemosa* Ceylon
16. Wood. *Punica granatum* Scinde
17. Wood. *Drimys winteri* Tierra del Fuego
18. Wood. *Lysiloma acapulcensis* Mexico
19. Wood. *Eugenia buxifolia* N. America
20. Wood. *Notelaea linguistria* Hobart Town
21. Wood. *Olea glandulifera* India
22. Wood. *Prosopis juliflora* Jamaica
23. Wood. *Diospyros Ebenus* Ceylon
24. Wood. *Ixora parviflora* Calcutta
25. Wood. *Pinus merkusii* Burma
26. Wood. *Vitex altissima* India
27. Wood. *Butyrospermum Parkii* Niger
28. Wood. *Quercus suber* Algeria
29. Wood. *Manihot Glaziovii* Nilgiris
30. Wood. *Catalpa bignonioides* Kew
31. Wood. *Vitis vinifera* Algeria
32. Wood. *Celastrus acuminatus* Cape
33. Wood. *Metrosideros robusta* N. Zealand
34. Wood. *Saraca indica* E Bengal
35. Wood. *Commidendron robustum* St Helena
36. Wood. *Clethra arborea* Madeira
37. Wood. *Acacia longifolia* St Helena
38. Wood. *Ailanthus grandis* India
39. Wood. *Myrtus melastomoides* Queensland
40. Wood. *Pyrus baccata* Amur

Page 58 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407573>

41. Wood. *Vaccinium madereuse*
42. Wood. *Gastonia cutispongia* Mauritius
43. Wood. *Moringa concanensis* N. America
44. Wood. *Guettarda elliptica* Florida
45. Wood. *Curtisia faginica* Cape
46. Wood. *Larix Eurrrpoa* Europe
47. Wood. *Pinus palustris* N America
48. Wood. *Juniperus virginiana* U.S.A
49. Wood. *Pinus sylvestris*
50. Wood. *Pinus cutensis* B Honduras
51. Wood. *Leucadendron argenteum* S Africa
52. Wood. *Diospyros Lotus*
53. Wood. *Soymida febrifuga* India
54. Wood. *Anogeissus acuminata* S India
55. 16 specimens Uganda woods (see letter, 25.1905)
56. 16 specimens Uganda woods (see letter, 25.1905)
57. 16 specimens Uganda woods (see letter, 25.1905)
58. 16 specimens Uganda woods (see letter, 25.1905)
59. 16 specimens Uganda woods (see letter, 25.1905)
60. 16 specimens Uganda woods (see letter, 25.1905)
61. 16 specimens Uganda woods (see letter, 25.1905)
62. 16 specimens Uganda woods (see letter, 25.1905)
63. 16 specimens Uganda woods (see letter, 25.1905)
64. 16 specimens Uganda woods (see letter, 25.1905)
65. 16 specimens Uganda woods (see letter, 25.1905)
66. 16 specimens Uganda woods (see letter, 25.1905)
67. 16 specimens Uganda woods (see letter, 25.1905)
68. 16 specimens Uganda woods (see letter, 25.1905)
69. 16 specimens Uganda woods (see letter, 25.1905)
70. 16 specimens Uganda woods (see letter, 25.1905)

2 May 1905

Mr F G Henwood, Tideford, St Germans, Cornwall

1 fruit *Lophira alata*

1 fruit *Oldfieldia africana*

7 May 1905

, Imp Inst

Ack June 16th 06

Photographs of 1. Seed of Bead work, original drilling machine machine made from an old Packing case 2. Seed & Bead work. The finished product. Ack. June 16th 1905 All Saints Home, Mazagaon, Bombay

17 June 1905

Mr Murray, Owens College, Manchester

Ack by Director A Hoyle June 1905

Samples of Para rubber, biscuit & washed, Selangor. Ack. by Director R. Hoyle June 19 05

Page 59 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407574>

17 July 1905

Director, Imp Institute

Two packages Bamboos, being a set selected from a collection purchased by Mr. H. J. Elwes at the St Louis Exhib. 1904

22 July 1905

H J Elwes Esq FRS, Cirencester, GWR

5 Cases. St Louis Exhibition specimens

12 December 1905

Mr Percy Sykes, Invalid Craft School, Chailey, Sussex

Specimens of wood. Letter 598 put on Dir. File Hon Sec Dame Armstrong House Harrow-on-the-Hill Ack to Director by G J Kinimius Feb 23 1906

1. Wood. *Catalpa bignonioides*
2. Wood. *Cinnamomum tavoyanum*
3. Wood. *Acacia sophora*
4. Wood. *Chukrasia tabularis*
5. Wood. *Eucalyptus pilularis*
6. Wood. *Pandanus tenuifolius*
7. Wood. *Arbutus unedo*
8. Wood. *Punica granatum*
9. Wood. *Myrsine urvillei*
10. Wood. *Juniperus macropoda*
11. Wood. *Pinus merkusii*
12. Wood. *Lagerstroemia parviflora*
13. Wood. *Acacia salicina*
14. Wood. *Acacia sophora*
15. Wood. *Rhodamnia trinerva*
16. Wood. *Eucalyptus marginata*
17. Wood. *Acacia haematophylla*
18. Wood. *Eugenia buxifolia*
19. Wood. *Eucalyptus* sp.
20. Wood. *Anogeissus acuminata*
21. Wood. *Acacia elata*
22. Wood. *Prosopis juliflora*
23. Wood. *Arbutus* sp.
24. Wood. *Shorea robusta*
25. Wood. *Calophyllum* sp.
26. Wood. *Pinus cembra*
27. Wood. *Cercis siliquastrum*
28. Wood. *Cinnamomum inunctum*
29. Wood. *Diospyros ebenus*
30. Wood. *Soymida febrifuga*

Page 60 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407575>

19 January 1906

The Director, Imp Institute

Woods, Uganda, set of. See list (africa cover) and Letter 229.1905 p42 121/1905 & 136/1905

No119. Wood. *Garcinia buehneri* Bkr.

229. Wood. *Xylocarpus eminii*

245. Wood. *Sideroxylon brevipes*

247.

248. Wood. *Ficus* sp. (Native name Magwe)

249. Wood. *Baikiaea eminii*

250. Wood. *Mersops berchemioides* Eng

257. Wood. *Symphonia globulifera* L. var *africana*, Vesque

273. Wood. *Podocarpus milanjanus* var *arborescens* Pritz

293. Wood. *Sideroxylon* sp.

294. Wood. Meliaceae

324. Wood. *Parinari curatellaefolium* Planch

351. Wood. *Carapa* sp. of *Procera* DC

355. Wood. *Parinari excelsum* Sabine

358. Wood. *Pseudocedrela excelsa*, Dawe & Sprague

435. Wood. *Sterculia*

437. Wood. Sapotaceae

441. Wood. *Pterygota* sp

456.

334. Wood. *Mimusops*?

479. Wood. Anacardiaceae?

482. Wood. *Maba*

487. Wood. *Zanthoxylon* sp

492. Wood. *Cordia abyssinica* R. Br.

497.

498.

499. Wood. Indet

502. Wood. *Monodora myristica*

508. Wood. *Chrysophyllum albidum*

Page 61 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407576>

- 510. Wood. *Dawes ugandensis* sprague
- 523. Wood. *Alsodeia ilicifolia* sprague
- 525. Wood. *Cynometra alexandri* wright
- 547. Wood. *Podocarpus milanjanus*, Rendle
- 549. Wood. *Ericinella mannia* Hook f.
- 564. Wood. *Faurea saligna*
- 566. Wood. *Dombeya runsoriensis*, K. Sch.

1 February 1906

Dr Eric Drabble FLS, Inst Comm Research, Research in the Tropics, 40 Bedford St North, Liverpool

Ack 3.2.06

Sample of kernels of *Poga oleosa*, W. Africa Ack. 3.0.06

30 March 1906

, Imp Inst

See letter 84/1906

7 bundles timbers 16 specimens in all (See letter 84.1906) from Uganda. Sent by E. Brown Oct 04 Entebbe

24 April 1906

Sir W T Thiselton-Dyer KCMG, The Ferns, Witcombe, Gloucestershire

Returned by request thro Director 24.4.06

Medal (Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886) awarded to Sir William & presented by him at the time to the Museum. Returned by request thro. Director 24.4.06

15 September 1906

Ed. Lovett Esq, 41 Outram Rd, Croydon

Fruits of *Martynia diandra*

Fruits of *Helicteres isora*

18 October 1906

G A Dunlop Esq, Museum Warrington

Cotton Pod

Abrus precatorius (Seeds)

Page 62 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407577>

24 October 1906

Prof C E Jeffrey, Bot Mus, Harvard University, Massachusetts, USA

Section of *Cedrus libani* cut down near Pagoda Kew Oct. 1906

14 November 1906

Mr James Barnes, 12 Exchange St, Manchester

Stems of *Boehmeria nivea*, var *tenacissima* grown at Kew, Herbaceous Ground

19 November 1906

Prof Trail FRS, University Aberdeen

1. Wood of *Araucaria imbricata* Kew
2. Bark of *Sequoia gigantea*, California
3. Wood of *Podocarpus milanjianus* Uganda
4. Wood of *Pandanus discolor*, India
5. Stem *Landolphia* sp. Masuka Mts. B. C. Africa
6. Wood *Butyrospermum parkii* Niger
7. *Khaya senegalensis* (wood) Lagos
8. Wood *Manihot glaziovii* Pandalur Nilgiris
9. Wood *Vitis vinifera*, Algeria
10. Wood *Drimys winteri*, Tierra del Fuego
11. Wood *Commidendrum robustum*, St Helena
12. *Petrobium arborea* (wood) St Helena
13. Wood *Cinnamomum camphora*, Trinidad
14. Wood *Commidendrum spurium*, St Helena
15. Wood *Funtumia elastica*, Lagos
16. Branches *Acacia Hindsii*, Temp. House, Kew.
17. Joint of Bamboo, in which food is cooked; or used for water; Andamans
18. *Pandanus* leaves, waist belt, Andamans
19. *Pandanus* leaves, waist belt, Andamans
20. Cone *Pinus insignis*, N. America

Page 63 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407578>

21. *Posidonia caulini* Crinellino Bed stuffing, Palermo
22. *Posidonia caulini* Crinellino Bed stuffing, Palermo
23. Para Rubber, washed & dried crepe 6/8lb Selangor
24. Para Rubber Biscuit 6/8lb Selangor
25. Russian matting, Tilia Europaea
26. *Sansseriera Ehrenbergii* (Fibre) Nairobi
27. Fibre *Honckenia ficifolia*, Gold Coast
28. Cake nitted, *Cocos nucifera*, Liverpool
29. Meal, *Cocos nucifera*, Liverpool
30. Cake nitted *Elaeis guineensis*, Liverpool
31. Meal *Elaeis guineensis*, Liverpool
32. Caravonica cotton, Ginned Lint, Queensland
33. Fruit Basket *Adansonia digitata*, W Africa
34. Molascuit, Brit Guiana
35. Padded Fighting Hat, Nicobars
36. Cola nuts *Cola acuminata* Nos 5.6.7.8. Gold Coast
37. Branch *Leucadendron argenteum*, Cape
38. Cassava biscuits W Indies
39. Series of scale insects on Plants. R. G Kew R Newstead Esq 139/1896
40. Photo India Rubber collecting, Caño Carisia Upper Orinoco H A Wickham 1870

6 February 1907

Prof Johnson FLS, Royal College of Science, Dublin

Ack 12.3.1907

1. Seeds of Ceara *Manihot Glaziovii*
2. Tuberous root *Manihot Glaziovii* Madras
3. Serap Rubber *Manihot Glaziovii* Madras
4. Liberian Rubber (1) *Funtumia elastica* ?
5. Liberian Rubber (2) *Funtumia elastica* ?
6. Serap Rubber *Hevea brasiliensis* trees 10 yrs, Selangor
7. Para Rubber *Hevea brasiliensis* Biscuit, Selangor
8. Para Rubber *Hevea brasiliensis* washed & dried Selangor
9. Para Rubber *Hevea brasiliensis* Biscuit, Selangor

Page 64 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407579>

10. Gutta Percha, Palaquium Gutta

11. Gutta Percha, Insulated wire Ind. Rubber & Gutta Percha works Silvertown, Essex

12. Knife as used for tapping Castilloa elastica Guatemala

23 March 1907

G A Dunlop Esq, Warrington Museum

See letter March 20.19.07 No 92

1. Piece of sugar cane

2. Piece of Areca catechu (portions of Ridley's 5 stemmed Palm). See letter March no. 1907 No 92

25 March 1907

Mr B K Taylor, Asst Demonstrator, 98 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea

See letter 93.1907

2 fruits of Bixa orellana (see Letter 93.1907)

3 June 1907

E M Holmes Esq, 17 Bloomsbury Sq, WC

Wood of Chloroxylon swietana, Ceylon, for microscopic sections

7 June 1907

The Curator (H Townend), Corptn Art Gallery and Museum, Bury

1. Wood of Cinnamomum camphora, Trinidad

2. Wood of Cinnamomum tavoyanum, Burma

3. Wood of Arbutus unedo, Killarney

4. Wood of Ceara (Manihot glaziovii) Pandalur, Nilgiri

5. Wood of Aquilaria agallocha, India

6. Wood of Acacia sp. Rosewood of Tasmania

7. Wood of Pinus merkusii Ingu la'tenru, Burmah

8. Wood of Eucalyptus marginata W. Australia

9. Wood of Triplaris americana, Cent America

10. Wood of Diospyros Lotus

11. Wood of Juniperus macrophoda India

Page 65 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407580>

12. Wood of *Cinnamomum inunctum*, Burma
13. Wood of *Acacia aulacocarpa*, Queensland
14. *Moquilea platypus*, Fruit, Brit. Honduras
15. *Parthenium argentatum* Plant Mexico
16. *Sapindus marginatus*. Soap Berries, Trinidad
17. *Butyrospermum Parkii*, seeds, W Africa
18. *Ramalina fastigiata*, False orchella weed, New Zealand
19. *Posedonia canlinii*, Crimellino Bed stuffing, Palermo
20. *Cuminum Cyminum*, Cumin seed
21. Coffee, Zomba
22. Coffee, Cagengo, Angola
23. *Caesalpinia Coriaria*, Divi Divi pods
24. *Theobroma Cacao*
25. *Caesalpinia tinctoria* Pods
26. *Elaeis guineensis* meal
27. *Elaeis guineensis* cake nuted
28. *Cocos nucifera* meal
29. *Cocos nucifera* cake nuted
30. *Acacia* sp. Wattle bark, Natal
31. *Manihot Glaziorii* Nilgris Rubber
32. Para Biscuit F.M.S
33. Para crepe
34. *Lasiosiphon eriocephalus* Bark India
35. *Helianthus annuus* seed, Natal
36. *Jatropha curcas* Fruits
37. Russian mat
38. Slough or twine grass *Carex* sp. Minnesota
39. Jobs tears
40. *Triumfetta rhomboidea* fibre B.C.A
41. Sea Island Caffra Montserat
42. *Aya pana zen*. *Eupatorium triplinerve*, Ceylon
43. *Combretum sundiacum* Straits
44. Rubber from Liberia

Page 66 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407581>

- 45. Honckenya ficifolia, Bolobolo fibre
- 46. Sisal Hemp
- 47. Cotton, Cape
- 48. Buj, cooking pot, Andaman Isles

5 July 1907

Dr Millspaugh, Field Museum of Nat History, Dept of Botany, Chicago

Ack July 27 1907 Chicago, Aug 26 1907 Kew

- 1. Coco nut cake, Cocos nucifera (nuttet)
- 2. Coco nut meal Cocos nucifera
- 3. Palm nut meal Elaeis guineensis
- 4. Caravonica cotton, Ginned Lint, Queensland
- 5. Posidonia canlinii crinellino Bed stuffing, Palermo
- 6. Posidonia canlinii crinellino Bed stuffing, Palermo
- 7. Fagopyrum esculentum, Japanese Buckwheat, Natal
- 8. Molascuit, cattle food, B. Guiana
- 9. Cotton, Cape Colony
- 10. Sida rhombifolia, Denji Fibre, Zomba
- 11. Eupatorium triplinerve, ayapana leaves, Ceylon
- 12. Combretum sundiacum, Antiopium plant, chopped & dried ready for roasting Straits - Sett
- 13. Combretum sundiacum roasted & ready for use
- 14. Carapa procera, seeds, W. Africa
- 15. Vellozia retinervis, Portion of Plant, Baker, Transvaal
- 16. Myrica cordifolia, waxberry myrtle, Branch, Cape
- 17. Naked Barley, Nepal
- 18. Naked Barley, Crimea
- 19. Barley Wheat or Noble
- 20. Large naked oats, China
- 21. Helianthus annuus, Natal. Seed
- 22. Small Naked oats
- 23. Butyrospermum Parkii, Shea Butter, seeds
- 24. Gynocardia odorata, Chanlinugra, seeds, Lakimpar, Assam
- 25. Acacia sp. Wattle bark, Natal

Page 67 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407582>

26. *Acacia pycnantha*, Wattle Bark, Cape Colony
27. *Acacia* sp. ground, Natal
28. *Mesua ferrea*, Bark, Malabar
29. *Elephantorrhiza burchellii*, Root, Portchiptroon
30. *Poga oleosa* oil Kernels
31. *Landolphia Kirkii*, Rubber, Natal
32. Para Rubber, washed & dried, Selangor
33. Para Rubber Biscuit, Fed. Malay Straits
34. *Manihot Glaziorii*, Bark renewed outer portion, Nilgiris
35. *Calophyllum Inophyllum* Fruits
36. *Pentadesma butyracea* Fruit S. Leone
37. *Moringa pterygosperma* seeds S. Nigeria
38. *Tetraplerua Thonningii* Pod, Senegal
39. *Triumfetta semitriloba* var *africanum*, Gold Coast, Fibre
40. *Ipomoea peltata* Portion of stem, Singapore

23 October 1907

H J Elwes Esq, Colesborne, Glos, Cirencester station

112/1897

Plank cut from Portion of Trunk, 112/1897, Hop Hornbeam *Ostrya carpinifolia*, from near Old Rookery Kew 897

Page 68 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407583>

21 January 1908

N G Freeman Esq, Imp Inst

Two seeds *Telfaria occidentalis*

3 February 1908

H J Elwes Esq FRS, Colesborne, Gloucestershire (Cirencester station)

Cirencester Station. Woods (Servian). Ack Mar 23 1908

Wood. *Picea excelsa*

Wood. *Picea omorica*

Wood. *Pinus sylvestris*

Wood. *Pinus laricio*

Wood. *Sorbus torminalis*

Wood. *Quercus conferta*

Wood. *Ulmus effusa*

Wood. *Acer platanoides*

Wood. *Tilia parvifolia*

Wood. *Corylus colurna*

Bamboos (St Louis Exhib) own property

14 February 1908

Dr Henry, C/of Sedgwick Museum, Cambridge

Woods (Servian)

No1. Wood. *Fraxinus excelsa*, Maidan

2. Wood. *Picea excelsa*, Java

3. Wood. *Quercus pedunculata*, Ragot

4. Wood. *Picea omorica*, Tarn

5. Wood. *Carpinus Betulus*, Boljetinska

6. Wood. *Tilia grandifolia*, Nantōra

7. Wood. *Quercus sessiliflora*, Belasstiga (2 specimens)

8. Wood. *Prunus aram*, Boljetinska (2specimens)

Page 69 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407584>

- No9. Wood. *Quercus conferta*, Belasstiga
- 10. Wood. *Populus tremula*
- 14. Wood. *Tilia parvifolia* Utara
- 15. Wood. *Sorbus torminalis* Jastrebatz
- 16. Wood. *Acer campestre* Boljetinski
- 17. Wood. *Carpinus orientalis* Boljetinski
- 18. Wood. *Acer campestre* Jastrebatz
- 21. Wood. *Acer platanoides*, Jastrebatz (2 specimens)
- 22. Wood. *Betula alba* Jastrebatz
- 24. Wood. *Tilia parvifolia* Maidan
- 25. Wood. *Pyrus communis* Camrda (2 specimens)
- 27. Wood. *Juglans regia* Camrda
- 28. Wood. White Elm *Ulmus diffusa* Maidan (2)
- 30. Wood. *Alnus glutinosa* Boljetinski (2)
- 31. Wood. *Acer Pseudo-platanus*, Monastenil Forest, Ratcha
- 32. Wood. *Acer Pseudo-platanus* Ratcha
- 34. Wood. *Corylus colurna*, Boljetinska (2)
- 35. Wood. *Quercus cerris*, Belassitga
- 37. Wood. *Pinus laricio*
- 39. Wood. *Abies peetmata* Java
- Wood. *Castanea sativa* (Mortimer, Berks)
- Wood. *Fraxinus excelsior* (Mortimer, Berks)
- Wood. *Acer pseudo-platanus* (Mortimer, Berks)
- Wood. *Picea excelsa* (Mortimer, Berks)
- Wood. *Quercus robur* (Mortimer, Berks)
- Wood. *Fagus sylvatica* (Mortimer, Berks)
- Wood. *Ulmus campestris* (Mortimer, Berks)
- Wood. Hop Hornbeam, Kew
- Wood. *Sequoia gigantea*, Arth. Wal & Sons 26/1905
- Wood. *Cedrus Libani*, Kew 112/1906
- Wood. White mulberry, Herb Grounds, 1903
- Wood. Grafted *Abies nobilis*, Art Wateren 22/1904

Page 70 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407585>

19 March 1908

E Ingram Esq, 271 London Road, Thornton Heath

Package of fruits & seeds

19 March 1908

The Head Master, Holy Trinity School, Drybrook, Gloucestershire

30 misc. duplicates

10 August 1908

C Jones Esq, India Trade Enquiry Office, 73 Basinghall St EC

Kernels of *Shorea stenoptera*, *Shorea aptera* and *Isoptera borneensis*, for Messrs Clayton Beadle & Co

12 October 1908

Director, Imp Institute

Portion of tapped stem of *Hevea brasiliensis* from Ceylon Court, Inter. Rubber Exhib. London 1908

Herb specimen of same [*Hevea brasiliensis*] from Malayan Court

26 May 1908

The Head Master (M H Molloy), Hucknall Torkard Council School, Beardall St, Nottingham

Ack by J Barker, June 2.1908

20 misc. duplicates

26 May 1908

The Head Master (Ed C Peace), Junction Rd School, Warley, Essex

Ack by H E Blyth, May 28.1908

20 misc. duplicates

26 May 1908

The Head Mistress (S H Richards), Greets Green Council School, West Bromwich, Staffs

Ack by S A Richards May 28/08

20 misc. duplicates

Page 71 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407586>

26 May 1908

The Head Master (J Rodgers), Leedstown Council School, Hayle, Cornwall

Ack by J Rodgers, July 1st 1908

20 misc. duplicates

26 May 1908

The Head Master (R J Wolstenholme), Council School, Huntington, York

20 misc. duplicates

26 May 1908

The Head Master (Hy Davies), National Schools, Llanarthney RSO, Carmarthen

20 misc. duplicates

26 May 1908

The Head Master (David Reekie), Folds Road School, Bolton

20 misc. duplicates

26 May 1908

The Head Master (J Widdup), Salem Council School, Nelson

20 misc. duplicates

26 May 1908

The Head Master (F Stott), Heady Hill N S, Heywood

20 misc. duplicates

26 May 1908

The Head Mistress (Ellen E Bryan), St James Girls Sch, Gloucester

20 misc. duplicates

26 May 1908

The Head Master (H Davies), Abermorddu Bd School, Wrexham

Ack by H D Davies, June 2 1918

20 misc. duplicates

Page 72 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407587>

26 May 1908

The Head Master (Geo W Roberts), Great Glemham School, Saxmundham, Suffolk

Ack by Geo W Roberts

20 misc. duplicates

24 June 1908

The Head Mistress (Eliz C Glover), Senior Girls School, Dawlish Rd, Bournebrook, B'ham

20 misc. duplicates

24 June 1908

The Head Master (D Hagon), Board Schools, Thornley RSO, Durham

20 misc. duplicates

24 June 1908

The Head Master (John M Boyes), School House, Swillington Common, Halton, Leeds

20 misc. duplicates

24 June 1908

The Head Master (K Adley), St Alphege Inf Sch, Whitstable, Kent

20 misc. duplicates

24 June 1908

The Head Master (Fred E Carpenter), Prickwillow School, Ely, Cambs

Ack by F E Carpenter July 2 1908

20 misc. duplicates

24 June 1908

The Head Mistress (May Lindsay), Denmead Schools, Cosham RSO, Hampshire

Ack by T A Taylor, July 1st 1908

20 misc. duplicates

Page 73 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407588>

24 June 1908

The Head Master (F Hammond), Ixworth Boys School, Nr Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk

20 misc. duplicates

24 June 1908

The Head Mistress (E German), The Schools, Burlescombe, Millington, Somerset

Ack by A J Williams July 1st 1905

20 misc. duplicates

24 June 1908

The Head Master (M Bowen), St Matthew Boys School, Buckley, Chester

20 misc. duplicates

24 June 1908

The Head Master (Robt Milne), Public School, Killin NB

20 misc. duplicates

24 June 1908

The Head Master (E F Phelan), Castle Green Senior School, Bristol

Ack by Kate L Ford, Registrar Merchant Venturer's Technical College July 6 1908

20 misc. duplicates

24 June 1908

The Head Master (P Cherry), The Wesleyan School, Redcar, Yorks

20 misc. duplicates

Page 77 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407592>

13 November 1908

Prof Percy Groom MA FLS, Imp Coll of Science & Technology, Roy Coll of Science, S. Kensington

Specimens of woods:- Ack by Prof Groom, Nov 17 and again by Alex Sow, Secretary Nov 28.1908

Wood. *Catalpa bignonioides*, Cambridge Cottage

Wood. *Sequoia sempervirens*

Wood. *Lignum vitae* (Gardner & Sons)

Wood. *Araucaria imbricata*, Kew

Wood. Portion of oak found in bottom of old ditch under office of woods, 1&2 Whitehall Place

Page 78 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407593>

Wood. *Eucalyptus marginata* Australia

Wood. *Ipomoea pellata*, portion of stem, Singapore

Wood. *Areca catechu* Jahore

Wood. *Podocarpus milanjanus*, Uganda

Wood. *Croton zambesicus*, Uganda

Wood. *Euonymus europaeus*, O'Brien's Bridge, Co. Clare or Heay

Wood. *Myrsine urvillea*, N Zealand

Wood. *Manihot Glaziovii*, Nilgiris

Wood. *Plectronia mundtii*, Cape

Wood. *Butyrospermum Parkii*, Niger

Wood. Oak of Bason Holzland

Wood. *Picea omorica*, Jura, Servia

Wood. *Diospyros virginiana*, Whitton Park, Hounslow

Wood. *Carapa guianensis*, Trop America

Wood. *Quercus coccinea*, grafted stem, Kew 1908

Wood. *Pyrus Torminalis*, Servia

Wood. *Betula papyrifera*, Montana

Wood. *Pinus albicaulis*, Montana

Wood. *Juniperus scopulorum*, Montana

Wood. *Pinus ponderosa*, Montana

Wood. *Abies lasiocarpas* Montana

Wood. *Pseudotsuga Douglasii*, Montana

Wood. *Abies grandis*, Montana

Wood. *Picea Engelmanni*, Montana

Wood. *Tsuga heterophylla*, Montana

Wood. *Thuja plicata*, Montana

Wood. *Larix occidentalis*, Montana

Wood. *Pinus contorta*, var. *Murrayana*, Montana

Wood. *Populus tremuloides*, Montana

Wood. *Pinus monticola*, Montana

Wood. *Acacia melanoxylon*, Express wagon shaft, Melbourne

Wood. *Acacia melanoxylon*, Hoe handle, Melbourne

Wood. *Acacia melanoxylon*, Spring Carb top rail, Melbourne

Page 79 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407594>

Wood. *Acacia melanoxylon*, Fork Handle, Melbourne

Wood. *Funtumia elastica*, stem, Lagos

Wood. *Acacia melanoxylon*, shaft Bar, Melbourne

Wood. *Acacia melanoxylon*, Vanhow, Melbourne

Wood. *Acacia melanoxylon*, shovel Handle, Melbourne

Wood. [*Abies nobilis*, diseased branch Kew]

Wood. *Faurea saligna*, Uganda

Wood. *Picea excelsa*, Mortimer, Berks

Wood. *Castanea sativa*, Mortimer, Berks

Wood. *Fraxinus excelsior* Mortimer, Berks

Wood. *Fagus sylvatica* Mortimer, Berks

50. Wood. *Ulmus campestris* Mortimer, Berks

Page 74 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407589>

26 November 1908

Mr F W Abel, Nelson St School, Norwich

School letter 610. Specimens of woods

Wood. *Pyrus torminalis*, Servia

Wood. *Chlorophora excelsa*, Uganda

Wood. *Dombeya mukole*, Uganda

Wood. *Ipomoea pellata*, Singapore

Wood. *Areca catechu* Jahore

Wood. *Araucaria imbricata*, Kew

Wood. *Eucalyptus marginata* Australia

Wood. *Albizzia coriaria*, Uganda

Wood. *Catalpa bignonioides*, Kew

Wood. *Castanea sativa*, Mortimer, Berks

Wood. *Ulmus campestris*, Mortimer, Berks

Wood. *Picea excelsa* Mortimer, Berks

Wood. *Fraxinus excelsior*, Mortimer, Berks

Wood. *Fagus sylvatica*, Mortimer, Berks

Wood. *Picea engelmanni* Montana

Wood. *Larix occidentalis*, Montana

Wood. *Betula papyrifera*, Montana

Wood. *Populus tremuloides* Montana

Wood. *Juniperus scopulorum*, Montana

Wood. *Pinus monticola*, Montana

Wood. *Abies grandis*, Montana

Wood. *Thuja plicata*, Montana

Wood. *Abies lasiocarpa*, Montana

Wood. *Pinus ponderosa*, Montana

Wood. *Pinus albicaulis*, Montana

Wood. *Pseudotsuga Douglasii*, Montana

Wood. *Pinus contorta*, var. *Murrayana*, Montana

Wood. *Dolichandrone platycalyx* Uganda

Page 75 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407590>

4 December 1908

The Head Mistress (Miss Weaver), Troy Town School, Rochester

20 misc. duplicates

4 December 1908

The Head Master (J Shields), Middle Board School, Rhymney, Mon.

20 misc. duplicates

4 December 1908

The Head Master (J I Preston), Endowed Boys School, Haxey, Doncaster

20 misc. duplicates

4 December 1908

The Head Master (Wm Kelly), St Patricks School, Walton le Dale, Preston, Lancs

20 misc. duplicates

4 December 1908

The Head Master (R J Pritchard), Board School, Boys Dept, Talysarn, Carnarvon

20 misc. duplicates

4 December 1908

The Head Master (A Peake), Endowed Schools, Kings Cliffe, Wansford, Northants

20 misc. duplicates

4 December 1908

The Head Master (A E Stan), Helidon School, Daventry

20 misc. duplicates

Page 76 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407591>

4 December 1908

The Head Mistress (B L Bascombe), Boyton N School, Corton, Upton Lovel, Wilts
20 misc. duplicates

4 December 1908

The Head Master (J W Hammond), Western Board School, Harrogate
Ack. By Mr Hammond Dec 8/08
20 misc. duplicates

4 December 1908

The Head Master (Tos E Clucas), Buckley Hall Orphanage, Rochdale
20 misc. duplicates

4 December 1908

The Head Mistress, Council School, Staithes, Yorks
Ack by Miss M L Eland, 8.11.08
20 misc. duplicates

4 December 1908

The Head Mistress (Mrs Moore), Connaught Rd Schools, Inf Dept, Hove
20 misc. duplicates

4 December 1908

A M Burdon Esq MA, Botany School, Cambridge
School letter 611. Specimens of woods:- Ack 8.11.08
Wood. *Castanea sativa*, Mortimer, Berks
Wood. *Fagus sylvatica*, Mortimer, Berks
Wood. *Ulmus campestris*, Mortimer, Berks
Wood. *Fraxinus excelsior* Mortimer, Berks
Wood. *Pinus excelsa*, Mortimer, Berks
Wood. *Elaeocarpus longifolius*, Burma
Wood. *Chlorophora excelsa*, Gold Coast
Wood. *Aquillaria agallocha*, India

Page 77 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407592>

Wood. *Melosina punglens*

Wood. *Araucaria imbricata*, Kew

Wood. *Pyrus Torminalis*, Servia

Wood. *Ipomoea peltata*, Singapore

Wood. *Cinnamomum tavoyanum*, Burma

Wood. *Catalpa bignonioides*, Kew

Wood. *Eucalyptus marginata* Australia

Wood. *Areca catechu* Jahore

Wood. *Picea Engelmannii*, Montana

Wood. *Larix occidentalis*, Montana

Wood. *Betula papyrifera*, Montana

Wood. *Juniperus scopulorum*, Montana

Wood. *Populus tremuloides*, Montana

Wood. *Pinus monticola*, Montana

Wood. *Abies grandis*, Montana

Wood. *Thuja plicata*, Montana

Wood. *Pseudotsuga Douglasii*, Montana

Wood. *Pinus contorta*, var. *Murrayana*, Montana

Wood. *Abies lasiocarpa*, Montana

Wood. *Pinus albucaulis*, Montana

Wood. *Pinus ponderosa*, Montana

Page 79 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407594>

30 December 1908

H J Elwes Esq,

Piece of log of *Pinus cembra*, Hungarian Exhibition 1908

Page 80 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407595>

22 January 1909

Mr W Gardiner, Clare College, Cambridge

Fruits of *Sideroxylon dulcificum*, W. Africa Mr Campbell 1860

Fruits of *Salvadora persica*, Karrachi, Col. & Ind Exhib 1886

30 January 1909

Arthur Deane Esq, Curator, Public Art Gallery & Museum, Belfast

Sample of Cochineal

Sample of Lac, Tunis

11 February 1909

Mr John Crawford, 436 Rochdale Rd, Royton, Nr Oldham [school]

Ack Feb 18th 1909

21 misc. woods

11 February 1909

The Instructor in Woodwork (Mr J W Isard), LCC Paddington Technical Institute, Saltram Cres. W

Ack by the Principal 16th Feb 1909

27 misc. woods

11 February 1909

Austin Keen Esq, County Offices, Sidney Street, Cambridge

Ack Feb 18th 1909

32 misc. woods

11 February 1909

The Head Master (Mr C J Chase), LCC School, Gloucester Rd, Boys Dept, Peckham SE

Ack Feb 15th 1909

29 misc. duplicates

Page 81 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407596>

15 February 1909

The Head Mistress (E Newport), Cold Higham School, Towcester

Ack 24.11.09 by Miss E Newport

20 misc. dup

15 February 1909

The Head Mistress (Miss E J Purdy), Girls Board School, Woodlesford, Nr Leeds

Ack by Miss Purdy Feb 19.09

20 misc. dup

15 February 1909

The Head Master (Mr Jas H Roxborough), Raleagh N Schools, Ballynahinch, Co Down

Ack

20 misc. dup

15 February 1909

The Head Master (Mr J O Davis), Board School, Colwyn Bay

20 misc. dup

15 February 1909

The Head Master (Mr D N Hampshire), Stalmine Brit School, Poulton-le-Fylde

20 misc. dup

15 February 1909

The Head Master (E Cadogan), Parish Ch Practising School, Cheltenham

20 misc. dup

15 February 1909

The Head Master (R A Bailey), The National Sch, Peterston-super-Ely, Cardiff

20 misc. dup

Page 82 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407597>

15 February 1909

The Head Master (James Watt), Herne Nat School, Canterbury

20 misc. dup

15 February 1909

The Head Master (J Moffatt), The Duke's School, Green Bat, Alnwick

Ack Feb 20.1909 by Head Master

20 misc. dup

15 February 1909

The Head Mistress (E Pritchard), Castle School, Stoke-under-Ham, Somerset

20 misc. dup

15 February 1909

The Head Master (J F Lang), National Schools, Hindon, Salisbury

Ack Feb 20.1909 by Mr Lang

20 misc. dup

15 February 1909

The Head Master (Walter Rush), Stanford National School, nr Faringdon, Berks

Ack Feb 20th 1909 by Mr W Rush

20 misc. dup

17 February 1909

The Head Mistress (Miss J Thomas), Wesleyan Girls School, Waterloo, Liverpool

Ack Feb 24 1909 by E G Milroy

20 misc. dup

17 February 1909

The Head Master (J McCullough), St Annes School, Stretford

20 misc. dup

Page 83 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407598>

17 February 1909

The Head Teacher (H S Barker), Board School, Coventry Rd, Bulwell

20 misc. dup

17 February 1909

The Head Master (J P Williams), Boys National School, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex

20 misc. dup

17 February 1909

The Head Teacher (Miss E Miller), St George the Martyr Girls' School, Gloucester St, Holborn, WC

20 misc. dup

17 February 1909

The Head Master (R T Evans), Board School, Leeswood, Mold

Ack March 9 1909

20 misc. dup

17 February 1909

The Head Mistress (E N Gothard), Aldreth Council School, Haddenham, Ely, Cambs

20 misc. dup

17 February 1909

The Head Master (A Stott), St Paul's Boys School, Preston, Lancs

20 misc. dup

17 February 1909

The Head Master (J H Cushing), Spooner Rd School, Wymondham, Norfolk

Ack Feb 20 1909 by Mr Cushing

20 misc. dup

Page 84 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407599>

17 February 1909

The Head Mistress, St Margaret's Ind Sch, Mill Hill, Hendon, NW

Ack by S M Agnes Hd Mistress 19.11.09 St Mary's Abbey School

20 misc. dup

17 February 1909

The Head Master (E J Williams), Council Schools, Misterton, Gainsboro

20 misc. dup

17 February 1909

The Head Mistress (Mabel Ellison), School House, Stretton, Warrington

Ack Feb 23rd 1909 by M J Ellison

20 misc. dup

18 February 1909

The Head Master (J W Turner), Council School, Bledlow Ridge, nr Wallingford

18 misc. dup

18 February 1909

The Head Master (J H Neal), Council Schools, White Hill, Crowboro', Sussex

18 misc. dup

18 February 1909

The Head Master (F Frecknall), Warton School, Atherstone

Ack Feb 23 1909 by Mr Frecknall

18 misc. dup

18 February 1909

The Head Master (C W Coggins), St Joseph's Schools, Heywood, Lancs

18 misc. dup

Page 85 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407600>

18 February 1909

The Head Master (W Stermton), Stoke Goldington School, Newport Pagnell

Ack Feb 23.1909 by Mr Sterenton

18 misc. dup

18 February 1909

The Head Master (James Craig), Oakbank Public School, Glasgow

18 misc. dup

18 February 1909

The Head Master (R Street), Council Schools, Walsall Wood, Walsall

18 misc. dup

18 February 1909

The Head Master (C Leigh), Pleasley Council School, nr Mansfield

18 misc. dup

18 February 1909

The Head Master (A Heap), Lomeshaye School, Nelson, Lancs

18 misc. dup

18 February 1909

The Head Mistress (L Davies), Heyworth St Board Schools (Juniors Dept), Liverpool

Ack Feb 24 1909 by Head Mistress

18 misc. dup

18 February 1909

The Head Master (John Mathers), Ballymaglave NS, Ballynahinch, Co Down

18 misc. dup

Page 86 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407601>

18 February 1909

The Head Mistress (B G Copus), Rutland St Board School, Swansea

18 misc. dup

22 February 1909

Dr Millspaugh, Field Columbian Museum, Chicago

Sample of seed *Rhynchosia cyanosperma*

24 February 1909

The Head Master, Roy. Naval College, Osborne

1. *Calatropis procera*, fibre (floss) India
2. Split Bamboo, Rope, Tonkin
3. *Myristica fragrans*, Nutmegs, Tropics
4. *Entada scandens*, Sea Bean, W. Indies
5. *Sorghum vulgare*, Dhurra, Tunis
6. *Acacia arabica*, Gum, India
7. *Hevea brasiliensis*, Para Rubber Biscuit, Selangor
8. *Ananas sativus*, Thread, N. Arcot, Madras
9. *Elaeis guineensis*, Palm kernels. Oil Rivers. S. Nigeria
10. *Zingiber officinale*. Dried ginger. Tonkin
11. Maize "yellow canco." Transvaal
12. Maize "white canco." Transvaal
13. Maize "Early horse tooth" Transvaal
14. Maize Hickory horse tooth Transvaal
15. Velvet beans Transvaal Red Tonkin
16. *Landolphia Heudelotii*, Rubber, F. W. Afr. Fr. Br. Sx. 1908
17. *Manihot glaziovii*. Ceara serap. S. E. Wynaad, Madras
18. Lac, Cochin China
19. Cotton, Dahomey
20. Sliced root *Ipomoea orizabensis*, Mexico
21. *Posidonia caulinii*, crinellino bed stuffing, Palermo

Page 87 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407602>

22. *Cinchona succirubra*, Root bark, India
23. *Cinchona succirubra*, Branch bark, India
24. *Cinchona succirubra*, Stem bark, India
25. *Sesamum indicum*, seeds, Tonkin
26. *Shorea thorelii*, Cochin China
27. *Attalea cohune* fruits, Trop. America
28. *Hevea brasiliensis*, washed & dried rubber, Selangor
29. *Hevea brasiliensis*, washed & dried rubber, Selangor
30. *Hevea brasiliensis*, Sheet rubber Ceylon
31. *Erythroxylon coca*, Fruits, Colombia
32. *Quercus suber*, Cork bark, Tunis
33. *Quercus suber*, Cork 2nd quality, Tunis
34. *Banksia grandis*, Cone, W. Australia
35. *Poinciana regia*, pod
36. Cotton, Cape Colony
37. *Abies concolor* var *violacea*, grown at Woking
38. *Agave rigida* var *sisalana*, Sisal hemp India
39. *Agave rigida* var *sisalana*, Sisal tow India
40. *Carex* sp. Slough or twine grass, Minnesota. U.S.A.
41. *Corchorus* sp. Daisee or Country Jute, India
42. *Triumfetta semitriloba* var *africana*, Fibre, Gold Coast
43. *Lasiosiphon eriocephalus*, Fib. Bark. Ootacamund
44. *Triumfetta rhomboidea*, Fibre, Zomba, B. C. A.
45. *Tilia europaea*, Russian mat
46. *Parthenium argentatum*, Guayule rubber plant

29 March 1909

W Griffiths Esq, Pharmacist, Cirencester

Canna indica, sample seed from Kuracha, St Kitts

16 April 1909

Major G H Fink IMS, 30 Madeira Rd, Cliftonville, Margate

1 oz. of seeds of *Lallemantia royleana*

Page 88 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407603>

23 April 1909

Mr R Falconer, Dashwood House, 9 New Broad St, London EC

Several fruits of *Attalea cohune*

8 May 1909

Mr F F Shelley, Apothecaries Hall, Blackfriars, London EC

Sample of Esparto grass from Tunis. (*Stipa tenacissima*)

3 July 1909

Sir Thomas R Fraser, University of Edinburgh (New Building)

Read inwards book No 96/1901

Bottle of Poison *Acokanthera schimperi*, arrow poison recd inwards book No 96.1901

14 July 1909

The Head Master, Allanson St Council School, St Helens

20 Misc. spec.

14 July 1909

The Head Master, County Council School (Boy's Dept), Shenley, Herts

20 Misc. spec.

14 July 1909

The Head Master, Norlington Rd Boys School, Leytonstone

20 Misc. spec.

14 July 1909

The Head Master, Park Council School, Rhondda Valley, S Wales

20 Misc. spec.

14 July 1909

The Head Master, Zetland School, Grangemouth

20 Misc. spec.

Page 89 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407604>

14 July 1909

The Head Master, Kilnaleck Boys School, Co Cavan, Ireland

20 Misc. spec.

14 July 1909

The Head Master, Patrick's St N School, Wexford, Ireland

20 Misc. spec.

14 July 1909

The Head Master, Shipton School, Beningborough, York

20 Misc. spec.

14 July 1909

The Head Master, Ballinabranna National School, Carlow, Ireland

20 Misc. spec.

14 July 1909

The Head Master, Manor Rd Boys School, Erith, Kent

20 Misc. spec.

14 July 1909

The Head Master, Old What School, New Deer

20 Misc. spec.

14 July 1909

The Head Mistress, Girls School, Ewell, Surrey

20 Misc. spec.

Page 90 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407605>

22 July 1909

Dr Henry, Botany School, Cambridge

Box of miscellaneous specimens containing the following woods

Wood. *Abies lasiocarpa*

Wood. *Alnus tenuifolia*

Wood. *Arbutus unedo*

Wood. *Betula papyrifera*, Flathead Lake

Wood. *Juniperus scopulorum*, Flathead Lake

Wood. *Picea engelmannii*, Swan Lake

Wood. *Tsuga heterophylla*, Swan Range

Wood. *Tsuga mertensiana*, Swan Range

Wood. *Pinus albicaulis*, Missoula

Wood. *Larix occidentalis*, Flathead Lake

Wood. *Populus tremuloides*, Flathead Lake

Wood. *Pinus monticola*, Swan Lake

Wood. *Pseudotsuga douglasii*

Wood. *Pinus contorta*

Wood. *Pinus murrayana*

Wood. *Thuja plicata*

Wood. *Pinus ponderosa*

Wood. *Larix lyalli* Rocky Mountains

Wood. *Salix amygdalinus*, Missoula

Wood. *Acer glabrum*

Wood. *Salix mackenziana*

Wood. *Sambucus nigra*

Wood. *Prunus avium*

Wood. *Cornus stolonifera*

Wood. *Taxus brevifolia*

Wood. *Pyrus sorbus*

Wood. *Betula glandulosa*

Wood. *Salix vestita*

Wood. *Salix fluviatilis*

Wood. *Rhododendron campanulatum album*

Wood. *Pyrus aria*, Midhurst

Wood. *Platanus orientalis*

Wood. *Sambucus nigra*

Wood. *Rhamnus purshiana*, Hort. Kew

Wood. *Rhamnus frangula*, Kew

Wood. *Pinus muricata*, Bayfordbury

Wood. *Cinnamomum camphora*, Kew (Temp. House)

Wood. *Quercus suber*, Tunis

Wood. *Juniperus brevifolia*, St. Michaels, Azores

1. Wood. *Lagerstroemia hypoleuca* "Pyinma"

2. Wood. *Hopea odorata*, "Thingan"

3. Wood. *Terminalia bialata*, "White Chuglam"

4. Wood. *Diospyros kurzii*, "Marble Wood"

5. Wood. *Albizia lebbekii*, "Koko"

6. Wood. *Myristica inga*, "Black Chuglam"

7. Wood. *Mimusops littoralis* "Mohwa"

8. Wood. *Artocarpus chaplasha*

9. Wood. *Dipterocarpus laevis*, "Gurjan"

Page 91 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407606>

24 August 1909

H E Philips Esq, Instructor of Woodwork, Dingle Lane Special School, Dingle Lane, Liverpool

24 miscellaneous specimens of British and foreign-grown woods

9 September 1909

Mr Deas, Public Libraries, Museum and Art Gallery, Sunderland

Wood. *Abies brachyphylla*

Wood. *Cephalotaxus pedunculata*

Wood. *Cryptomeria japonica*

Wood. *Cupressus pisifera*

Wood. *Ephedra gerardiana*

Wood. *Ephedra nebrodensis*

Wood. *Larix leptolepis*

Wood. *Pinus excelsa*

Wood. *Pinus jeffreyi*

Wood. *Pinus muricata*

Wood. *Pinus Pinaster*

Wood. *Pinus strobus*

Wood. *Sciadopitys verticillata*

Wood. *Thuja orientalis*

Wood. *Thuja plicata*

Wood. *Torreya nucifera*

13 October 1909

The Head Master, Mixed Dept, Brookfield St Anne's School, Chester Rd, South Highgate N

Parcel of 21 miscellaneous specimens

Page 92 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407607>

13 October 1909

The Head Master, Parkgate Rd Boys School, Watford

Parcel of 21 Miscellaneous specimens

13 October 1909

The Head Mistress, Prince Edwin St Wesleyan Schools, Liverpool

Parcel of 21 Miscellaneous specimens

13 October 1909

The Head Mistress, The Ladies College, Harrogate

Parcel of 21 Miscellaneous specimens

13 October 1909

The Head Master, Thatto Heath Council School, St Helens

Parcel of 21 Miscellaneous specimens

13 October 1909

The Head Master, Brynaerau Council School, Pontlyfni, Carnarvon

Parcel of 21 Miscellaneous specimens

13 October 1909

The Head Teacher, Hilda Rd Girls School, Canning Town E

Parcel of 21 Miscellaneous specimens

13 October 1909

The Superioress, Convent of Poor Clares, Ballyjamesduff, Co Cavan

Ack 20.X.09

Parcel of 21 Miscellaneous specimens

Page 93 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407608>

13 October 1909

The Head Mistress, Infants Dept, The School House, Sandy, Beds

Parcel of 21 Miscellaneous specimens

13 October 1909

The Head Teacher, St Oswalds School, Wrekenton, Gateshead

Parcel of 21 Miscellaneous specimens

13 October 1909

The Head Master, Morriston County School (Boys Dept), Nr Swansea, Glamorganshire

Parcel of 21 Miscellaneous specimens

13 October 1909

The Head Mistress, Victoria Girls School, Penarth

Ack 20.X.09

Parcel of 21 Miscellaneous specimens

20 October 1909

Mr R Mentzel,

28 specimens of the following pines

Pine. *Pinus ayacahuite*

Pine. *Pinus banksiana*

Pine. *Pinus bungeana*

Pine. *Pinus contorta*

Pine. *Pinus coulteri*

Pine. *Pinus densiflora*

Pine. *Pinus excelsa*

Pine. *Pinus halepensis*

Pine. *Pinus inops*

Pine. *Pinus jeffreyi*

Pine. *Pinus laricio*

Pine. *Pinus laricio* var. *nigricans*

Pine. *Pinus monticola*

Pine. *Pinus muricata*

Pine. *Pinus peuke*

Pine. *Pinus parviflora*

Pine. *Pinus pinaster*

Pine. *Pinus pinea*

Pine. *Pinus ponderosa*

Pine. *Pinus pungens*

Pine. *Pinus pyrenaica*

Pine. *Pinus resinosa*

Page 94 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407609>

Pine. *Pinus sabiniana*

Pine. *Pinus strobus*

Pine. *Pinus sylvestris*

Pine. *Pinus thunbergii*

Pine. *Pinus tuberculata*

20 October 1909

Mr A C Forbes, Avondale, Rathdrum, Co Wicklow

30 shoot and cone specimens of the following conifers

Shoots and cones. *Abies brachyphylla*

Shoot and cone. *Abies veitchii*

Shoot and cone. *Picea nigra*

Shoot and cone. *Pinus ayacahuite*

Shoot and cone. *Pinus banksiana*

Shoot and cone. *Pinus bungeana*

Shoot and cone. *Pinus contorta*

Cone. *Pinus coulteri* (cone only)

Shoot and cone. *Pinus densiflora*

Shoot and cone. *Pinus excelsa*

Shoot and cone. *Pinus halepensis*

Shoot and cone. *Pinus inops*

Shoot and cone. *Pinus laricio pallasiana*

Shoot and cone. *Pinus monticola*

Shoot and cone. *Pinus muricata*

Shoot and cone. *Pinus peuke*

Shoot and cone. *Pinus parviflora*

Shoot and cone. *Pinus pinea*

Shoot and cone. *Pinus ponderosa*

Shoot and cone. *Pinus pungens*

Shoot and cone. *Pinus pyrenaica*

Shoot and cone. *Pinus resinosa*

Shoot and cone. *Pinus thunbergii*

Shoot and cone. *Pinus tuberculata*

Shoot and cone. *Larix daocerca*

Shoot and cone. *Larix kaempferi*

Shoot and cone. *Larix occidentalis*

Shoot and cone. *Cephalotaxus pedunculata*

Shoot and cone. *Pseudolarix kaempferi*

Shoot and cone. *Sciadopitys verticillata*

14 October 1909

Miss Foster, Head Mistress, County School for Girls, Parkshot, Richmond

54 miscellaneous specimens

11 November 1909

The Head Mistress (M E Curtis), Chater Schools, Harwoods Rd, Watford

25 misc. dup.

11 November 1909

The Head Master (J F Beetlestone), Glenthams School, Glenthams, Lincoln

25 misc. dup.

Page 95 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407610>

19 November 1909

The Curator (Mr Hewitt), Municipal Museum, Stockport

58 specimens (dups from museum) as follows

1. Alfa or Esparto (*Stipa tenacissima*), Tunis
2. Para sheet Rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*), Ceylon
3. Paper made from Maize stems (*Zea mays*), U.S. America
4. *Eclipta erecta*, remedy for diarrhoea and to stain hair black
5. Tobacco grown at Aburi, Gold Coast
6. Twine grass (*Carex* sp) used for matting, Minnesota USA Paris 7 1900
7. Bark of Black wattle (*Acacia mollissima*) used for tanning, Natal
8. Bark of Black wattle (*Acacia mollissima*) used for tanning, Natal
9. *Cinchona ledgeriana*, Franco. Brit. Ex. 1908
10. Pod of *Entada scandens*, W. Indies
11. *Poinciana regia*, W. Indies
12. *Poinciana regia*, W. Indies
13. Jute ribbons *Corchorus capsularis* used for rush mats, Tonkin
14. Jute ribbons *Corchorus capsularis* used for rush mats, Tonkin
15. Jute ribbons *Corchorus capsularis* used for rush mats, Tonkin
16. Gai Tonkin Ramie (*Boehmeria nivea*), Tonkin.
17. Gai Tonkin Ramie (*Boehmeria nivea*), Tonkin.
18. Tea, *Camellia thea*, prepared for local consumption, Tonkin
19. *Gymnosperma multiflorum*, Mexico, Paris Ex. 1900
20. *Borrigo*, *Borago officinalis*, Mexico, Paris Ex. 1900
21. Seeds of *Ricinus communis*, Montserrat
22. Seeds of Australian sandle wood *Fusanus persicarius*, W. Australia
23. Fruit of *Taraktogenos kurzii*, Burma
24. Seeds of *Garcinia tonkinensis*, oil for lighting purposes, Tonkin
25. Towel gourd, *Luffa aegyptiaca*, W. Indies
26. Dharwar (American cotton) Indian Court Ex. 1908
27. Brazil nut *Bertholletia excelsa*
28. Fruits of *Ochrocarpus longifolius* used for dyeing silk and medicinally, Bombay
29. Seeds of *Gynocardia odorata*, Assam
30. Bark (branch) *Cinchona succirubra*, India

Page 96 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407611>

31. Dextrin, "A", made from maize (*Zea mays*), Chicago
32. *Loeselia coccinea*, P. Ex. 1900 "Estado de Colimense", Mexico
33. Chinese galls, *Rhus semialata*, used for tanning, Upper Tonkin
34. Physic nut, (*Jatropha curcas*), W. Africa
35. Seeds of *Camellia sasanqua*, Assam
36. Fruits of Cohune palm (*Attalea cohune*), Trop America
37. Cone of *Leucadendron argenteum*
38. "Abrozo", (*Tribulus astoides*)
39. *Cinchona ledgeriana*, Root Bark, Fran. Brit. Ex., Ind Ct. 1908
40. Seeds of *Aleurites triloba*, Tonkin.
41. Floss of *Calotropes procera*, India
42. Seeds of *Melia azadirachta*, India
43. Fruits of *Elaeis melanococca*, Guatemala
44. Ceara scrap rubber, *Manihot glaziovii*
45. East India, Cotton (machine ginned) H. Rola, No 3423 Indian Ct.
46. Charcoal from the Rui plant, Dehra Dun
47. Fruits of the Copal tree, *Trachylobium verrucosum*, Zanzibar
48. Seeds of *Carapa guianensis*, Trop America
49. Bark of *Bruguiera gymnorhiza* used for dying and tanning, Assam
50. *Pandanus heterocarpus* or *tenuifolius*
51. *Scyphocephalum Rombo*
52. Mangosteen Rind, *Garcinia mangostana*, Cochin China
53. Seeds of *Phaseolus mungo*, Tonkin
54. Seeds of *Calophyllum inophyllum*, Indo-China.
55. Hard wheat, Tunis
56. Decorticated seeds of white sesamum (*Sesamum indicum*) Tonkin
57. *Lathyrus sativus*
58. *Carapa moluccensis*, Seychelles

3 December 1909

Mr A T Gillanders, Park Cottage, Alnwick

Parcel containing numerous small insects on indoor plants

Page 97 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407612>

19 November 1909

F J West Esq, Librarian, Tottenham Museum, Bruce Castle, Tottenham

1. Alfa or Esparto, *Stipa tenacissima* for paper making, Tunis
2. Para sheet rubber, *Hevea brasiliensis*, Matale, Ceylon
3. Paper made from Maize stems (*Zea mays*), U.S.A.
4. Black wattle bark (*Acacia mollissima*) used for tanning, Natal
5. Black wattle bark (*Acacia mollissima*) used for tanning, Natal
6. *Cinchona ledgeriana*, F.B.E. 1908
7. *Eclipta erecta*, used in Brazil as a remedy for diarrhoea and to stain hair black
8. Seeds of *Garcinia tonkinensis*, yields oil for lighting purposes, Tonkin
9. Seeds of Colombian or Carthagena rubber (*Sapium aucuparium*) Colombia
10. Seeds of castor oil *Ricinus communis*, Monserrat
11. *Poinciana regia*, W. Indies
12. *Gymnosperma multiflora*, Mexico, Par. Ex.1900
13. *Conyza filaquoides*, Mexico, P.Ex.1900
14. Fruit of *Heritiera littoralis*
15. Bark of *Bruguiera gymnorhiza*, made for tanning, Assam
16. Mountain Rice, *Oryza sativa*. *O. montana*. N. of Indo China. Tonkin
17. Seed of *Araucaria imbricata*
18. Chaulmugra Seeds, *Gynocardia odorata*. Kurseong (Bengal)
19. Stem Bark *Cinchona succirubra*. F. B.E . 1908
20. Seeds of Babul, *Acacia arabica*. Used for making ornamental necklaces. India.
21. Tunis hard Wheat, var. Mahanandi mateur Tunis.
22. Ceara serap Rubber, *Manihot Glaziovii*, Bekki Rol? Madras
23. Fig pie or cake, *Ficus carica* used as food, Cyprus
24. Seeds of *Fusanus persicarius* W. Australia
25. Fruits of *Coula edulis*, Liberia
26. Fruits of *Gardenia grandiflora* used as a medicine. Assam
27. Mangosteen rind, *Garcinia mangostana*, Cochin China
28. Fruits of *Calophyllum inophyllum*, kernels yield an oil
29. missing
30. *Coriaria atropurpurea*, Mexico, Paris Ex.1900

Page 98 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407613>

31. *Borago officinalis*, Mexico, Paris. Ex. 1900
32. Slough or Twine Grass, *Carex* sp., used in manufacture of matting Minn. U.S.A. Paris E. 1908
33. Fibre of *Calotropis procera*, India.
34. Fruit of *Taraktogenos kurzii*, Burma
35. *Vigna Catiang*
36. Ochocoa nuts, *Scyphocephalum Rombo*, Trop Af.
37. Leaves of *Pilocarpus racemosus*, Monserrat
38. Fruit of *Attalea cohune*
39. Broad Beans, Tunis
40. Mushrooms, *Hirneola polytricha*, Tonkin
41. Plant of *Malva rotundifolia*, Mexico, Par. Ex. 1900
42. Seeds of *Phaseolus mungo*, used as food, Tonkin
43. Seeds of *Phaseolus mungo*, used as food, Tonkin
44. Seeds of *Aleurites triloba*, Tonkin
45. Seeds of Horseradish tree, *Moringa pterygosperma*, E Tropics
46. *Capsicum frutescens*
47. Black Sesame seed, *Sesamum indicum*, Tonkin
48. Rungta Cotton, Surat. Fr. Br. Ex.1908
50. Daisie or Country Jute, *Corchorus* sp. India
51. Fibre from *Helicteres Isora*, Assam
52. Sisal Hemp, *Agave rigida* var. *sisalana*, India
53. Sisal Hemp, *Agave rigida* var. *sisalana*, India
54. Sisal Hemp, *Agave rigida* var. *sisalana*, India
55. Sisal Hemp, *Agave rigida* var. *sisalana*, India
56. Jute cuttings, *Corchorus capsularis*, Calcutta
57. Jute cuttings, *Corchorus capsularis*, Calcutta
58. Jute cuttings, *Corchorus capsularis*, Calcutta
59. Jute cuttings, *Corchorus capsularis*, Calcutta
60. Jute ribbons, *Corchorus capsularis*, Tonkin used as the weft of rush mats
61. Jute ribbons, *Corchorus capsularis*, Tonkin used as the weft of rush mats
62. Jute ribbons, *Corchorus capsularis*, Tonkin used as the weft of rush mats
63. Fibre of wild Banana, 2nd quality, Tonkin
64. "Gai" Tonkin, Ramie, *Boehmeria nivea*, Tonkin
65. "Gai" Tonkin, Ramie, *Boehmeria nivea*, Tonkin
66. Fibre of Nghi *Fourcroya* sp. Assam
67. Fibre of Nghi *Fourcroya* sp. Assam

Page 99 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407614>

14 December 1909

C H Ostenfeld, Kobenhavn

Parcel (about 1lb) of Shea nuts. Recd from J. Bibby & Son, Liverpool

8 February 1910

Dr Millspaugh, Curator, Botanical Dept, Field Museum of Nat History, Chicago

Three seeds of *Mucuna capitata*

31 March 1910

, Parry, Blake and Parry, 82 Victoria St, Westminster SW

20 specimens of woods as follows

1. Wood. *Sambucus nigra*
2. Wood. *Acacia mollissima*
3. Wood. *Rhododendron campanulatum album*
4. Wood. *Pinus muricata*
5. Wood. *Eucalyptus marginatus*
6. Wood. *Cinnamomum camphora*
7. Wood. *Sequoia gigantea*
8. Wood. *Fagus sylvatica*
9. Wood. *Ulmus campestris*
10. Wood. *Fraxinus excelsior*
11. Wood. *Quercus lucombeana*
12. Wood. *Quercus pedunculata*
13. Wood. *Quercus cerris*
14. Wood. *Larix europaea*
15. Wood. *Cedrus libani*
16. Wood. *Pinus insignis*
17. Wood. *Quercus suber*, bark.
18. Wood. *Acer pseudoplatanus*
19. Wood. *Robinia pseudoacacia*
20. Wood. *Catalpa bignonioides*

Page 100 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407615>

31 March 1910

F A Maddock, Handicraft Centre, Fossdene Rd School, Victoria Rd, Charlton SE

Ack with thanks by F A Maddock 5/4/10 56 Swallowfield Rd, Charlton, Kent

20 miscellaneous specimens of wood

3 May 1910

Prof J W H Trail FRS, University, Aberdeen, NB

Ack with thanks wharfillier

Section of stem of *Xanthorrhoea quadrangulata*, South Australia

3 May 1910

, Botanic Gardens, Calcutta

Parcel containing. Sent to Herbarium for transmission to Botanic Gardens, Calcutta

1. Photographs of an avenue of Kokerite Palms, *Maximiliana martiana*, clump of *Epidendrum granitium* on left
2. Avenue at Maccasseema, Kokerite Palm, *Maximiliana martiana* on left, Aeguro Palm, *Astrocaryum tucuma*, mast, overgrown by *Clusia* to right
3. View in Palm House, Roy. Bot. Gard. Kew.

3 May 1910

Mr F Smith, 4 Adelaide Rd Richmond

Small sample of Jute, *Corchorus capsularis*

27 September 1910

Prof A G Perkin, Clothworkers Research Lab, The University, Leeds

Wood specimens of

Good specimens of *Lignum nephriticum* for analysis. Recd. From LW Reginald Tower, C.V.O., British Legation Mexico Sep, 15th 1910 + April 20th 1910

Page 101 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407616>

24 October 1910

W W Midgely, Curator of Museum, County Borough of Bolton

70 miscellaneous specimens. Ack by H Ramsden V Chairman, Museum Committee, Oct 28 1910

1. *Caesalpinia coriaria* (Divi Divi Pods) Gold Coast
2. Nuts of *Mimusops* D'java
3. Bark used as a perfume Cochin China
4. "Shea Butter nuts"; *Butyrospermum Parkii*, W. Africa
5. Fruits of "Cohune Palm", *Attalea cohune*, Trop america
6. Wheat, Tunis
7. *Glycine hispida* (seeds)
8. Wheat, Tunis No.2
9. Mangrove Bark, *Rhizophora mucronata*, Cochin China
10. *Atropa Belladonna*, Leaves of, grown at Long Melford, Suffolk
11. Floss of *Calotropis procera*, India
12. Karite or Shea Butter, *Butyrospermum Parkii*, Dahomey
13. Sisal Hemp, *Agave rigida* var. *sisalana*, India
14. Oil Cake, Linseed
15. Wood for hoops of *Picea excelsa*
16. New Zealand hemp good-fair quality
17. New Zealand hemp common quality
18. New Zealand hemp superior quality
19. New Zealand hemp fair quality
20. New Zealand hemp fine quality
21. *Stipa tenacissima*, Alfa or Esparto, Tunis
22. "Lao Ra", fibre of wild Banana, Tonkin.
23. Faham tea, *Angraecum fragrans*, Reunion
24. *Cymbopogon commutatus*, Somaliland
25. *Acacia mollissima*, Black wattle bark, Natal
26. Bark of *Bruguiera gymnorrhiza*, Assam
27. *Acacia mollissima* Black wattle bark (2)
28. "Cay Chien Cien" *Terminalia chebula*, Cochin China
29. Spokes made of wood of ash (*Fraxinus excelsior*)
30. Spokes made of Locust, *Robinia pseudoacacia*
31. Hoops of common spruce, *Picea excelsa*
32. Fibrous bark of *Lasiosiphon eriocephalus*, Ootacamund

Page 102 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407617>

33. *Cannabis gigantea*, Hemp "Gai-dam" Tonkin
34. *Cocchorus capsularis*, Jute, Calcutta
35. *Cannabis gigantea*, Hemp, Tonkin
36. *Pachyrhizus trilobus*, Khasket fibre
37. *Carex* sp. Slough or Bivine Grass, Minn. U.S.A
38. Flower spikes of *Banksia attenuata*
39. Guayule Plant, *Parthenium argentatum*, Mexico
40. *Banksia menziesii*, Western Australia
41. Hazel bands for raft binding, Hungary
42. Ara, Long fringe-like cane leaf, Andaman Is
43. Cornus Mas, sticks of, Hungary
44. Cornus Mas, sticks of, Hungary
45. *Fagus sylvatica*, wood for umbrella handles, Hungary
46. *Fagus sylvatica*, wood for umbrella handles, Hungary
47. *Robinia pseudacacia* round wood for vine prop, Hungary
48. *Robinia pseudacacia* split wood for vine prop, Hungary
49. Arnica, Mexico, Paris Ex.
50. "Coniza" (*Elouiza*) *Filaguoides*, Mexico Paris Ex.
51. *Cassia alata*, seeds of, Rangoon
52. *Coriania atropurpurea*
53. *Jatropha Curcas*, Tropics
54. Pitchers of *Nepenthes* sp.
55. *Pentaclethra griffithiana*? Liberia
56. *Taraktogenos kurzii*, fruits of
57. *Schleichera trijuga* fruits of, Cent. Prov. India
58. *Dioclea* sp. Seeds of, Bot. Dept. Trinidad
59. *Heisteria* sp. Fruits of, west coast of Africa
60. *Dipterocarpus* sp. *Alatus*? fruits of
61. "Bark Chun" *Parameria glandulifera*, Cambodia.
62. Rubber of *Xylinabaria Reynaudii*, Tonkin
63. Nuts of oil palm, *Elaeis guineensis*, Dahomey
64. Seeds of *Mimusops* sp. D.jave ? S. Nigeria
65. *Podostemon acuminatus*, India

Page 103 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407618>

- 66. Chaumugra seed, *Gymnocardia odorata*, Bengal
- 67. Seeds of Babul, *Acacia arabica*
- 68. Fruit of *Sterculia* sp. W. Indies
- 69. Seeds of *Calophyllum inophyllum*, Indo-China.
- 70. Bark of *Landolphia Kirkii*, cont. rubber, Swaziland

24 October 1910

Charles Madeley Esq, Curator, Municipal Museum, Warrington

113 miscellaneous specimens. [next to no.45 in faint pencil: On disidrata list 1934 next to no 68 in pencil: podo
Feb 1932. Received ack 28.X.10 by Mr Chas Madely

- 1. *Coriaria atropurpurea*, Mexico
- 2. *Cinchona succirubra* bark Fr. Brit. Exhib. 08
- 3. *Mimusops D'jave*, seeds of, West Africa
- 4. *Glycine hispida*, Tonkin
- 5. *Garcinia tonkinensis*, seeds of, Tonkin
- 6. *Hordeum vulgare* (Barley) Tunis
- 7. *Schleichera trijuga*, Cent. Prov. India
- 8. *Boehmeria nivea*, Ramie string, Tonkin
- 9. Follicles of *Strophanthus* sp. Trop. Africa
- 10. *Fomes fomentarius*, German Tinder
- 11. *Phaseolus mungo*, seeds of, Tonkin
- 12. *Pinus cembra*, seeds of, edible
- 13. *Calophyllum inophyllum*, seeds of, Indo-China
- 14. *Ochrocarpus longifolius*, fruits of, Bombay
- 15. *Ricinus communis*, seeds of, Montserrat
- 16. Europe coffee
- 17. *Poinciana regia*, seeds of, "Flamboyant" W. Indies
- 18. *Camellia sasanqua*, seeds of, Tonkin
- 19. *Bruguiera gymnorrhiza*, Bark of
- 20. Staves of Cend tub, finished
- 21. *Calophyllum inophyllum*, seeds of, Indo-China
- 22. *Elaeis melanococca*, fruits of, Guatemala
- 23. *Aleurites triloba*, seeds of, W. Indies
- 24. *Willughbeia firma*, rubber from Penang

Page 104 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407619>

25. *Manihot Glaziovii*, Bekki Rolli, Madras
26. *Hevea brasiliensis*, sheet Rubber, Ceylon
27. *Hevea brasiliensis*, washed and dried Para, Malay States
28. *Butyrospermum Parkii* (Shee Butter) Dahomey
29. *Sindora cochinchinensis*, Kakas Bark
30. *Stipa tenacissima*, Alfa or Esparto, Tunis
31. *Cymbopogon commutatus*, Somaliland
32. *Cassia fistula*, Pods of, Cochin, China
33. *Terminalia chebula*, Cochin, China
34. *Parthenium argentatum*, Guayule, Mexico
35. *Anthocleista insignis*, bark of, substitute for Quinine
36. *Cassia grandis*, pod of, Cochin China
37. *Berlinia acuminata*, pod of, Benin
38. *Calatropis procera*, floss of, India
39. *Atropa Belladonna*, leaves of, Long Melford, Suffolk
40. *Magonia glabrata*, seeds of, for soap making, Brazil
41. Hemp Ropes, Servia
42. *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Tapa cloth, Fiji
43. *Broussonetia papyrifera*, inner bark of
44. Unknown bark for perfume, Cochin China
45. *Sesamum indicum*
46. "Che Noc" native tea, Tonkin
47. *Angraecum fragrans*, leaves of, Fahan tea, Reunion
48. *Melilotus alba*
49. *Capsicum annuum acuminata*
50. N. garve nuts = *Mimusops D'jave*
51. *Aleurites fordii*, fruits of
52. *Raphia Hookeri*, fruits of Singapore
53. *Metroxylon amicarum*
54. "Mang tre uva" Bamboo shoots (dessicated, edible) Tonkin
55. *Citrus aurantium* var. *Bigardia*, Rind of bitter Orange
56. *Ficus*, Lagos, Dr Rowland
57. *Caesalpinia coriaria*, pods of Divi-Divi, Gold Coast

Page 105 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407620>

58. *Bentholletia excelsa*, West Indies
59. *Phormium tenax*, Gum from, N. Zealand
60. *Vigna catjang*, seeds of, Tonkin
61. *Luffa aegyptica*, towel gourd, W. Indies
62. Broad Beans, Tunis
63. Hard wheat, Tunis
64. *Phaseolus vulgaris*
65. *Digitalis purpurea*, leaves of, Long Melford, Suffolk
66. *Attalea cohune*, fruits of, Trop. America
67. *Sloanea dentata*, fruits of, Brit Guiana
68. *Acacia arabica*, seeds of, "Babul", India
69. *Lasiosiphon eriocephalus*, bark of, India
70. *Cannabis gigantea*, Hemp "Gai-den", Tonkin
71. *Agave rigida*, Sisal Hemp
72. *Carex* sp. Twine grass or slough, U.S.A.
73. *Fourcroya* sp. fibre of Naghe, Assam
74. *Fourcroya* sp. fibre of Naghe, Assam
75. *Pachyrhizus trilobus*, Khasket fibre
76. *Corchorus capsularis*, Jute cuttings, Calcutta
77. *Datura stramonium*, leaves of, Long Melford
78. *Anthemis nobilis* flowers, Long Melford, Suffolk
79. Cotton machine ginned Stavali, Bengal
80. Cotton machine ginned Ahola, Dousa
81. Cotton machine ginned Mooltan, Sind
82. Cotton machine ginned Mooltan, Sind
83. Cotton machine ginned Nagpore Dousa
84. Cotton machine ginned Surtee India
85. Cotton machine ginned Broach, India
86. Cotton machine ginned Khandesh, India
87. Cotton machine ginned Tinnevelly, India
88. Cotton machine ginned Mooltan, Sind
89. Cotton machine ginned Nagpore Dousa

Page 106 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407621>

90. Cotton machine ginned Dharwar
91. Washed China grass
92. New Zealand Hemp, fine
93. New Zealand Hemp, superior
94. New Zealand Hemp, fair
95. New Zealand Hemp, tow fair
96. New Zealand Hemp, good fair quality
97. New Zealand Hemp, common
98. Ecuelled lime oil, Dominica
99. Distilled lime oil, Dominica
100. Distilled lime oil, Dominica
101. Distilled lime oil, Dominica
102. Distilled lime oil, Dominica
103. Distilled lime oil, Dominica
104. Concentrated lime juice
105. Carip oil, Trinidad
106. Butyrospermum Parkii (shee butter) Dahomey
107. Butyrospermum Parkii (shee butter) Dahomey
108. English refined cotton seed oil
109. Nutmegs preserved
110. Pickled limes Montserrat Co
111. Cacao fruits of Criolly
112. Carpodinus gracilis, N. W. Rhodesia
113. Carpodinus gracilis, N. W. Rhodesia

24 October 1910

Fred G Morris Esq, Maynard Road Council School, Walthamstow

Ack 26.X.10

33 miscellaneous specimens

24 October 1910

Miss Amy Seed, The School, Scholes, Cleckheaton

24 miscellaneous specimens

Page 107 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407622>

24 October 1910

H Bolton Esq, Curator, Natural History Museum, Museum & Art Gallery, Bristol

87 miscellaneous specimens. Ack by Mr Bolton, 29.X.10

1. *Parthenium argentatum*, Guayule Rubber, Mexico
2. *Manihot Glaziovii*, Ceara serap, Madras
3. *Hevea brasiliensis*, Para sheet
4. *Willingheia firma*, Ceara serap, Penang
5. *Hevea brasiliensis*, Para sheet
6. *Bruguiera gymnorrhiza*, Bark of, Assam
7. *Rhizophora mucronata*, Mangrove bark, Cochin China
8. *Acacia mollissima*, Black wattle bark, Natal
9. *Banksia grandis*, Cone of, Australia
10. Calabash pipe, Cape Town
11. *Acacia mollissima*, bark of, Natal
12. *Acacia mollissima*, bark of, Natal
13. *Cinchona ledgeriana*, bark of
14. *Stipa tenacissima*, Alfa or Esparto, Tunis
15. *Rosa gigantea*, young growth of
16. Ceara Rubber, bark of, Nilghiris, India
17. *Banksia attenuata*, flower spike of, W. Australia
18. *Banksia menziesii*, Cone of, W. Australia
19. *Elephantorrhiza burchellii*, root of Potchesfstroom
20. *Picea excelsa*, hoops of wood, Hungary
21. *Picea excelsa*, hoops of wood, Hungary
22. Chips of *Pinus Laricio* var *nigricans*, Hungary
23. *Acacia mollissima* bark
24. *Robinia Pseudacacia*, round vine, prop of wood
25. *Abies pectinata*, vine pop of wood
26. *Robinia Pseudacia*, vine prop made of split wood
27. *Xanthorrhoea* sp. Transverse section of stem
28. *Ricinus communis*, seeds of, Montserrat
29. *Datura stramonium*, leaves of, Long Melford
30. *Butyrospermum Parkii* shee butter nuts
31. *Mimusops D'gave* fruits

Page 108 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407623>

32. *Attalea cohune*, fruits of, Trop. America
33. *Citrus aurantium* var. *Bigaradia*, Rind of Bitter Orange
34. Buds of tea plants, Tonkin
35. *Glycine hispida*, Yellow Chinese Beans
36. *Cassia occidentalis* seeds of, E. Africa
37. *Perilla ocymoides*
38. *Garcinia tonkinensis*, Tonkin
39. *Linum usitatissimum* & New Zealand flax, fabric of
40. *Angraecum fragrans*, "Fahan tea", leaves of
41. *Hyoscyamus niger*, Biennial Henbane
42. *Atropa Belladonna*
43. *Trichilia swetica*
44. *Pinus palustris*, fibre of
45. *Calatropis procera*, floss of, India
46. *Aleurites fordii*, seeds of, Chinese wood oil
47. *Phaseolus mungo*, seeds of, Tonkin
48. Wheat, Tunis
49. Gum Thus, *Pinus palustris*, U.S America
50. *Cannabis gigantea*, Hemp, Tonkin
51. *Fourcroya* sp. Fibre of Assam
52. *Agave rigida* var. *Sisalana*, hemp
53. Loa Ra. Fibre of wild Banana
54. *Corchorus capsularis*, jute cuttings
55. *Carex* sp. Twine grass, U.S.A
56. Khaskat fibre, *Pachyrhizus trilobus*
57. *Cymbopogon commutatus*, Somaliland
58. *Parthenium argentatum*, Guayale, Mexico
59. Rope made of split Bamboo, Tonkin
60. Ropes made of Hemp, Servia
61. *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Tapa cloth, Fiji
62. Chair leg made of Beech (*Fagus sylvatica*)
63. Wheel spoke made of Ash (*Fraxinus excelsior*)
64. Hazel bands for raft binding

Page 109 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407624>

66. New Zealand Hemp, superior quality
67. New Zealand Hemp, fine quality
68. New Zealand Hemp, good - fair quality
69. New Zealand Hemp, fair quality
70. New Zealand Hemp, common quality
71. New Zealand Hemp, tow-fair quality
72. *Carpodinus gracilis*
73. *Afzelia quanzensis*, fruit of
74. *Terminalia belerica*, fruit of
75. Cemillas del arbol del Zepilote, Mexico
76. *Carapa procera*, fruits of, W. Africa
77. Oil seeds, W. Africa
78. *Manihot* seeds, Brazil
79. Gum from *Khaya senegalensis*, W. Africa
80. Seeds of Castor oil, *Ricinus communis*, Montserrat
81. Pod of *Erythrina* sp. Australia
82. Che wan Kang, native tea, Tonkin
83. *Fevillea* sp. seeds of, Brazil
84. *Canarium*, probably *C. Schweinfurtii*, fruit of, S. Nigeria
85. *Omphalea megacarpa*
86. Australian sandal-wood, *Fusanus persicarius*, seeds of
87. *Calophyllum Inophyllum*, Pandrutt seed, India

24 October 1910

William H Berry, Curator, The Corporation Art Gallery, Oldham

54 miscellaneous specimens

1. *Butyrospermum Parkii*, Shea Butter, Dahomey
2. *Butyrospermum Parkii*, Shea Butter, Dahomey
3. *Ricinus communis*, seeds of, Montserrat
4. *Phaseolos Mungo*
5. *Plantago psyllium*
6. *Ficus elastica*, rubber from, Cochin China
7. *Hevea brasiliensis*, Para rubber from, Singapore

Page 110 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407625>

8. *Khaya* sp. seeds of W. Africa
9. Bark unknown, used for perfume, Cochin China
10. *Bruguiera gymnorhiza*, Bark of, Cochin China
11. *Rhizophora mucronata*, Cochin China
12. *Willughbeia firma*, rubber from, Penang
13. *Alpinia alba*, fruits of, Tonkin
14. *Citrus aurantium* var. *Brigaradia*, (Rind of Bitter Orange)
15. *Manihot Glaziovii*, Ceara Rubber, Madras
16. *Anthemis nobilis*, flowers of
17. *Angraecum fragrans*, leaves of "Fahan Tea"
18. *Calatropis procera*, floss of, India
19. *Attalea cohune*, fruits of, Trop. America
20. *Butyrospermum Parkii*, Shee Butter nuts
21. *Caesalpinia coriaria*, Pods of Divi Divi
22. *Garcinia tonkinensis*, seeds of, Tonkin
23. *Coula edulis*, fruits of, Trop. Africa
24. *Banksia menziesii*, cones of, W Australia
25. *Parthenium argentatum*, Guayale, Mexico
26. *Banksia attenuata*, flower spike of, W. Australia
27. *Cymbopogon commutatus*, Somaliland
28. *Agave rigida* var. *Sisalana*, Sisal Hemp India
29. *Pachyrhizus trilobus*, Khasket fibre
30. *Fourcroya* sp. Fibre of Assam
31. Hoops made of Spruce, *Picea excelsa*
32. *Cannabis gigantea*, Hemp, Tonkin
33. *Carex* sp. Twine grass, U.S.A
34. *Corchorus capsularis*, Calcutta
35. Chair leg of wood of *Fagus sylvatica*
36. *Broussonetia payrifera*, Tapa cloth of
37. Wheel spoke of *Robinia pseudacacia*
38. *Stipa tenacissima*, Alfa or Esparto
39. Fibre of wild Banana, Lao Ka
40. Hoops of wood of *Picea excelsa*

Page 111 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407626>

41. *Terminalia chebula*, Bark of, Cochin, China
42. *Acacia mollissima*, bark of, Natal
43. *Acacia mollissima*, bark of, Natal
44. *Cinchona ledgeriana*, bark of
45. Oil cake of linseed
46. Hazel bands for raft binding
47. New Zealand Hemp, 6 samples, viz, superior quality, good far, fine, fair, common, low fair
48. Sticks of *Cornus mas*
49. Umbrella handles of Beech
50. *Abies pectinata*, wood for vine prop
51. *Robinia pseudacacia*, wood split for vine prop
52. Gutta-like juice from a sp. of *Euphorbia*, Cape Colony
53. *Fusanus persicarius*, W. Australia
54. Coniza (*Coryga*) *Filaguoides*, seeds of, Mexico
55. *Derris elliptica*, roots of. New Guinea
56. *Buouleia verticillata*, branches of, New Guinea
57. *Arnica*, Mexico

28 October 1910

J H Maiden, Director, Botanical Gardens, Sydney

78 miscellaneous specimens (per Agent Gen for N.S.W Common Strut EC)

1. Section of stem of Para Rubber, Singapore
2. Wood of *Corcara sagrada*
3. Section of *Kickxia* stem
4. Cotton native ginned Broach
5. Cotton native, Indo-China, Dhutea Farm India
6. Cotton native, Java
7. Cotton native, Cambodia, Surat, India
8. Cotton native, Bourbon (special) India
9. Cotton native, Kunpla (Surat) India
10. Cotton native, Bourbon (Surat) India
11. Cotton native, Broach (Surat) India

Page 112 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407627>

12. Cotton, Pernambuco, Long stapled, Burma
13. Cotton Mitofifi, Egyptian Murpunkhas Farm India
14. Cotton, Texas, Big Boll
15. Cotton, Floss, Calatropis procera, Saharunpur
16. Castor seed, *Ricinus communis*
17. Root bark of *Cinchona succirubra*, India
18. Stem bark of *Cinchona succirubra*, India
19. Branch bark of *Cinchona succirubra*, India
20. Stem bark of *Cinchona Ledgeriana*, India
21. Branch bark of *Cinchona Ledgeriana*, India
22. Root bark of hybrid *succirubra* x *officinalis*
23. Stem bark of hybrid *succirubra* x *officinalis*
24. Branch bark of hybrid *succirubra* x *officinalis*
25. Cork, from *Quercus suber*, Tunis. Fr. Br. Ex. 08
26. Rope of split Bamboo, Tonkin
27. Rubber Guayale, *Parthenium argentatum*
28. Lace Bark, *Lagetta lintearia*, Jamaica
29. Para sheet Rubber, *Hevea brasiliensis*, Ceylon
30. Seeds of Hot-Goi *Amoora* sp. Tonkin
31. Matting of *Cyperus* sp. Cochin China
32. Gum Benzoin, dust from writing, Tonkin
33. Gum Benzoin, Tonkin
34. Finest thin crepe Para Rubber, Ceylon
35. Ceara sheet Rubber (*Manihot Glaziovii*) Pallekilly Estate, Ceylon
36. Bark of *Bruguiera gymnorrhiza*, Assam
37. Mang tre ava, Bamboo shoots dessicated, edible, Tonkin
38. Native made Ramie string for fishing lines, Tonkin
39. Cotton yarn No. 26 English coconut Tonkin
40. *Caryota mitis* cord, Tonkin
41. *Camellia sasanqua* seeds, Tonkin
42. Mountain rice, Tonkin
43. *Strophanthus* sp.

Page 113 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407628>

44. *Garcinia tonkinensis*, Tonkin
45. *Coffea arabica*, Tonkin
46. *Shorea* sp. Dutch East Indies
47. *Palaquium* sp. "Illipe nuts" "Small luk" E. Indies
48. Photo of plant of *Raphionacme utilis*, S. Angola
49. *Gardinia grandiflora*, fruits of. Amman
50. Benzoin, *Styrax benzoin*, Hanoi, Tonkin
51. Chinese Galls, *Rhus semialata*, upper Tonkin
52. Mountain rice, *Oryza sativa* L. (O. mountain loan) N India & China Tonkin
53. Fruits of *Ochrocarpus longifolius*, Bombay
54. Seeds of Babul, *Acacia arabica*, India
55. Gum of *Sterculia urens* Fr.Br.Ex '08
56. *Terminalia chebula* fruits India Fr.Br.Ex '08
57. *Terminalia belerica* fruits India Fr.Br.Ex '08
58. Cotton as it came from the gin, an average of that purchased from the natives, Lower Shine Valley, Cent Af
59. Native tea, Tonkin Fr.Br.Ex '08
60. Leaves of *Pinus palustris* and bagging made from fibre, U.S.A
61. Fibre from leaves of *Pinus palustris*
62. Oakum from leaves of *Pinus palustris*
63. Acorns and galls of *Quercus lusitanica* var. *impeptoria* Plain of Troy
64. Rubber from *Landolphia* sp. Hendl F. W. Africa
65. Rubber W. firma Penang
66. Mangosteen rind *Garcinia mangostana*
67. Seeds of *Aleurites triloba*, Tonkin
68. Nuts of *Mimusops d'jave*
69. Kobok fruits, Siam
70. *Stramonium* leaves, *Datura stramonium*, Long Melford
71. Pod of *Berlinia acuminata*

Page 114 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407629>

72. Antispina plant *Combretum sandicaeum*
73. Fruits of *Pithecolobium* sp. S America
74. Leaves of *Digitalis purpurea*, Long Melford, Suffolk
75. Biennial Henbane poison Long Melford Suffolk
76. Chamomile flowers
77. Pods of Divi Divi *Caesalpinia coriaria*, Gold Coast
78. Seeds of *Aleurites triloba*
79. Stem of leaves of *Carpodinus gracilis* N.W. Rhodesia

14 November 1910

Prof H Pabisch, Wien VI, Grasmasse 5, Austria

1. Seeds of *Taraktogenos Kurzii*, Chittagong
2. Seeds of *Gymnocardia odorata*, Lakhimpur, Assam
3. Seeds of *Hydnocarpus venenata*, Trichinopoly
4. Seeds of *Hydnocarpus anthelminticus*, Siam

19 December 1910

Mr V S Leese, Whitmead Park, Parkend, Nr Lydney, Glos

For detailed list see Forestry Cover

Collection of seeds and fruits of various trees & shrubs from the Forestry Section of the Japan-British Exhibition and another collection of seeds ripened at Kew. For detailed list see Forestry Cover

20 December 1910

Mr W Dawson, Forestry Dept, Marischal College, Aberdeen

Collections of fruits and seeds of trees and shrubs, duplicate of those sent to Mr. Leese.

2 January 1911

Prof H E Armstrong, 55 Granville Park, Lewisham, SE

List kept in European cover

Glycine hispida, ten varieties (Imp. Agri. Exper. Ass. Nishigahara, Tokyo)

Glycine hispida from eleven districts in Japan

Red Beans (*Vigna catianga*) from nine districts in Japan. Products from Manchuria

Glycine hispida, five unnamed varieties

Vigna catianga, six varieties including "Pear" "Red" "White" & "Flower"

Phaseolus mungo, white & yellow varieties

Dolichos Lablab

Panicum CrusGalli var. *frumentaceum*

Panicum milliaceum

Setaria italica, in husk or husked

Firs kept in European cover

Page 115 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407632>

4 January 1911

A C Forbes, Avondale Forestry School, Rathdrum, Co Wicklow

For detailed list see Forestry Cover

Collection of fruits and seeds of various trees and shrubs from the forestry section of the Jap. Brit. Ex. Also a collection of fruits & seeds of trees and shrubs ripened at Kew. For detailed list see Forestry Cover.

"21 January 1911

, Messrs Watlington & Co, Moorgate Station Chambers, London EC

Sent by Curator of Gardens

Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera* and paper made from the same.

(Sent by Curator of Gardens)

"

2 February 1911

Professor Harvey Gibson, Hartley Botanical Laboratories, University of Liverpool

Transverse shavings of Cape Boxwood, *Buxus macowanii*, from specimen in Museum numbered 100 - 1885

9 February 1911

Dr Charles J Martin FRS, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Chelsea Gardens, Chelsea Bridge Rd, London SW

Sample of Rice in husk, Japan.

Page 116 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407633>

20 February 1911

Charles Madeley Esq, Curator, Municipal Museum Warrington

73 packets & parcels of miscellaneous Japanese & Manchurian products. About 73 specimens altogether [by no 30, written in pencil] on desideration list

1. Rice, in ear, husked, clean, mountain
2. *Broussonetia papyrifera*, 2 samples of bark & 1 of paper
3. Rape seed
4. Chillies
5. Capsicums
6. Soy beans, white, black and green varieties
7. *Ginkgo biloba* seeds
8. *Vicia faba* seeds
9. *Vigna catiang*, mix varieties
10. Radish dried
11. Ground nuts, (*Arachis hypogaea*) in the husk and husked
12. Wheat, two samples
13. Barley in the ear, in husk and cleaned
14. Rice, in the ear, husked and cleaned
15. Rice mountain var.
16. *Mentha arvensis* with menthol crystals obtained therefrom
17. *Castanea sativa*, dried kernels
18. French beans 5 varieties
19. Dried gourd, *Lagenaria vulgaris*
20. Ginger
21. *Ricinis communis* seeds
22. Persimmons, dried
23. *Zea Mays*, yellow and white varieties
24. *Phaseolus mungo* green and yellow
25. Millet (*Panicum miliaceum*), brown and white
26. Italian millet, (*Setaria italica*) seeds
27. *Saya* millet, (*Panicum crus-galli*, var *frumentaceum*)
28. *Sorghum vulgare*, stems & paper
29. *Polygonum tinctorium* and crude indigo therefrom
30. *Sesamum indicum* seeds

Page 117 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407634>

31. *Perilla ocymoides*, seeds
32. Buckwheat (*Fagopyrum esculentum*) seeds
33. Cotton, uncleaned
34. *Ruscus effusus*, leaves for matmaking
35. *Fatsia papyrifera*, pith and paper made from it
36. Luffas
37. *Cupressus obtusa*, shavings of wood for hat-making
38. Straw for plaiting
39. China Grass fibre (*Boehmeria nivea*, several forms)
40. *Cyperus tegetiformis*, stems and leaves.
41. Pine Apple fibre, (*Ananas sativus*)
42. Jute fibre, coarse and netted
43. *Abutilon avicennae*, seeds
44. Hemp several qualities.

20 February 1911

H Bolton Esq, Curator, National History Museum & Art Gallery, Bristol

73 packets & parcels of miscellaneous Japanese & Manchurian products similar to those sent to Warrington

20 February 1911

J H Maiden Esq, Director, Botanical Garden, Sydney

73 packets & parcels of miscellaneous Japanese & Manchurian products similar to those sent to Warrington

Page 118 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407635>

20 February 1911

Prof J W H Trail MA FRS, Marischal College, Aberdeen

Collection of Japanese and Manchurian products, similar to the one sent to Warrington with the following additions

Collection of Japanese and Manchurian products, similar to the one sent to Warrington with the following additions

Glycine hispida var. date-awo

Glycine hispida var. tsuruno-tomo

Glycine hispida var. awo-nyudo

Glycine hispida var. tamatsukusi

Glycine hispida var. dozan

Glycine hispida var. shiro-soya

Glycine hispida var. akagara

Glycine hispida var. yenoki

Glycine hispida var. junin-yoshi

Glycine hispida var. awo-tsuranoko

Glycine hispida var. kaji-inazu

Oat, Ovelome

Oat, Racehorse

Oat, Hadaka

20 February 1911

Prof T Johnson DSc MRIA, Royal College of Science, 13 Palmerston Park, Dublin

104 specimens

Collection of Japanese and Manchurian products, similar to the one sent to Aberdeen. (104 specimens)

21 February 1911

C P Hoyle, The Oliver Goldsmith School, Peckham Rd, Camberwell

30 specimens of miscellaneous Japanese and Manchurian products

21 February 1911

J A Barber, Head Mistress, Winn's Avenue Girls School, Walthamstow

31 specimens of miscellaneous Japanese and Manchurian products

Page 119 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407636>

21 February 1911

J B Cuthbert, Head Master, The Public School, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire

32 specimens of miscellaneous Japanese and Manchurian products

21 February 1911

John Evan Jenkins, Head Master, Oxford St (C of E) School, Swansea

33 specimens of miscellaneous Japanese and Manchurian products

28 February 1911

J Clark, Clerk to the School Board of Glasgow, 16 Royal Exchange Square, Glasgow

Ten sets (about 440 specimens) of the following subjects. With this exception [*Jute] all were Japanese or Manchurian products

Rice *Oryza sativa* in the ear, husked & cleaned

*Vigna cati*ang, three varieties of beans

Ginkgo biloba seeds

Millet, *Panicum miliaceum*

Italian millet, *Setaria italica*

Barley in the husk and cleaned

Ginger

Ground nuts, (*Arachis hypogaea*) in the husk and husked

Chestnut, dried kernels

Persimmons dried

Phaseolus mungo

Soy beans, white, black and green vars

Chillies

Capsicums

Radish, dried

Wheat

Kaoliang paper

French beans

Page 120 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407637>

Japanese peppermint, plants

Polygonum tinctorium, plants

Cupressus obtusa (strips of wood)

Paper Mulberry *Broussonetia papyrifera* bark cleaned, uncleaned & paper

Straw for straw plait

Towel Gourds or Loofahs

30 pks. China Grass fibre several qualities

Cyperus tegetiformis

30 pks. Hemp several qualities.

*Jute

Rape seeds

Vicia faba, beans

Mint crystals

28 February 1911

James G Legge, Director of Education, Education Offices, 14 Sir Thomas Street, Liverpool

Ten sets of specimens almost identical in variety and quantity to those sent to Glasgow

28 February 1911

John J Jackson, Director of Education, Education Offices, City Hall, Cardiff

Ten sets of specimens similar to the Glasgow sets except that *Broussonetia* paper, Barley in the ear and

Cupressus obtusa were not sent

Page 121 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407638>

1 March 1911

John Arthur Palmer, Secretary to the Birmingham Education Committee, Education Dept, Edmund St, Birmingham

Ten sets of specimens of Japanese & Manchurian products in most cases similar to those sent to Glasgow

6 March 1911

The Director, Science & Art Museum, Dublin

Ten sets of specimens of Japanese & Manchurian products, in most cases similar to those sent to Glasgow except that cotton was included for *Broussonetia* paper and *Polygonum tinctorium*

6 March 1911

Miss Foster, Head Mistress, County School for Girls, Parkshot, Richmond

Sixty specimens, chiefly of Japanese & Manchurian products including two heads of models

9 March 1911

Mr F E Henderson, Junior County School, Ellesmere Port, Cheshire

About 35 specimens, chiefly of Japanese and Manchurian products

10 March 1911

Mr John T Skelton, Kew Road Wesleyan School, Richmond

About 50 specimens, chiefly of Japanese and Manchurian products

14 March 1911

J T Riley Esq, Secretary to the Education Committee, Education Offices, Albion St, Hull

Five sets (about 250 specimens) of Japanese & Manchurian products

Page 122 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407639>

16 March 1911

R Blair Esq, Education Officer, London County Council, Education Offices, Victoria Embankment WC

Thirty sets about 1400 specimens of Japanese & Manchurian products

16 March 1911

Miss Wilkinson, Suttons School, Gunnersbury

Thirty six specimens of Japanese & Manchurian products

5 April 1911

W W Finny Esq, Secretary, Surrey Education Committee, Penrhyn Road, Kingston-upon-Thames

Ten sets of specimens of Japanese and Manchurian products, similar to those sent to Glasgow & elsewhere

26 April 1911

Dr E Gilg, Botanischen Museum, Dahlem-Steglitz bei Berlin

Handed to Director for transmission

Seeds of *Taraktogenos kurzii*

Seeds of *Gynocardia odorata*

31 March 1911

Roberts Beaumont Esq, Dept of Textile Industries, The University, Leeds

Silk exhibit received from Jap - Brit Exhibition 1910

1 May 1911

Walter Bagshaw Esq, Hon Curator, Wilton Park Museum, Batley, Yorks

Ack 9.X.11

Rape seed

Wheat two kinds

Soy Beans, *Glycine hispida*

Barley

Ginger

Cotton six samples

Page 123 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407640>

Phormium tenax fibre, two qualities

Corchorus capsularis, fibre of

Agave rigida var. sisalana, fibre of

Sliced Gourd from Japan

Piptadenia sp. pods of

Attalea cohune, fruits of

Twizzle sticks

Dandelion Roots, English

Phaseolus mungo, seeds of

Pennisetum typhoideum, grains of

Belladonna roots, English

Turmeric

Rhus semialata, galls of

Euphorbia sp. gum of

Calatropis procera, floss of

Boehmeria nivea, fibre of

Broussonetia papyrifera, bark of

Hemp, two samples

Areca catechu, fibre of

Acanthopanax sciadophylloides, material formed from shavings of & plaited shavings of

Straw for plaiting, Japan

Cupressus obtusa, matting made from shavings of Juncus effusus, leaves for mat-making

Chillies

Loofahs

14 July 1911

Alister C Grant Esq, Chalet Mösching Ebrich, Switzerland

To Mr Hill for despatch

A few seeds each of Sea Island, Bourbon, Nankin, Broach-deshi, Broach, Cararonicu, Egyptian, Spence cotton

Page 124 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407641>

1 August 1911

Mr T Shepherd, Curator, The Municipal Museum Hull

One Manchurian oil jar, for soy oil

One Soy Bean cake

Seeds of *Glycine hispida*, 2 packets

1 August 1911

Chas Coltman Rogers, Stanage Park, Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire

Cones of *Cunninghamia sinensis*

18 August 1911

Stuart R Cope, 6 Old Queen St, Westminster, London SW

A few seeds of *Euchlaena luxurians* obtained from Herb Dept

6 September 1911

The Commissioners of Woods and Forests, Office of Woods, 1 Whitehall, London SW

15 specimens of woods for Western Australia

Wood. *Araucaria imbricata*

Wood. *Catalpa bignonioides*

Wood. *Pinus insignis*

Wood. *Cupressus macrocarpa*

Wood. *Pyrus communis*

Wood. *Sequoia gigantea*

Wood. *Quercus cerris*

Wood. *Cedrus atlantica*

Wood. *Platanus acerifolia*

Wood. *Abies nordmanniana*

Wood. *Buxus sempervirens*

Wood. *Halesia tetraptera*

Wood. *Prunus communis*

Wood. *Quercus Ilex*

Wood. *Pyrus aria*

Page 125 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407642>

19 September 1911

Mr J W H Chubb, Holland St School, MT Dept, Lambeth North

Sixteen specimens of British-grown woods as under

Wood. *Pinus Pinaster*

Wood. *Morus nigra*

Wood. *Pinus sylvestris*

Wood. *Cedrus Libani*

Wood. *Cedrus atlantica*

Wood. *Larix europaea*

Wood. *Quercus cassia*

Wood. *Sequoia gigantea*

Wood. *Fagus sylvatica*

Wood. *Platanus acerifolia*

Wood. *Ulmus campestris*

Wood. *Cedrus deodora*

Wood. *Pyrus communis*

Wood. *Pinus insignis*

Wood. *Cupressus macrocarpa*

Wood. *Fraxinus excelsior*

19 September 1911

Mr C Morley, Oliver Goldsmith School, MT Dept, Peckham Rd, Camberwell

Sixteen specimens of British-grown woods similar to those sent to W. Chubb

19 September 1911

Mr Herbert E Gibbs, Victoria Place School, Handicraft Centre, Barnsbury, N

Sixteen specimens of British-grown woods similar to those sent to W. Chubb

26 September 1911

Ernest Jones Esq, Sutherland Technical Institute, Longton, Stoke-on-Trent

Nineteen specimens of British-grown woods as follows

Wood. *Cedrus Libani*

Wood. *Pinus Pinaster*

Wood. *Quercus cerris*

Wood. *Cedrus atlantica*

Wood. *Populus tremula*

Wood. *Halenda tetraptera*

Wood. *Cedrus Deodara*

Wood. *Cupressus macrocarpa*

Wood. *Morus nigra*

Wood. *Prunus avium*

Wood. *Pinus insignis*

Wood. *Quercus Ilex*

Wood. *Pyrus aria*

Wood. *Quercus lucombeana*

Wood. *Larix europaea*

Wood. *Pinus sylvestris*

Wood. *Pinus excelsa*

Wood. *Platanus acerifolia*

Wood. *Laburnum vulgare*

Page 126 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407643>

26 September 1911

J W Lomas Esq, Childerley St Central School, Fulham SW

Nineteen specimens of British-grown woods similar with mere two exceptions to those sent to W. E. Jones

26 September 1911

Roberts Beaumont Esq, Dept of Textile Industries, The University of Leeds

1. *Acanthopanax sciadophylloides*, Japan
2. Material made from same
3. Matting made of wood shavings of *Cupressus obtusa*
4. Straw prepared for plaiting
5. Straw braid of various patterns
6. Hemp fibre (*Cannabis sativa*)
7. Candle Rush (*Juncus effusus*) for matmaking
8. Bark of Paper mulberry (*Broussonetia papyrifera*) used
9. China grass fibre (*Boehmeria nivea*)
10. Rice Paper (*Fatsia papyrifera*)
11. Fibre of *Corchorus capsularis*
12. Sorghum, Kaoliang, stems and paper
13. Loofah (*Luffa aegyptiaca*)
14. Beetle-nut Palm fibre
15. Galls on *Rhus semialata*
16. Cotton uncleaned Manchuria
17. Peppermint from Japan

28 September 1911

Mr Gill, Cuckoo Schools, Greenford Avenue, Hanwell

35 miscellaneous specimens

2 October 1911

F Sturch Esq, County School for Boys, Richmond

Twenty specimens of home grown woods, almost similar to those sent to Mr Jones p125

Page 127 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407644>

19 October 1911

Chas Coltman-Rogers, Stanage Park, Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire

Cones of *Pinus densiflora*

Cones of *Pinus Thunbergii*

Cones of *Picea omorika*

Cones of *Abies concolor*

27 October 1911

E Sudds, Turnham Green Special Subjects Centre, Handicraft Dept, Chiswick W

Eighteen specimens of wood including

Wood. *Quercus pedunculata*

Wood. *Cinnamomum camphora*

Wood. *Acacia mollissima*

Wood. *Eucalyptus marginata*

Wood. *Fagus sylvatica*

Wood. *Cedrus Libani*

Wood. *Pinus sylvestris*

Wood. *Cedrus atlantica*

Wood. *Pinus Pinaster*

Wood. *Ulmus campestris*

Wood. *Platanus acerifolia*

Wood. *Rhododendron campanulatum*

Wood. *Araucaria imbricata*

27 October 1911

J Rennie Parsons, RCC School, Mowlem St, Bethnal Green, NE

Similar collection of woods to that sent to W. Sudds

28 October 1911

Prof Arnoldi, Charkow, Russia

Cones of *Callitris robusta*

Pinus ayacahuite

Pinus montezumae

Pinus coulteri

Pinus tuberculata

Picea morinda

Tsuga caroliniana

Keteleeria fortunei

Torreya nucifera

Portions of male cone of *Stangeria* from Laboratory

Female sporophylls of *Dioon edule* from Laboratory

Page 128 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407645>

3 November 1911

Sir Ray Lankester FRS, 29 Thurloe Place, S Kensington

Wood. *Araucaria imbricata* (male)

Wood. *Cupressus macrocarpa*

Wood. *Picea excelsa*

Wood. *Picea nigra*

Wood. *Picea pungens*

Wood. *Pinus ayacahuite*

Wood. *Pinus Bungeana*

Wood. *Pinus excelsa*

Wood. *Pinus halepensis*

Wood. *Pinus muricata*

Wood. *Pinus parviflora*

Wood. *Pinus Pinaster*

Wood. *Pinus Pinea*

Wood. *Pinus pyrenaica*

Wood. *Sciadopitys verticillata*

20 November 1911

M J R Dunstan Esq, South Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, Kent

Ack by Secretary 27.XI.11 Ack by Clerk 22.XI.11

Sections of young trees injured by rabbits, squirrels and honeysuckle

Creosoted timber, nine sections

Witches broom on birch & hornbeam

Galls on birch, caused by *Eriophyes rudis*

Pruning specimens

Resin flux on *Pinus cembra* caused by *Armillaria mellea*

Larix leptolepis killed by *Fomes annosus*

Adventitious roots on common laurel

Naturally grafted branches of oak

Section of Larch covered with *Chemes laricis*

Ash trunk attacked by a bacterial disease

Wood of *Catalpa bignonioides*

Wood of *Pinus rigida*

Wood of *Pinus Pinaster*

Wood of *Prunus serrulata*

Wood of *Cupressus obtusa*

Wood of *Cupressus pisifera*

Wood of *Cinnamomum camphora*

Page 129 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407646>

Sitka spruce illustrating bog raised ?? planting

7 December 1911

A H Tilbury Esq, King's Sutton School, Banbury

Thirty miscellaneous specimens of fibres etc

11 December 1911

Cecil R Porrett Esq, Woodwork Dept, Higher Elementary School, Twerton, Bath

13 specimens of woods

14 December 1911

C R Wedgewood Esq, Battersea Park Rd Council School (Handicraft Dept), Battersea Park Rd, SW

13 specimens of woods

16 December 1911

Prof H Pabisch, VI Grasmasse 5, Wien, Austria

Leaves of *Catha edulis*

Root of *Piper methysticum*

Page 130 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407647>

10 January 1912

Isaac J Williams, Curator, Cyfarthfa Castle, Museum and Art Gallery, Merthyr Tydfil

Rice (*Oryza sativa*) in ear. Husked and cleaned

Red Beans (*Vigna catiang*)

Soy Beans (*Glycine hispida*)

Rape seed (*Brassica campestris* such sp. *Nagus*)

Cocos nucifera fruit

Luffa aegyptiaca (gourds)

Broussonetia papyrifera, two qualities of bark

Piptadenia sp. fruits

Boehmeria nivea fibre

Zea Mays, fruit

Juncus effusus for mat-making

Cannabis sativa fibre, three qualities

Straw for plaiting

Arnica

Trema africana, roots

Asclepias semialata, fibre

Beetle nut palm fibre

Cannabis gigantea fibre

Acacia mollissima, bark

Agave rigida sisalana, fibre

Rhus semialata, galls from

Ginger

Dandelion Root, English

Phaseolus mungo, seeds

Belladonna Root, English

Calatropis procera, floss of

Chillies

*Capsicum*s

Attalea cohune, fruits

Valenium root

Page 131 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407648>

Barley from Japan

Wheat from Japan

Oats from Japan

East India Cotton

Corchorus capsularis, fibre

Stipa tenacissima, cordage from

Wild Banana fibre

Parthenium argentatum plants

Telfaria pedata, seeds

Elaeis guineensis fibre from leaves

Fourcraea sp. fibre from

Acanthopanax sciadophylloides, plaited shavings of

New Zealand Hemp

Wood of *Acacia mollissima*

Wood of *Cinnamomum camphora*

Wood of *Pimenta officinalis*

Wood of *Ulmus campestris*

Wood of *Quercus pedunculata*

Wood of *Cedrus Libani*

Wood of *Carpinus Betulus*

Wood of *Pinus sylvestris*

Wood of *Fagus sylvatica*

Rattan, *Calamus* sp.

8 February 1912

J T Houghton, Public Library and Technical School, Worksop

Rape seed

Soy Beans

Red Beans (*Vigna catianga*)

Ginger

Galls on *Rhus semialata*

Cone of *Pinus excelsa*

Page 132 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407649>

Cones of *Pinus laricio*

Cones of *Cedrus libani*

Towel gourd (*Luffa aegyptiana*)

Candle Rush, *Juncus effusus*

Parthenium argentatum

Beetle nut fibre

Acanthopanax sciadophylloides, plaited shavings of

China grass fibre (*Boehmeria nivea*)

Bark of *Acacia melanoxylon*

Straw prepared for plaiting

Wheat, Japan

Barley, Japan

Wheat, Manchuria

Rice, cleaned husked, Japan

Calatropis procera, floss of

Rubber from *Landolphia owariensis*, two samples

Cassava starch from *Manihot utilissima*

Cassava, meal from

Elaeis guineensis, kernels of

Funtumia elastica, rubber from

Dioscorea sp. sliced tubers of

Liberian coffee

Hibiscus abelmoschus, seeds of

Cocoa beans

Chillies

Tapping knife

Bark of Paper mulberry

Jute cuttings

Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*)

Sisal Hemp

Stems of *Calamus* sp.

Page 133 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407650>

8 February 1912

G H Parker, Teacher of Woodwork, Borough Polytechnic Institute, 103 Borough Road, SE

Fifteen specimens of woods

24 February 1912

Prof Trail, Marischal College, Aberdeen

Collection of Japanese Bamboo poles

24 February 1912

J T Houghton, Public Library & Technical School, Worksop

Collection of Japanese Bamboo poles

1 March 1912

H F Broadrith, Plassey Rd LCC School, Rushey Green SE

Collection of 20 kinds of woods & a number of Japanese Bamboo poles

7 March 1912

W Hussey Esq, Mina Rd Central School (Handicrafts Dept), Old Kent Rd SE

Collection of 20 kinds of woods & a number of Japanese Bamboo poles

13 March 1912

Edward Woolford Esq, Orange St LCC School, Handicrafts Dept, Boro

Collection of 16 kinds of woods and a number of Japanese Bamboo poles

30 May 1912

Fras C Forth, Municipal Technical Inst, Belfast

Boehmeria nivea, fibre

Jute trimmings

Luffa aegyptiaca (fruit)

Pachira insignis

Straw for plaiting

Page 134 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407651>

Rubber from *Hevea brasiliensis*, several samples

Rubber from *Landolphia owariensis*, several samples

Rubber from *Funtumia elastica*, several samples

Rubber from *Hevea confusa*

Rubber from *Manihot Glaziovii*

Rubber from *Landolphia Dawei*

Rubber from *Chitandra orientalis*

Fibre of Hemp *Cannabis sativa*

Rubber from *Ecdysanthera utilis*

Guayale *Parthenium argenteum*

Cotton (East India)

Parthenium incanum

Cassava starch from roots of *Manihot utilissima*

Meal from roots of *Manihot utilissima*

Seeds of *Theobroma cacao*

Seeds of *Datura stramonium*

Chillies

Floss of *Calatropis procera*

Ginger, Rape seeds

Wheat

Barley

Soy Beans

Red Beans

Rice

Bark of *Acacia mollissima*

Inner Bark of *Edgeworthia papyrifera*

Galls of *Rhus semialata*

31 May 1912

Mr E J Ward, 47 Princes Square, London W

27 miscellaneous specimens

21 June 1912

Prof Beccari, R. Museo, via Romana 19, Florence

Fruits of

1. Fruits of "Kisu" *Actinophloeus guppyanum*, Becc Solomons, H. B. Guppy, 24/1885

2. Fruits of "Poaman" *Areca guppyana*, Becc. Solomon Is, H. B. Guppy (No. 108) 24/1885

3. Fruits of "Abe Duntum" *Elaeis guineensis*, var. *communis*, Acher. Forma *seindera* Becc. Gold Coast A. E. Evans 117/1908

Page 135 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407652>

4. Fruits of "She Pa" *Elaeis guineensis* var *communis*, H Cher forma *duta*, Becc. Gold Coast. A.E. Evans 117/1908
5. "Hbuhubue" *Elaeis guineensis* var *macrophylla*, H Cher. Gold Coast. W. S Rudlope 97/1909
6. "Hte dam" *Elaeis guineensis* var *urescens*. H Cher. Gold Coast, 29/1909
7. "Hte dam" *Elaeis guineensis* var *albescens*. H Cher. A E. Evans 27/1909
8. "Hbobo-be" *Elaeis guineensis* var *communis*. H Cher. Forma *tenera* Becc. Gold Coast 29/1909
9. "Hhe-ohera" *Elaeis guineensis* var *idolatraca*. Gold Coast
10. "Hedam-adihe" *Elaeis guineensis* var *Ceredia* H Cher. Forma *cargolitica*. Becc. 63/1910
11. *Elaeis guineensis* var *macrocarpa*, Becc. Barter (No.303) 1859
12. "Efia Ekpo oyop" *Elaeis guineensis* var *communis*, H Cher forma *dura* Becc. Old Calabar, Thompson 150A/1908
13. "Mhana oyop" *Elaeis guineensis* var *rostrata* Becc. Old Calabar, H. N. Thompson 154A/1908
14. Fruits of "Okporo ogop" *Elaeis guineensis*, var *ayutra* Becc, Old Calabar, H. N. Thompson 154A/1908
15. Fruits of "Osok ogop" *Elaeis guineensis*, var *Ceredia*, H. Cher, Old Calabar, H. N. Thompson 154A/1908
16. Fruits of soft nut oil palm, *Elaeis guineensis*, var *gracilinux*, H Cher. Gold Coast
17. Fruits of "Hbe dam" *Elaeis guineensis*, var *fatua* Becc. Hburi, Gold Coast 29/1909

19 September 1912

H J Elwes Esq FRS, Colesborne, Gloucestershire, Cirencester Station

Stem of tree fern, one of three collected by Mr Elwes in Formosa (see entry book p.440)

27 September 1912

A E Barker Esq, The Secondary School, Ross-on-Wye

42 miscellaneous museum specimens, including several kinds of Rubber & grains, also coffee & cocoa

27 September 1912

Miss Mieklejón (Miss Wardill), School for the Blind, 48 Kenilworth Road, St Leonards

24 miscellaneous museum specimens, including Rubber, coffee, cocoa, grains & fibres

Page 136 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407653>

27 September 1912

Chas Coltman-Rogers, Stanage Park, Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire

Cones of *Pinus armandi*, *Pinus pyrenaica*, *Pinus cembroides*, *Larix occidentalis*

30 September 1912

Sir D Morris, Boscombe, Hants

Cones of *Pinus laricio*, *Pinus Laricio* var. *nigricans* and *Picea omorica*

8 October 1912

J E Sudds Esq, Special Subjects Centre, Chiswick

Cones and fruits of 29 kinds of trees

8 October 1912

J W Lomas Esq, Childerley St Central School (M T Dept), Fulham SW

Ack Oct 9th 1912

Cones and fruits of 29 kinds of trees

18 October 1912

S Goodall Esq, Head Teacher, Thornton Hough CE School, Chester

Collection of miscellaneous duplicates (34)

1 November 1912

James Boorman Esq, LCC Shoreditch Technical School, Pitfield St, London N

Collection of cones and 12 sections of timber

1 November 1912

James S Warren, CE School, Neston, Cheshire

25 miscellaneous specimens

Page 137 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407654>

7 January 1913

, Colonial Office

Fruits & nuts, whole & dissected of oil-Palm (*Elaeis guineensis*)

31 January 1913

Mr Clement Reid, One Acre, Milford on Sea, Hants

Fruits & seeds of *Phellodendron japonicum*

20 February 1913

Mr John B Hall, 94 Lewisham Rd SE

Selection of pine cones

6 March 1913

W F Rankine Esq, Badshot Lea C School, Surrey

16 varieties of cones

8 March 1913

Prof Harvey Gibson, Hartley Laboratories, University, Liverpool

Seeds of

Seeds. *Calophyllum inophyllum*, Madras

Seeds. *Mesua ferrea*, Assam

Seeds. *Calodendron capensis*, S. Africa

Seeds. *Sapindus marginatus*, Trinidad

Seeds. *Walsura piscidia*, Ceylon

Seeds. *Moringa optera*, Aden

Seeds. *Lathyrus nissolia*, Isle of Wight

Seeds. *Pachyrhizus angulatus*, Bot. Gard. Ceylon

Seeds. *Flemingia Grahamiana*, Ootacamund

Seeds. *Sophora secundiflora*, San Antonio

Seeds. *Forsythia suspensa*, China

26 May 1913

Sydney H Vines, Botanic Garden, Oxford

Cones of *Widdingtonia whytei*

Fitzroya patagonica

Keteleeria davidiana

Page 137 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407654>

Cones of *Widdingtonia whytei*

Fitzroya patagonica

Keteleeria davidiana

Page 138 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407655>

31 May 1913

Mr Ainsworth-Davies, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester

Vigna catiang from Japan & Sierra Leone

Glycine hispida

Brassica campestris, sub sp. Napus

Rubber, Funtumia elastica (abusi) coagulated naturally

Rubber, Eidysanthera utilis, Formosa

Rubber, Landolphia owariensis, Tarquah (smoked Balls)

Rubber, Landolphia Dawei

Rubber, Hevea brasiliensis, Uganda

Rubber, Hevea brasiliensis, Uganda, scrap

Rubber, Clitandra orientalis, Uganda

Cocoa Beans from St. Lucia & Gold Coast

Cassava starch (Manihot utilissima)

Afzelia quanzensis (seeds)

Balanites aegyptiaca (fruits)

Chillies (fruits)

Elaeis guineensis (fruits) Old Calabar

Rhus semialata (galls)

Zingiber officinalis (dried rhizomes)

Ecoue d'anahaka faux caoutchoue

Inting (young stems)

Ischaemum angustifolium (Rhabur grass)

Parthenium incanum

Komping stems

Edgworthia papyrifera (bark fibre)

Boehmeria nivea (fibre)

Cannabis sativa (fibre)

Jute Ribbons

Acacia mollissima bark

Wood. Eucalyptus globulus

Page 139 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407656>

Wood. *Ceanothus thyrsiflorus*

Wood. *Sambucus nigra*

Wood. *Prunus serrulata*

Wood. *Diospyros virginiana*

Wood. *Populus nigra*

Wood. *Larix europaea*

Wood. *Acer pseudoplatanus*

Wood. *Cedrus Libani*

Wood. *Fagus ferruginea*

Wood. *Pyrus baccata*

Wood. *Arbutus menziesii*

Wood. *Prunus Padus*

Wood. *Fraxinus excelsior*

Wood. *Alnus glutinosa*

Wood. *Pinus sylvestris* (irregular growth)

Wood. *Ulmus* sp. graft

Calamus sp.

Anabasis aretioides

Trema africana roots

Raphia vinifera fruits

30 July 1913

Mr Sheppard, Curator, Municipal Museum, Hull

Para Rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*) Uganda

Biscuit Rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*) coagulated naturally (Aburi)

Smoked sheet (*Hevea brasiliensis*) Johore, British Malaya

Smoked sheet (*Hevea brasiliensis*) Selangor

Crepe (*Hevea brasiliensis*) Uganda

Rubber from *Parabarium tournieri*, Assam

Rubber from *Hevea confusa*, British Guiana

Rubber from *Ecdysanthera utilis*, Formosa

Rubber from *Funtumia elastica*, coagulated with formalin, Aburi

Rubber from *Funtumia elastica*, coagulated naturally in a wooden vessel, Aburi

Rubber ball scrap from *Funtumia elastica*, Gold Coast

Page 140 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407657>

Seeds of *Funtumia elastica*, Gold Coast

Seeds of *Funtumia elastica*, West Indies

Seeds of *Manihot Glaziovii*, Aburi, Gold Coast

Ceara Rubber, smoked crepe, Uganda

Rubber from *Funtumia elastica* (washed) Gold Coast

Native Rubber knife, used by Gold Coast natives for tapping rubber trees

Starch extracted from the roots of the Bitter Cassava (*Manihot utilissima*)

Meal obtained from the roots of the Bitter Cassava (*Manihot utilissima*)

Vine Rubber from *Landolphia Dawei*, Uganda

Vine Rubber Crepe *Landolphia Dawei*, Uganda

Vine Rubber *Citandra orientalis*, Uganda

Smoked balls of Rubber from *Landolphia owariensis* prepared under European supervision, Tarquah, Gold Coast

Biscuit rubber from *Landolphia owariensis*, coagulated with lime juice (Gold Coast)

Rubber (Gold Coast or Accra niggers) from *Landolphia owariensis*

Rubber from *Castilloa elastica*, Dominica

Palm kernels (*Elaeis guineensis*) Gold Coast

Galls from *Rhus semialata* (Japan)

Beetle nut Palm fibre

Floss of *Calotropis procera*, India

Fruit of Alligator Cocoa (*Theobroma pentagona*)

Fruit of Criollo cocoa, *Theobroma cacao*

Fruit of Forastero cocoa, *Theobroma*

Fruit of Tiger, *Theobroma bicolor*

Seeds of *Tectona grandis*, India

Paper made from *Hedychium coronarium*

Page 141 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407658>

Seeds of *Pongamia glabra*, India

Rubber from *Funtumia elastica*, Gold Coast

Bolivian Ball Rubber from *Hevea brasiliensis*

Bolivian negro-head Rubber *Hevea brasiliensis*

Gum from *Khaya senegalensis*

Apparatus of *Piassaba* fibre used by natives in climbing rubber and other trees. Gold Coast

Bamboo rope

24 September 1913

Assistant Director (Mr Hill),

Small samples of the wood of *Eysenhardtia amorphoides*. To send to Prof Moller

Wood of *Eysenhardtia amorphoides*, Cuatle, Paris Exhib. 1900 for Mr Holmes

Wood of *Eysenhardtia amorphoides*, Cuatle, Paris Exhib. 1900

Wood of *Eysenhardtia amorphoides*, *Lignum nephriticum*, Mexico, Mr Tower for Dr Stapf to send to Prof Moller

26 September 1913

E M Holmes Esq, 17 Bloomsbury Sq, London WC

See letter 475.1913

Small sample of the wood of *Lignum nephriticum* (*Eysenhardtia amorphoides*), Mexico, Mr Tower. See letter 475,1913

16 October 1913

E M Holmes Esq, 17 Bloomsbury Sq, London WC

Small fragment of Siam Benzoin, Dr Kerr, Chiang mai

Small sample (leaves) *Pogostemon patchouli*, Bombay

28 November 1913

Chas J Webb, Manual Instruction Centre, Bury St Edmunds

Collection of small specimens of various kinds of wood

Page 142 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407659>

30 November 1914

Prof A Henry, Royal College of Science, Dublin

33 specimens of woods as follows:-

Wood. *Pinus sylvestris* (abnormal growth)

Wood. *Hedera helix*

Wood. *Halesia tetraptera*

Wood. *Corylus avellana*

Wood. *Fagus betuloides*

Wood. *Ulmus major*

Wood. *Quercus lucombeana*

Wood. *Quercus rubra*

Wood. *Pseudotsuga Douglasii*

Wood. *Cryptomeria japonica*

Wood. *Gymnocladus canadensis*

Wood. *Pinus excelsa*

Wood. *Azara microphylla*

Wood. *Cladrastis tinctoria*

Wood. *Crataegus monogyna*

Wood. *Pinus coulteri*

Wood. *Cupressus macrocarpa*

Wood. *Pyrus communis*

Wood. *Taxodium distichum*

Wood. *Pinus muricata*

Wood. *Madura aurantiaca*

Wood. *Sophora tetraptera*

Wood. *Berberis stenophylla*

Wood. *Pinus australis*

Wood. *Pyrus pinnatifida*

Wood. *Prunus avium*

Wood. *Cedrus deodara*

Wood. *Abies pectinata*

Wood. *Pyrus baccata*

Wood. *Sambucus nigra*

Wood. *Tsuga mertensiana*

Wood. *Abies nordmanniana*

Wood. *Diospyros virginiana*

Page 143 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407660>

5 February 1914

H Rowland Esq, Puller Memorial School, High Cross, Ware

15 miscellaneous specimens of commerical timbers

17 February 1914

Dr J Urban, Bot Gard & Museum, Berlin

Fruit of *Pseudophoenix vinifera*, Becc. Haiti

27 March 1914

Chas Coltman Rogers, Stanage Park, Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire
from Museum III

Cones of *Pinus massoniana* & *Pinus albicaulis*, from Museum III

24 April 1914

, London County Council (Geffrye Museum)

Logs 5 feet long of the following kinds of woods

Wood. *Quercus pedunculata*

Wood. *Quercus cerris*

Wood. *Liriodendron tulipifera*

Wood. *Acer dasycarpum*

Wood. *Araucaria imbricata*

Wood. *Picea sitchensis*

Wood. *Abies cephalonica*

Wood. *Cedrus atlantica*

28 April 1914

, London County Council (Geffrye Museum)

Logs 5 feet long of the following kinds of woods

Wood. *Quercus palustris*

Wood. *Pseudotsuga Douglasii*

Wood. *Cedrus deodara*

Wood. *Robinia pseudacacia*

Wood. *Platanus acerifolia*

Wood. *Carpinus Betulus*

Wood. *Pinus strobus*

Wood. *Abies pectinata*

Wood. *Pinus pinaster*

Wood. Smaller section of cork oak (*Quercus suber*)

Wood. Section of *Larix europaea* 3 feet long

Wood. Plank and transverse section of *Taxus baccata*

28 April 1914

Mr Jan Muszynisky, Mag of Pharmacy, Botanical Garden, Jurjew, Russia

Seeds of *Adenanthera bicolor* (Singapore)

12 August 1914

Dr H Muller,

7 samples of Ebony from Messrs Jos Gardner & Sons (See letter 4105, 1914 IX p 129)

Page 144 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407661>

30 November 1914

Edward Hewitt Esq, Museum Vernon Park, Stockport

Ack 30.VII.14

Sample of Rice, Senegal

6 October 1914

W Higson, Librarian, Public Library, Colne, Lancashire

Mill poonac

Cocoa Beans, grown in Ceylon, and British Guiana and Natal

Rhus semialata (galls)

Cinnamomum chips

Vigna cati (red beans)

Ame seeds (*Mucuna* sp.)

Rape seeds

Pongamia glabra

Wild Banana fibre

Jute cuttings

Ginger

Boehmeria nivea fibre, two samples

Acacia Senegal (gum, 4 varieties)

Acacia campylacantha (gum)

Linseed, British East Africa

Flax, straw, netted and cleaned fibre, British East Africa

Wheat, British East Africa

Barley, British East Africa

Rice, British East Africa

Coffee (Arabian) East Africa

Sorghum, several varieties

Maize "Cuzco var"

Nuts and kernels of the doum Palm (*Hyphaene thebaica*)

Chillies

Coir

Cohune nuts and kernels

Khus Khus Grass (*Vetiveria zizanioides*)

Page 145 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407662>

Cotton, collection of Nigerian, Egyptian, BEA and St Vincent from kinds

Sunn hemp

Liberian coffee

Sansevieria ehrenbergii (Brownstring hemp)

Sisal Hemp

Cohune fibre, British Honduras

Rubber from Hevea brasiliensis, Eedysanthera utilis, Funtumia elastica and two kinds of Landolphia

Cassava meal

Benniseed

Hibiscus abelmoschus seed

6 October 1914

F Williamson Esq, Curator, Art Gallery & Museum, Rochdale

Collection similar to the one sent to Cohune, see previous entry

17 February 1915

Ben H Mullen, Curator, Royal Museum & Libraries, Peel Park, Salford

29 specimens of plants mentioned in the Bible, most of the specimens were duplicates of woods received from Palestine

Almond

Prunus amygdalus

Bay

Wood. Laurus nobilis (wood and branch)

Wood. Plane tree

Wood. Platanus orientalis

Wood. Cedar

Wood. Cedrus libani (wood and branch)

Wood. Cedar

Wood. Juniperus phoenicea

Wood. Juniper (Broom)

Wood. Retama raetam

Wood. Locust, Ceratonia siliqua

Wood. Mulberry poplar

Wood. Populus euphratica

Wood. Myrtle

Wood. Myrtus communis (wood and branch)

Wood. Oak, Quercus coccifera (wood and branch)

Wood. Quercus aegilops

Wood. Olive, Olea europaea, wood and branch

Wood. Oil tree, Oleaster

Wood. Elaeagnus angustifolia

Pomegranate

Wood. Punica granaticum

Wood. Storax tree, Styrax officinalis

Wood. Sycamore tree, Morus nigra

Page 146 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407663>

Wood. Sycamore, *Ficus sycomorus*

Wood. Shittim wood, *Acacia seyal*

Wood. Oleander, *Nerium Oleander*

Pistachio nut (*Pistacia vera*) & *Pistacia palaestina*

Wood. Mulberry, *Morus alba*

Millet, *Sorghum vulgare*

Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*

Rue, *Ruta graveolens*

Cinnamon, *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*

Bramble, *Lycium europaeum*

Wood. Fir, Aleppo pine, *Pinus halepensis*

Fig, *Ficus carica*

11 March 1915

A G Boley Esq, Albion Villa, 508 Stapleton Road, Bristol

Samples of

1. American upland Sunflower-cotton, grown by natives Nzanza Prov. BEA
2. Sakellarides cotton (lint) V X St Vincent
3. Sea Island cotton lint
4. First Quality cotton grown from Hffifi seed, B E Africa
5. Abasi cotton, B E Africa
6. Cotton seed from St Vincent

11 October 1915

Clayton Beadle Esq, 15 Boro, London Bridge

61/1915

1 box (from the 9 samples read 61/1915) Doum Palm nut powder, part of sample of "Ronier" (crushed nut)
61/1915

25 October 1915

Mr J Hanley, Messrs James Bibby & Co. Ltd., Waterloo Rd, Liverpool

Small sample of Tonquin beans (*Dipteryx odorata*) from Ciudad Bolivar (mus specimens) handed to Director for transmission

2 December 1915

Sir J Fraser, Dr Stapf for Sir J Fraser, Edinburgh

Aconitum heterophyllum (Atees)

Page 147 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407664>

4 May 1916

Mr John A Dell, 8 Botham Crescent, York

Specimens of 13 roots of wood specimen and 25 species of cones for Bootham School, York

7 June 1916

Mons P Casparis, L'Institut pharmaceutique de l'Universite, Bâle, Switzerland

Samples of Barks of. See letter 218.1916 & p187

Bark. *Ailanthus excelsa*

Bark. *Simaruba glauca*

Bark. *Simaruba amara*

10 August 1916

H C Long Esq, Bd Of Agric

Small samples of. See Letter 318/1916: specimens sent direct to Miss B Reid 26 Ardilaun Rd Highbury

Red Rangoon Beans (*Phaseolus lunatus*)

Java Beans (*Phaseolus lunatus*)

White (large) Beans (*Phaseolus lunatus*)

Seeds of castor oil - *Ricinus communis*

Sclerotia of Ergot - *Claviceps purpurea*

Seeds of *Lathyrus sativus* (sent on the 15th)

11 September 1916

C J Smith Esq, Britannia School, Bacup

Miscellaneous collection of museum specimens

29 October 1916

Prof Oliver, University College, London

Samples of duplicate fibres

Page 148 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407665>

13 March 1917

Miss F E Henderson, Camb Rd. Council School (Junior Dept.), Ellesmere Port, Cheshire

46 packets of miscellaneous specimens, including fibres, gums, rubbers and various seeds

20 April 1917

, Messrs J. Bibby & Sons Ltd, Laboratory, Waterloo Rd, Liverpool

Asked for by telegram 20.IV.17 receipt acknowledged 24.IV.17

Small sample of Apricot stones (Punjab)

15 May 1917

Chas Madeley Esq, Director, Municipal Museum, Warrington

Ack 18.V.17

Maize cob, Manchuria

Rice in the Ear, Senegal

30 May 1917

Chas Madeley Esq, Director, Municipal Museum, Warrington

Ack I.VII.17

4 heads "Giant Winter Rye" from specimen 39/1889 and a few grains of "Winter Rye"

22 June 1917

Prof H Dixon, School of Botany, Trinity College, Dublin

Ack 25.VI.17 Small specimens of wood of

Wood. *Khaya senegalensis*, Gambia (cut from specimen Sir G Carter 35/1890)

Wood. *Khaya anthotheca*, Uganda (specimen, Dawe, No. 758, 115/1906)

Wood. *Pseudocedrela excelsa*, Uganda (specimen, Dawe, No. 358, 121/1905)

Wood. *Pseudocedrela utilis*, Uganda (specimen, Dawe, No. 786, 115/1906)

Wood. *Chlorophora excelsa*, Uganda (specimen, Dawe, No. 9, 17/1905)

2 August 1917

T Sheppard, Museum, Hull

Ack. 6.VIII.17

Specimens of wheat, B E Africa

Cinnamon Bark, Ceylon

Sugar cane

Page 149 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407666>

Benniseed, Nigeria

Maize, Cuzco var, B E Africa

Barley B E Afr

Durra, *Sorghum vulgare*, Sudan, grain

Durra, *Sorghum vulgare*, Sudan, head

Chillis, Japan

Mace of nutmeg, St Lucia

Shea butter nuts, W Afr

Cacao beans, Ceylon

Hashab gum, Acacia, Senegal

Cassava starch, *Manihot utilissima*, B Guiana

Soy Beans, *Glycine soja*, Russia

Fruits of Liberian coffee, *Coffea liberica*, Dominica

20 December 1917

Dr A F Kendrick, Keeper, Dept of Textiles, Vict. & Albert Museum

Specimens of fibres. Ack by Sir Cecil Smith 20.xii.17

Fibre. Sunn Hemp - *Crotalaria juncea*

Fibre. Flax - *Linum usitatissimum*

Fibre. New Zealand Hemp - *Phormium tenax*

Fibre. Pine apple - *Ananas sativus*

Fibre. Esparto - *Stipa tenacissima*

Fibre. (2) Ramie - *Boehmeria nivea*

Fibre. Bowstring Hemp - *Sansevieria zeylanica*

Fibre. Ear Hemp - *Cannabis sativa*

Fibre. (2) Sisal - *Agave rigida*, var *Sisalana*

Fibre. Bowstring Hemp - *Sansevieria ehrenbergii*

Fibre. (2) Jute - *Corchorus capsularis*

Fibre. (5) Cotton - *Gossypium* sp.

Fibre. *Phormium tenax* (fresh leaves from Gardens)

Fibre. *Ananas sativa* (fresh leaves from Gardens)

Fibre. *Sansevieria trifasciata* (fresh leaves from Gardens)

Fibre. *Sansevieria cylindrica* (fresh leaves from Gardens)

Fibre. *Sansevieria kirkii*, (fresh leaves from Gardens)

Fibre. *Agave rigida*, var *sisalana* (fresh leaves from Gardens)

Page 150 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407667>

31 January 1918

Prof H G Greenish, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Broomsbury Square, WC

Small sample of seeds of *Chenopodium Quinoa*

5 February 1918

Prof H H Dixon, School of Botany, Trinity College, Dublin

Wood of *Trichilia emetica* (sent January 25th)

Wood of *Cedrela toon*

Wood of *Lysiloma sabicu*

8 February 1918

Viscount Harcourt, 14 Berkeley Sq W1

Small sample of seeds of *Chenopodium Quinoa* (from Herbaceous Dept)

8 October 1918

H A Wickham Esq,

Nut of *Attalea cohune* and *Attalea* sp.

12 October 1918

J H Lester Esq, Tootal Broadhurst Lee Co Ltd, 56 Oxford St., Manchester

See letter 436.1918: XII.P156

Small piece each of "Shola Pith" and Pith of Rice paper Hart

25 October 1918

Stuart Hogg Esq, Chas. Butters & Co Ltd, Capel House, 54 New Broad Street, London

Sample of fibre of *Sansevieria zeylanica*, Ceylon

Sample of fibre of *Sansevieria Ehrenbergii*, B E Africa

13 December 1918

Marie C Stopes, Craigvara, Belmont Road, Leatherhead

Section of wood of *Araucaria imbricata*

Page 151 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407668>

20 June 1919

Prof Dr Zornig, Pharmazeutische Anstalt der Universitat Basel, Totengässlein 3

See letter 171.1919: xiii p25

Drimys winteri

Prunus serotina

Euonymus atroparpureus

Rhamnus wightii

Eugenia jambolana

Chionanthus virginica

Marsdenia cundurango

Calotropis gigantea

Cinnamomum Tamala

2 September 1919

H Clifford Smith, Victoria and Albert Museum, S. Kensington, SW7

Small specimen of wood of Olive *Olea europaea*

30 September 1919

H Clifford Smith, Victoria & Albert Museum, S. Kensington

Small specimens of yew, cherry and plum

14 August 1919

W Collingwood Williams Esq, County Analyst, 36 Dansie St Liverpool

See letter 294. 1919: XIII p 59

Small samples of Cassava starch (*Manihot utilissima*) St Vincent (from dup)

2 October 1919

W Collingwood Williams Esq, County Analyst, 36 Dansie St Liverpool

See letter 346, 1919: XIII p75

Small samples of Portland arrow root (Hrum) Dr Pareira, Britain

Tahiti arrowroot (*Tacca pinnatifida*) Dr Seem, Fiji

Page 152 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407669>

6 January 1920

Mr R W Oldham, Broomfield Road, Kew

Two sections of Beech branches 6 ins diam 3 ft long

One section of yew

3 February 1920

Albert E Classey Esq, 14 Marlow Road, Southall

Specimens of woods for experimental purposes as rubbing sticks for producing fire

19 February 1920

Dr James E Blomfield, 1 Tub's Hill, Sevenoaks

Two burrs of Beech from a tree near the Rhodeodendron Dell

15 March 1920

E N Miles Thomas, National Museum of Wales, Dept of Botany, 35 Park Place, Cardiff

Ack by Dr Evans Hoyle Director Nat Mus of Wales 26.iii.20. Fibres. Rubbers contd. Fruits & seeds contd. Barks.

Fibre. *Agave rigida* sisalana

Fibre. *Boehmeria nivea*

Fibre. *Cannabis sativa*

Fibre. Coir

Fibre. *Corchorus capsularis*

Fibre. *Crotalaria juncea*

Fibre. *Dolichos erectus*, roots

Fibre. *Furcraea gigantea*

Fibre. *Linum usitatissimum*

Fibre. *Sansevieria ehrenbergii*

Fibre. *Sansevieria zeylanica*

Fibre. Cotton

Rubber. *Ecdysanthera utilis*

Rubber. *Hevea brasiliensis*

Rubber. *Landolphia Dawei*

Fruits and seeds. *Caesalpinia coriaria*

Fruits and seeds. *Ceratonia siliqua*

Fruits and seeds. *Butyrospermum Parkii*

Fruits and seeds. *Gardenia florida*

Fruits and seeds. *Hevea brasiliensis*

Fruits and seeds. *Funtumia elastica*

Fruits and seeds. *Hyphaena thebaica*

Fruits and seeds. *Elaeis guineensis*

Fruits and seeds. *Capsicum frutescens*

Fruits and seeds. *Momordica cochinchinensis*

Fruits and seeds. *Strychnos spinosa*

Page 153 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407670>

Fruits and seeds. *Moquilia* sp

Fruits and seeds. *Omphalea megacarpa*

Fruits and seeds. *Poinciana regia*

Fruits and seeds. *Sorghum vulgare*

Fruits and seeds. *Vigna catiang*

Sugar cane

Rhus semialata galls

Hashab gum (*Acacia senegal*)

Gum from *Accacia campylocantha*

Birdlime from *Trochodendron aralioides*

Bark. Black wattle

Bark. Black wattle ground

Bark. Black wattle chopped

Bark. Black wattle extract

Bark. Cinnamon

Dried cassava

Arrowroot starch

Gum from *Acacia senegal*

Leaves. *Stevia rebaudiana*

29 March 1920

Herbert Stone Esq, 78 & 79 Pritchett St, Birmingham

Section of trunk of thorn (*Crataegus*) to be cut into tool handles etc, part for Kew, part for Cambridge

3 June 1920

Mr J Kasha, 85 Shepherds Bush Rd. W

Small samples of *Perilla* oil

6 May 1920

Prof Pierarts, Musée du Congo Belge, 161 Avenue Firmon Lambeau, Bruxelles

By request letter 197, 1920: xiii: p 161

Eriodendron anfractuosum seeds 10 grammes

Corchorus capsularis seeds 25 grammes

Sterculia urens seeds 25 grammes

Hibiscus abelmoschus seeds 10 grammes

Page 154 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407671>

22 July 1920

Prof Henry, Dublin University

Veitch 40-1901

Specimen of wood of *Nothofagus obliqua*, Chile (Veitch 40-1901)

8 September 1920

Prof Chas J Chamberlain, The University of Chicago, USA

Cross sections of stem of *Cycas pectinata*, India, Hooker 1848. Base of large specimen and a piece of smaller longitudinal specimens)

28 October 1920

Mr E M Holmes, Ruthven, Sevenoaks

Two small samples of Rapeseed and one of Charlock

12 November 1920

G W Bisseneek, Latvian Legation, 24 Gledhow Gardens, South Kensington, SW5

Sarsaparilla (*Smilax* sp.) Colombia

Raw lime juice, Dominica

Concentrated lime juice, Dominica

Essential oil of limes, Dominica

Sisal Hemp, Mombasa

Cinnamon Bark, Ceylon

Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*) B E Africa (Kenya colony)

Black wattle Bark (*Acacia mollissima*) Natal

Black wattle Bark ground

Fibre of Sunn Hemp (*Crotalaria juncea*) Ceylon

Sea Island cotton, St Vincent

Mauritius Hemp, Ceylon

Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*) Japan

Seeds of common pea (*Pisum sativum*) India

Chillies (*Capsicum*) Japan

Rubber (*Ecdysanthera utilis*) Formosa

Page 155 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407672>

Wheat straws, Japan

Galls (*Rhus semialata*) Japan

Longon fruits (*Nephelium longana*) Formosa

Sugar cane

Bark of *Cinchona* sp. Cordillera oriental, Colombia

Yeheb nuts (*Cordeauxia edulis*) Somaliland

Vegetable ivory nuts (*Phytelephas macrocarpa*) Central America

Pod of Flamboyante (*Poinciana regia*) West Indies

Shea Butter nuts, West Africa

Copra, Ceylon

Rice, East Africa

Hashab Gum (*Acacia senegal*) Kordofan

Cured cacao Beans St Vincent

"Can-ehe" (*Stevia Rebandiana*) Paraguay

Arrowroot starch (*Maranta arundinacea*) St Vincent

Cacao beans, Ceylon

Cohune nuts (*Attalea cohune*) B Honduras

Jute cuttings, Calcutta

Para Rubber, Ceylon

Khus-Khus Grass (*Vetiveria zizanioides*) St Lucia

Page 156 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407673>

12 February 1921

Prof A C Seward, Botany School, Cambridge

Section of wood of *Bauhinia vahlii*, Indian Forest Dept, 1878

25 February 1921

Prof Percy Groom, Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington

Section of wood of *Pinus Gerardiana* cut from Museum specimen Karam (9000 ft) Afghanistan, Aitchison 1881

8 March 1921

W Collingwood Williams, County Analyst, 36 Dansie St, Liverpool

Small samples of *Manihot* starch (*M. utilissima*) See letter 83.1921: XIV p76

Sweet potato starch

Cassava starch (B Guiana Int Rubber Exh 1914)

Tahiti arrowroot (*Tacca pinnatifida*) proved later to be arrowroot maranta

22 March 1921

W Collingwood Williams, County Analyst, 36 Dansie St, Liverpool

Small samples of *Manihot* starch (*M. utilissima*) See letter 83.1921: XIV p76

Cassava starch from St Vincent (Inter Rubber Ex 1914)

Tapioca flour from Singapore

Sweet potato tuber from Japan

7 April 1921

Samuel J Record, Professor of Forest Products, Yale University, School of Forestry, New Haven, Conn, USA

Small specimen of wood of *Balanites aegyptiaca* (Jericho 1913)

18 April 1921

Prof R J Harvey Gibson, 18 Gambier Terrace, Liverpool

Small piece of wood of *Fabiana imbricata*, "Pichi" Hassam (Chile L??? Exh 1886)

Small piece of wood of *Fabiana imbricata* plant near Temperate House

29 April 1921

Agent General for Queensland, 409-410 Strand, London WC2

Specimens of woods as follows:- See Letter 157.1921: xiv p43 / 93?

Wood. *Tilia cordata*

Wood. *Magnolia fraseri*

Wood. *Ilex aquifolium*

Wood. *Carya* sp.

Wood. *Juglans nigra*

Wood. *Pinus sylvestris*

Wood. *Pinus Pinaster*

Wood. *Cedrela odorata*

Wood. *Morus nigra*

Wood. *Cupressus pisifera*

Wood. *Robinia pseudoacacia*

Wood. *Ulmus campestris*

Wood. *Sciadopitys verticillata*

Wood. *Liriodendron tulipifera*

Page 157 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407674>

Wood. *Betula alba*

Wood. *Pyrus sorbus*

Wood. *Fraxinus americana*

Wood. *Fraxinus excelsior*

Wood. *Buxus sempervirens*

Wood. *Laburnum vulgare*

Wood. *Curtisia faginea*

Wood. *Quercus pedunculata*

Wood. *Quercus ilex*

Wood. *Quercus rubra*

31 May 1921

D I B Pole Evans CMG, Pretoria

See letter, 195.1921: xix: p103

Sample of *Roccella tinctoria*, Portugal 1878 from museum

8 June 1921

W H Light, The Curator, Queens Park Art Gallery, Harpurhey, Manchester

Section of stem of *Rhus vinifera*, shewing gashes made for collecting lacquer

Fruits and seeds of *Rhus vinifera*

9 June 1921

Professor Samuel J Record, School of Forestry, Yale University, New Haven, Conn, USA

Wood of *Gonioma kamassi*, Knysna

Wood of *Buxus sempervirens*, Arboretum, Kew

9 July 1921

Director, National Museum, Cardiff

Bogota tea, *Symplocos alstonia*

Kola nut *Cola acuminata*

Rubber from *Ecdysanthera utilis*

Sea Island cotton *Gossypium barbadense* var *mauritiana*

Nut of doum palm *Hyphaene thebaica*

Soap Berries *Sapindus mukorossi*

Maize cobs, *Zea mays*

Cacao sylvestre, *Theobroma cacao*

Gum from *Acacia senegal*

Daedalea emodensis

Pagra seed, *Schleichera trijuga*

Galls from *Rhus semialata*

Page 158 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407675>

Gum from *Acacia camphylocantha*
Shea butter nuts *Butyrospermum Parkii*
Fruits of Liberian coffee, *Coffea liberica*
Cassava starch, *Cassava utilis*
Cohune nuts, *Attalea cohune*
Tranoso?? Cotton seed, *Gossypium* sp.
King Wood. *Dalbergia* sp.
Hemp, *Cannabis sativa*
Khus fibre, *Vetiveria zizanioides*
Jute Ribbons, *Corchorus capsularis*
Agave rigida var. *sisalana*
Bark of Black Wattle *Acacia mollissima*
Raphia vinifera
Fibre of Sunn Hemp *Crotalaria juncea*
Kapok or silk cotton *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
Divi Divi pods, *Caesalpinia coriaria*
Chillies, *Capsicum frutescens*
Cinnamon Bark, *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*
Linseed, *Linum usitatissimum*
Bija leaves *Arrabidaea* sp
Manila Hemp, *Musa textilis*, 2nd grade
China Grass fibre, *Boehmeria nivea*
Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*
Fibre from *Sansevieria zeylanica*
Musa textilis, grade 1
Sugar cane
Bow-string Hemp, *Sansevieria Ehrenbergii*
Smoked sheet Rubber, *Hevea brasiliensis*

9 July 1921

Miss Tittleboam, Jews Free School
23 miscellaneous specimens

13 August 1921

M Guing, Faculte de Sciences de Marseille
Seeds of 3 spp *Canvalia*
1 *Entada scandens*
3 spp *Mucuna*
4 samples Soy Beans

22 December 1921

Mr W Sullivan, 3 Whitworth Road Alverstoke, Hants
14 miscellaneous specimens

Page 159 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407676>

22 February 1922

Mr Gunn, Curator, Municipal Museum, Newport

Collection of duplicate Economic products. Fruits & seeds. Fibres. Barks. Resins. ? Subjects Woods.

Fruits and seeds. *Barringtonia speciosa*

Fruits and seeds. *Tephrosia vogelii*

Fruits and seeds. *Driantella* sp.

Fruits and seeds. *Theobroma cacao*

Fruits and seeds. *Theobroma cacao*, St Vincent

Fruits and seeds. *Attalea cohune*

Fruits and seeds. *Nipa fruticans*

Fruits and seeds. *Schleichera trijuga*

Fruits and seeds. *Heisteria* sp.

Fruits and seeds. *Butyrospermum Parkii*

Fruits and seeds. *Cola acuminata*

Fibre. Sea Island cotton Nos 3-4-5

Fibre. *Linum usitatissimum*

Fibre. *Agave rigida sisalana*

Fibre. Wake fibre

Fibre. *Vetiveria zizanioides*

Fibre. *Hibiscus* fibre

Fibre. *Sansevieria ehrenbergii*

Fibre. *Corchorus capsularis*

Fibre. *Furcraea* sp

Fibre. *Raffia* fibre

Fibre. *Boehmeria nivea*

Fibre. *Musa textilis*

Bark. *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*

Bark. Curara bark

Bark. *Cinchona* sp.

Bark. *Acacia mollissima*

Resin. *Cercidium spinosum*

Resin. *Acacia seyal*

Resin. *Ceroxylon andicola*

Resin. *Acacia campylacantha*

Resin. *Acacia senegal*

Sarsaparilla, *Smilax* sp

Para Rubber

Arrowroot starch, *Cassava* sp.

Sugar cane

Bogota tea, *Symplocos alstonia*

Bija leaves (*Arrabidaea* sp)

Wood. *Cinnamomum camphora*

Wood. *Quercus cerris*

Wood. *Salix alba*

Wood. *Buxus balearica*

Wood. *Abies pinsapo*

Wood. *Eucalyptus marginata*

Wood. *Fraxinus excelsior*

Wood. *Pyracantha coccinea*

Wood. *Larix europaea*

Wood. *Quercus sessiliflora*

Page 160 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407677>

Wood. *Pinus insignis*

Wood. *Robinia pseudacacia*

Wood. *Prunus serotina*

Wood. *Araucaria imbricata*

Wood. *Abies nordmanniana*

Wood. *Cedrus libani*

Wood. *Fagus sylvatica*

Wood. *Acer pseudoplatanus*

4 June 1922

, 22 Grosvenor Gardens, SW1

Duplicate specimens for exhibition at agricultural shows

61 hand specimens of wood

175 boxes of seeds and fruits

37 glazed photographs

35 pieces of turnery etc

2 bundles of wood wool

1 August 1922

A S Watt Esq, Forestry Dept, Marischal College, Aberdeen

Cones of. Ack 2.IX.22

Cones. *Pinus ponderosa*

Cones. *Pinus peuke*

Cones. *Pinus montana*

Cones. *Pinus torreyana*

Cones. *Pinus pinaster*

Cones. *Pinus ayacahuite*

Cones. *Pinus monticola*

Cones. *Pinus laricio*

Cones. *Pinus halepensis*

Cones. *Pinus radiata*

Cones. *Pinus excelsa*

Cones. *Pinus bungeana*

Cones. *Pinus armandi*

Cones. *Pinus ponderosa deflexa*

Cones. *Pinus thunbergii*

Cones. *Pinus coulteri*

Cones. *Pinus flexilis*

Cones. *Pinus cembra*

2 October 1922

H Bolton, Director, Museum & Art Gallery, Bristol

Morphological specimens of

Cones of *Stangeria schizodon* & *Zamia skinneri*

Lianes, *Diffenbachia seguine*

Philodendron laciniatum

Pothos loureirii

Epipremnum falcifolium

Plant *Dionea muscipula*

Orchid *Epidendrum hybridum*

Leaves, *Ficus religiosa*

Seeds, *Dioon spinulosum*, in spirit

Plants, *Sabrinia natans* in spirit

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1901 - 1990](#)

Leaves, Mulberry, *Morus nigra*

Seed *Rhizophora* (from museum)

Plant *Isoetes hystrix*

Epiphyllous lichens, *Strigula complanata* on *Schinidelia* leaves, S Africa

Strigula sp. & *Phycopelis parasitica* (green algae) on *Cinnamomum Iners*, Singapore from Herbarium

Abies brachyphylla (cone)

Cupressus goveniana

Picea bicolor

Scales & seeds of *Cedrus Deodora*

Ovulate strobilus, *Gnetum neglectum*, Blume, Tonkin from Herbarium

Whole fruit, *Cocos nucifera*

Page 161 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407678>

2 November 1922

Curator, Royal Museum & Libraries, Peel Park, Salford, Manchester

Ack. 3 XI.22

Heads of rice and sample of grain unhusked

22 November 1922

Miss F S Henderson, Cambridge Rd Girls School, Ellesmere Port, Cheshire

Museum duplicates:-

Vetiveria zizanioides, St Lucia (roots)

Sarsaparilla (*Smilax* sp.) Magdalen River (roots)

Cinnamomum zeylanicum, Ceylon (bark)

Cinnamomum zeylanicum, Gold Coast (bark)

Fibre of Sunn Hemp

Rubber *Hevea brasiliensis*, Gold Coast

Raffia fibre

Black wattle Bark, *Acacia mollissima*, Natal

Camphor wood, *Cinnamomum camphora*, Mauritius

Bogota tea, *Symplocos alstonia*, Colombia

Gum, *Acacia campylacantha*, Nigeria

Theobroma cacao, St Vincent

Black dammar, *Canarium strictum*, India

Pagra seed, *Schleichera trijuga*

Hashab gum, *Acacia Senegal*, Kordofan

Candle nuts, *Aleurites triloba*

Kola nut, *Cola acuminata*, Gold Coast

Wood of N'Kula tree, *Pterocarpus tinctorius*, Port. Congo

Arrowroot starch, Cassava, St Vincent

Gum from *Acacia senegal*, Nigeria

Shea butter nuts, *Butyrospermum Parkii*, Uganda

Be??? of *Voandzeia subterranea*

Fruit of *Hymenaea courbaril*

Page 162 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407679>

2 December 1922

Prof H G Greenish FLS, 17 Bloomsbury Sq, WC1

Starch and small piece of root, *Zamia floridana* DC Miami Florida (Sargent 1887)

Starch of *Zamia integrifolia*, Mr Chitty, Jamaica

Page 163 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407680>

7 February 1923

Miss D M Forsaith, Lecturer in Geography, Goldsmiths College, New Cross SE14

Museum duplicates - 46 in all (a few in duplicate). Ack 12th Feb 1923

Shea butter nuts, *Butyrospermum Parkii*, West Africa

Bogota tea, *Symplocos alstonia*, Colombia

Nuts, Cohune palm, *Attalea cohune*, Brit Honduras

Para Rubber, *Hevea brasiliensis*, Gold Coast

Wiganda fibre, *Sansevieria zeylanica*, Ceylon

Kola nut, *Cola acuminata*, Gold Coast

Black wattle bark, *Acacia mollissima*, Natal

Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*, Kahete, B E Africa (Kenya)

"Algaroto" pods, *Caesalpinia brevifolia*, S America

"Jendi" fibre, *Hibiscus* sp. Gold Coast

Raffia fibre, *Raphia vinifera*, West Africa

Khus khus fibre (Root) *Vetiveria zizanioides*, Gold Coast

Jute cuttings, *Corchorus capsularis*, Calcutta

Sisal Hemp, *Agave rigida* (sisalana)

Jute ribbons, *Corchorus capsularis*, Tonkin

Manila Hemp, *Musa textilis*, B N Borneo

Cinnamon Bark, *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*, Gold Coast

Starch, Cassava, *Manihot utilissima*, St Vincent

Cacao Beans *Theobroma cacao*, St Vincent

Sea Island cotton, *Gossypium barbadense*, var *Maritima*, St Vincent

"Hashab" gum, *Acacia senegal*

"Fique" fibre, *Furcraea gigantea*, Colombia

Bhabur grass, *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Jamaica

Packet of straws, Wheat, prepared for plaiting, Japan

Seeds of "Baobab" *Adansonia madagascariensis*, Madagascar

Fruits of *Hyphaene* sp. *crinita* ? Madagascar

Marking nut, *Semecarpus anacardium*, Assam

Faham tea, *Angraecum fragrans*, Bourbon Islands

Winters Bark, *Drimys winteri*, S America

Page 164 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407681>

Bark of Swamp oak, *Casuarina equisetifolia*, N S Wales & Queensland

Coffee, *Coffea arabica*, Costa Rica

Cashew nuts, *Anacardium occidentale*, Brazil &c

Indian millet, *Panicum miliaceum*, India &c

Jobs Tears, *Coix lachryma-jobi*, India

Seeds, *Psoralea corylifolia*, India

Seeds, *Caesalpinia bonducella*, Tropical Shores

Seed, Tea plant, *Camellia thea*, native of Assam

Linseed, *Linum usitatissimum*, La Plata &c

Seed & fruit, Alexandrian laurel, *Calophyllum inophyllum*, India etc

Dragons' Blood in Tears, *Dracaena cinnabari*, Socotra

21 February 1923

Prof W G Craib MAFLS, Dept of Botany, Marischal College, University of Aberdeen

Museum duplicates, 78 in all (a few in duplicate). Ack 9 March

Dogwood, *Cornus florida*, N America

Camphor wood, *Cinnamomum camphora*, Mauritius (no 7 9/1921)

Wood of "Arboloeo" *Montanoa moritziana*, Colombia

Pod of *Cassia occidentalis*, Burma

Pods of (*Piptadenia* sp) = *Cylicodiscus gabunensis*, S Nigeria

Cinnamon Bark, *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*, Gold Coast

Para Rubber, *Hevea brasiliensis*, Gold Coast

Khus khus roots, *Vetiveria zizanioides*, St Lucia

Manila Hemp, *Musa textilis*, No 1 grade & no 2 grade, B N Borneo

Gum, *Acacia senegal*, Nigeria

Indian corn, *Zea Mays*, Gold Coast

Divi-divi pods, *Caesalpinia coraria*, Gold Coast

Sakellarides cotton (*Gossypium* sp.) St Vincent

Fibre of *Furcraea gigantea*, Ceylon

Fibre of *Sansevieria zeylanica*, Ceylon

Manila Hemp, *Musa textilis*, B N Borneo

Hemp, *Cannabis sativa*, Japan

Page 165 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407682>

Sea Island cotton, *Gossypium barbadense*, var *Maritima*, St Vincent
Bogota tea, *Symplocos alstonia*, Colombia
Dried fungus, *Boletus edulis*, Warsaw - consigned as "dried fruits"
"Pakra" seed, *Schleichera trijuga*, India
Jute cuttings, *Corchorus capsularis*, Calcutta
Gum, *Acacia campylacantha*, Nigeria
Seed, *Tephrosia*, *vogelii*, Gold Coast
Cured Cacao beans, *Theobroma cacao*, St Vincent
Cacao sylvestre, *Theobroma cacao*, Colombia
Starch, Cassava, *Manihot utilissima*, St Vincent
Kola nut, *Cola acuminata*, Gold Coast
Hashab gum (*Acacia senegal*) Kordofan
Sisal Hemp, *Agave rigida* var *Sisalana*, Ceylon
Wood of N'Kula tree, *Pterocarpus tinctorius*, Portuguese Congo
Pod, Moreton Bay Chestnut, *Castanospermum australe*, N S Wales & Queensland
Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*, B E Africa
Jute Ribbons, "Vadai" *Corchorus capsularis*, Tonkin
Shea butter nuts, *Butyrospermum Parkii*, W Africa
"Bija leaf" *Arabidea* sp. Colombia
Bhabar grass, *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Jamaica
Fique fibre, *Furcraea gigantea*, Colombia
Abyssinian "Teff" *Eragrostis abyssinica*
Packet of straws, Wheat, prepared for plaiting, Japan
Fibre, *Triumfetta rhomboidea*, India etc
Fibre, *Sida rhombifolia*, India
Fibre, *Hibiscus cannabinus*, India
Fibre, *Sida cordifolia*, India
Seeds, *Jatropha curcas*, Lobita (found among castor seed)
Seeds, *Jatropha curcas*, Madagascar
Coffee, Parchment, *Coffea arabica*, Costa Rica
Pods of *Swartzia madagascariensis*, W Africa
Palm nut, *Piassaba leopoldinia piassaba*, Brazil

Page 166 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407683>

Seeds of *Fevillea* sp. near *Fevillea cordifolia*, Amazon

Wood of *Cupressus* sp. *Nootkatensis*

Seeds of Baobab, *Adansonia madagascariensis* or *lawsoniana*, Madagascar

Seeds *Strychnos nux-vomica*, Cochin (London Drug Market 10.X.22)

Root Bark, *Chlorocodon whitei*, Natal

Fruits, *Attalea cohune*, Mexico

Manila Hemp, *Musa textilis*, Br N Borneo

Seeds *Heisteria* sp. W Trop Africa

Seeds *Telfairia pedata*, E Trop Africa

Seeds *Panicum miliaceum* (all left) from Prof Greenish's Coll 7/1923

Seeds *Angraecum fragrans*, Bark from Prof Greenish's Coll 7/1923

Bark *Ailanthus glandulosa*, all recd from Prof Greenish's Coll 7/1923

Seeds *Cassia absus*, all recd from Prof Greenish's Coll 7/1923

Black bog gum, *Xanthorrhoea*, all recd from Prof Greenish's Coll 7/1923

Cashew nuts, *Anacardium occidentale*, all left from Prof Greenish's Coll 7/1923

Winters bark, *Drimys winteri*, all recd from Prof Greenish's Coll 7/1923

Fruits *Terminalia bellerica*, all recd from Prof Greenish's Coll 7/1923

Seeds *Coix Lachryma-jobi*, all recd from Prof Greenish's Coll 7/1923

Seeds *Aleurites fordii*, all recd from Prof Greenish's Coll 7/1923

Bark of *Casuarina equisetifolia*, part from Prof Greenish's Coll 7/1923

Seed *Psoralea corylifolia*, all recd from Prof Greenish's Coll 7/1923

Fruit Coco de Mer *Lodoicea sechellarum* sent to Mr Hillier 54/1922 without letter

22 March 1923

Mr W S Jones, Aberystwyth University

Specimens of wood of apple, pear, Hawthorn, white beam, sent on Feb 5th

Wood. *Lignum vitae*

Wood. *Swietenia mahagoni*

Wood. *Liriodendron tulipifera*

Wood. *Robinia pseudocacia*

Wood. *Quercus ilex*

Wood. *Guatteria virgata*

Wood. *Nectandra rodioei*

Wood. *Liquidambar styraciflua*

9 April 1923

A F Roberts, Asst Prof of Botany, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg

Wood of *Cedrus Deodora*

Wood of *Cedrus libani*

Wood of *Dracaena draco*

Page 167 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407684>

8 June 1923

Miss E Elliot, High School for Girls, Sutton, Surrey

Museum duplicates 31

Marking nut, *Semecarpus anacardium*, Assam

Talk lam, *Acacia senegal*, Blue Nile

Hashab gum, *Acacia senegal*, Sudan

Seeds of *Raphia Hookeri*, Gold Coast

Bogota tea, *Symplocos alstonia*, Colombia

Cassava starch, *Manihot utilissima*, St Vincent

Cohune nuts, *Attalea cohune*, British Honduras

Seeds, *Azelia cuanensis*, Trop Africa

Cacao, *Theobroma cacao*, St Vincent

Kola nut, *Cola acuminata*, Gold Coast

Soap Berries, *Sapindus laurifolius*, India

Seeds, Para Rubber, *Hevea brasiliensis*, Malaya

Seeds, *Canavalia ensiformis*, Montserrat

Sisal Hemp, *Agave sisalana*, Gold Coast & India

Para Rubber, *Hevea brasiliensis*, Gold Coast

Wheat straws, prepared for plaiting, Japan

Manila Hemp, *Musa textilis*, No. 2 grade, Borneo

Jute ribbons, *Corchorus capsularis*, Tonkin

Raffia fibre, *Raphia* sp. Africa

Khus khus, *Vetiveria zizanioides*, Gold Coast

"Gai" Tonkin Ramie, *Boehmeria nivea*, Tonkin

"Jendi" fibre, *Hibiscus* sp. Gold Coast

Bowstring Hemp, *Sansevieria zeylanica*, Ceylon

Cinnamon Bark, *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*, Gold Coast

Seeds of *Carapa procera*, W Africa

Pods of Tarra, *Caesalpinia tinctoria*, Peru

Seed of *Fevillea cordifolia*, Brazil

Seed Boer numma *Setaria italica*, S W Africa

Seed, *Pongamia glabra*, India & Ceylon

Sample of Argentine linseed, with an admixture of *Chenopodium*

Page 168 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407685>

14 June 1923

Prof Greenish, Mr J R Fahing for Prof Greenish

Picea of root of Glycyrrhiza triphylla, Kashmir

Glycyrrhiza lepidota, South Utah

Glycyrrhiza echinata, Japan

Glycyrrhiza glabra, Ceylon

28 June 1923

Dr A Smith-Woodward FRS, British Museum, Natural History, London

Ack with thanks to Dr Hill 30.VI.23

Fossil remains from Disco Island, Greenland, Gingko borealis and Aristolochia sp. and Sequoia, originally received from Dr Lyall

25 August 1923

Dr A L Minton, Minton Laboratories, Wilton, Conn, USA

Arrowroot, St Vincent, 47/1914, Rubber Exhib 1914

Wild Arrowroot (Curcuma angustifolia) 182/1886 Col & Ind Exhib from Bombay

Tahiti or Fijian Arrowroot (Tacca pinnatifida) Fiji Islands, Dr Seemann, 1861

27 August 1923

Prof Pieraerts, Tervueren, Bruxelles

Seeds of Parkia biglobosa, from Sierra Leone, 167/1884, For Exhib Edinburgh

1 October 1923

I Tracey Esq, High Hall, Wimborne

Taken from 41/1923 Pitales Ltd

Sample (about 4oz) of "Pita" fibre Colombia taken from 41/1923 Pitales Ltd

16 October 1923

S T Parkinson Esq, S E Agric College, Wye

See letter 423. 1923: xv p129

Small sample of "Pearl Maize" - Transvaal, South Africa, Products Exhibition 1907 (See letter 423, 1923:xv p129)

19 October 1923

Prof Boys,

Sample of Balsa wood, Br Honduras, catalogue no 41 Empire Timber Exhib

Page 169 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407686>

23 October 1923

Mr David, Intelligence Officer, Forest Research Board

Two samples of pith of *Fatsia papyrifera*

9 November 1923

Prof Greenish, Pharmaceutical Society

65/1923

Part of the consignment of roots of *Cassia beareana*, from Zanzibar (65/1923)

21 December 1923

Mr W N H Jointon, 102 Hillfield Avenue, Hornsey, London N8

4 fruits of *Attalea cohune*, British Honduras

Page 170 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407687>

29 January 1924

Mrs C Hellaby, The Alrewas, Fradley & Wychnor Women's Institute, Burton-on-Trent

Ack 31.i.24

Piece of stem of Papyrus (*Cyperus papyrus*) Sudan

5 February 1924

W Collingwood Williams, County Analyst, County Laboratory, 36 Dansie St, Liverpool

Ack with thanks 7.ii.24

Specimen of Galangal Root (*Alpinia officinarum*, Hance) Bombay

21 February 1924

J A Robotham Esq, Royal Agric College, Cirencester

Museum duplicates. Last 4 handed to Mrs Robotham at Kew Feb 14

Oil of Bois d'Citronelle, *Pimenta acris* var *citrifolia* Dominica, 48/1918

Sea Island cotton, St Vincent

Sisal Hemp, Montana

Sisal Hemp, Gold Coast

Inner bark of *Edgeworthia gardneri*, Japan

Fibre, *Musa textilis*, Borneo

"Gai" Tonkin Ramie, *Boehmeria nivea*, Tonkin

Jute Ribbons, *Corchorus capsularis*, Tonkin

Jute ribbons, *Corchorus capsularis*, Calcutta

Cinnamon Bark, Ceylon

Plantain fibre, *Musa sapientum* var *Formosa*

Towel gourd, *Luffa aegyptica*, Japan

Entada scandens (*E Pursaetha*) Khoush Hill Tract, Madras

Myristica surinamensis, Brazil, seeds

Bark, *Colubrina reclinata*, West Indies

Dill seed, *Peucedanum graveolens*, Bombay

Gum, *Acacia senegal*

Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*, Cochin, China

Seeds Mafoureira (*Trichilia emetica*) B E Africa

Cocoa, St Vincent

Rubber, *Hevea brasiliensis*, Ceylon

Fruits, *Attalea cohune*, Br Honduras serap

Kola nuts, Gold Coast

Castor oil seed, West Africa

Doum palm seed

Poudre d'Amande *Borassus flabellifer*, Africa, in box

Cotton grown in New Hebrides

Seeds of *Azania cuanensis*, Trop Africa

Bogota tea, Colombia

Bourbon tea, *Angraecum fragrans*

Para Rubber

Sisal Hemp

4 April 1924

Prof Dr B Kubart, University, Graz, Holteigasse 6

Wood of *Taxodium distichum* (Florida)

Wood of *Sequoia sempervirens* (California)

Wood of *Glyptostrobus heterophyllus*

Page 171 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407688>

30 November 1924

F S Ivelson Esq, 40-43 Norfolk St, Strand, WC2

See letter 223, 1924: xvi p.13

Small sample (12 about) of the imitation coffee beans, in Museum

21 July 1924

Samuel J Record, Yale University, School of Forestry, New Haven, Connecticut

Small sample of wood of *Buxus balearica* from the old Kew specimen blown down in 1916

26 August 1924

Prof A R Ling, University Birmingham

Samples of Sago

1. Sago. Perak, Col & Ind Exhib 1886
2. Sago. Solomon Islands, Dr Guppy
3. Sago. Brown & Polson
4. Inner part of stem of *Metroxylon Rumphii*, Island of Ceram, Mr J Henshall 1856

4 October 1924

Prof J Pieraerts, 1 Rue du Moulin, Tervueran, Belgium

Specimens seeds or fruits of

Batch nuts, *Dumoria Heckeli*, Gold Coast

Seeds or fruits. *Chrysophyllum album*

Seeds or fruits. *Sideroxylon inerme*

Seeds or fruits. *Sideroxylon australe*

Seeds or fruits. *Bassia longifolia*

Seeds or fruits. *Bassia butyracea*

Seeds or fruits. *Bassia Motleyana*

Seeds or fruits. *Coffea liberia* - *Stenophylla arabica*, *robusta*

Seeds or fruits. *Butea frondosa*

Page 172 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407689>

11 October 1924

Mr T Hunter, passenger to Secondee M S ABA, c/o Elder Demster & Co, Liverpool

The following samples of Oil & Oilcake for the School Museum, Commassie

1. Crude ground nut oil
2. Deodorised soya oil
3. Crude E J Rape
4. Castor oil (seconds)
5. Refined Rape
6. Edible cotton seed
7. Castor (firsts)
8. Crude soya
9. Edible sesame
10. Refined cotton seed
11. Edible Deodorised seed
12. Edible Ground nut
13. Bombay crude cotton seed
14. Edible deodorised Rape oil
15. Boiled Linseed oil
16. Crude sesame oil
17. Crude Egyptian cotton seed oil
18. Crude Sunflower oil
19. Pharmacy castor seed oil
20. Raw linseed
21. Copra cake
22. Soya cotton oil
23. Linseed oil
24. Palm kernel oil
25. Sunflower oil

13 November 1924

Director, R Naval Cordite Factory

Specimens of unrefined cotton. Cotton seeds with lint for Duborough - all from one plant. Asked for by

Director Nov 5 1924

"Sakellarides" Sudan (B E Exhib 1924)

"Sea Island" St Vincent (London 1914)

"Nyasaland" (American) N Nigeria (London 1914)

"Allens" (American) S Prov Nigeria (London 1914)

19 November 1924

Prof R S Troup, Imperial Forestry Institute, University of Oxford

Sieve and barrel hoops of ash

Beech & oak

Steb of elm

Felloes of ash

Spokes of oak

Ladder staves of oak

Sills of oak

Tool handles of ash

Railway keys of oak

Brush handles and brush racks of beech

Turnings of coppice woods

Ballusters of oak

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1901 - 1990](#)

Moulding of oak

Cricket bat (cheap kind)

Child'n spade

Bat for trap & ball

Spoon of beech

Plant of sweet chestnut

Plant of larch (earl of Knita)

Page 173 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407690>

19 November 1924

Director, National Physical Laboratory, Teddington

See letter 403, 1924: xvi p47

Piece of *Aeschynomene pfundii* - for testing as to conduction of heat from Gold Coast - used for making helmets

27 November 1924

H A Hyde, Dept of Botany, National Museum of Wales, Cardiff

Collection of manufactured articles from home grown timber. List in 1924 Exhib cover

27 November 1924

R M Wilson, South Eastern Agric College, Wye

Collection of manufactured articles from home grown timber. List in 1924 Exhib cover

11 December 1924

A L Sueur, Surveyors Institution, 12 Great George St, SW1

Small collection of duplicate articles of wood ware

11 December 1924

Sir David Prain, Forest Products Research Board

Two sets of timber specimens as follows

Wood. *Quercus pedunculata*

Wood. *Acer pseudoplatanus*

Wood. *Pinus sylvestris*

Wood. *Juglans regia*

Wood. *Juglans nigra*

Wood. *Carpinus betulus*

Wood. *Pseudotsuga douglasii*

Wood. *Castanea sativa*

Wood. *Fagus sylvatica*

Wood. *Larix europaea*

Wood. *Betula alba*

10 December 1924

The Secretary General, Office National, Ministère du Commerce et d'la Industrie, 12 Avenue du Maine, Paris

Small sample of Tuba root (*Demis elliptica*)

Page 174 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407691>

26 January 1925

Prof Craib, Botany Dept, Marischal College, Aberdeen

Palestine woods 1-60 34/1913 [35-60] The following all small pieces

1. Wood. *Eucalyptus rostrata*
2. Wood. *Calotropis procera*
3. Wood. *Ailanthus glandulosa*
4. Wood. *Pistacia mutica*
5. Wood. *Citrus Aurantium*
6. Wood. *Citrus Bigaradia*
7. Wood. *Populus pyramidalis*
8. Wood. *Crataegus Azarolus*
9. Wood. *Zizyphus spina christi*
10. Wood. *Balanites aegyptiaca*
11. Wood. *Tamarix articulata*
12. Wood. *Citrus limonum*
13. Wood. *Quercus lusitanica*
14. Wood. *Melia azedarach*
15. Wood. *Pyrus syriaca*
16. Wood. *Celtis australis*
17. Wood. *Moringa aptera*
18. Wood. *Fraxinus syriacus*
19. Wood. *Prunus armeniacus*
20. Wood. *Schinus molle*
21. Wood. *Pyrus communis*
22. Wood. *Zizyphus vulgaris*
23. Wood. *Tamarix mannifera*
24. Wood. *Acacia farnesiana*
25. Wood. *Salvadora persica*
26. Wood. *Salix safsaf*
27. Wood. *Salix fragilis*
28. Wood. *Maerua crassifolia*
29. Wood. *Arbutus andrachne*
30. Wood. *Cordia gharaf*
31. Wood. *Rhamnus alaternus*
32. Wood. *Nicotiana glauca*
33. Wood. *Tamarix negeri*
34. Wood. *Prosopis stephaniana*
35. Wood. *Spartium junceum*
36. Wood. *Anagyris foetida*
37. Wood. *Rhamnus palaestina*
38. Wood. *Tamarix jordanis*
39. Wood. *Genista sphacelata*
40. Wood. *Zizyphus lotus*
41. Wood. *Pyrus malus*
42. Wood. *Tamarix pallassii*
43. Wood. *Rhus oxyacantha*
44. Wood. *Prunus cerasus*
45. Wood. *Paliurus aculeatus*
46. Wood. *Cercis siliquastrum*
47. Wood. *Calycotome villosa*
48. Wood. *Ephedra campylopoda* (=fragilis)
49. Wood. *Suaeda monoica*

- 50. Wood. *Phillyrea media*
- 51. Wood. *Nitraria retusa*
- 52. Wood. *Rhus coriaria*
- 53. Wood. *Genista sphacelata*
- 54. Wood. *Salsola longifolia*
- 55. Wood. *Atriplex halimus*
- 56. Wood. *Vitex agnus-castus*
- 57. Wood. *Cistus salvifolius*
- 58. Wood. *Capparis spinosa*
- 59. Wood. *Genista*

Page 175 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407692>

60. Wood. *Solanum incanum*
61. Felloe of Ash, *Fraxinus excelsior*
62. Spoke of Oak, *Quercus pedunculata*
63. Railway ferrule of oak (6 pieces)
64. Ladder ring of oak, finished & amfd
65. Sieve rims of Beech (*Fagus sylvatica*)
66. Cask rims of Ash (4)
67. Linseed, Hull
68. Soya beans, Hull
69. Coarse castor meal - Hull
70. Bombay cotton seed, Hull
71. Oil seeds, *Pentadesma butyracea*, 2
72. Plantation Cocoa, Trinidad
73. Seed, *Jatropha curcas*, Ecuador
74. Valonia (ground) Or *Aegilops*, Palestine
75. Fine Castor meal, Hull
76. Sweetened Palm Kernel meal, Hull
77. Rape, fertilising meal, Hull
78. Ordinary Cocoa, Trinidad
79. Sunflower seed
80. Fruits of "Ycheb" *Cordeauxia edulis*
81. *Rhus coriaria*, tanning, Palestine
82. Crude soya, Hull
83. Fine soya meal, Hull
84. Coarse castor meal, Hull
85. Bombay castor seed, Hull
86. Coarse soya meal
87. Pomegranate skins, Palestine
88. Ground nuts decorticated, Hull
89. Eel frass, *Zostera marina*, Newfoundland
90. Egyptian cotton seed, Hull
91. Unsweetened palm kernel meal, Hull
92. Palm kernels, Hull
93. Rieti wheat, Palestine
94. Silk cotton, *Asclepias* sp.
95. Rape feeding meal, Hull
96. East Indian Rape seed, Hull
97. Pinom seeds, *Jatropha curcas*
98. Sesame seed, Hull
99. Apricot paste, Palestine
100. Raisin paste, Palestine
101. Oak galls, *Quercus lusitanica* var *infectoria*, Palestine
102. *Jatropha curcas* seeds, Madagascar
103. Rape feeding meal, Hull
104. Double Coco-nut Seychelles
105. Double Coco-nut in two parts
106. Linseed cake, Hull
107. Copra cake, Hull
108. Sunflower seed cake, Hull
109. Palm kernel cake, Hull
110. Cotton seed cake, Hull
111. Supple Jacks (*Paullinia* sp.) Jamaica

- 112. Wheat, *T. vulgare* var *leucospermum*, Katsima, 1921
- 113. Wheat, *T. vulgare* var *Erythrospermum*, Katsima 1921
- 114. Edible palm kernel oil, Hull
- 115. Edible copra oil, Hull
- 116. Boiled linseed oil, Hull
- 117. Edible cotton seed, Hull
- 118. Crude sunflower seed oil, Hull
- 119. Edible soya bean oil, Hull
- 120. Shea butter fat, Gold Coast

Page 176 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407693>

3 March 1925

N H Barker, Wimbledon Educational Dept, 45 St George's Rd, Wimbledon

Ack 6.iii.25 by MR Barker also by H Emerson Smith LIB clerk to the Education Committee Borough of Wimbledon Education Office, 12 Queens Rd, Wimbledon, 14.iii.1925

Case of 66 miscellaneous duplicates

25 March 1925

Dr A Teckinaus, Latvian University, Dept of Agric (Division of Forestry), Riga, Latvia

Ack 26.V.25 Specimens of woods (Letter 92.1925 XVI p83)

1. Wood. West Indian ebony, *Brya ebenus* &c
2. Wood. *Lignum vitae*, *Guaiacum officinale*, L. Jamaica
3. Wood. Mahoe, *Hibiscus elatus*, SW Jamaica
4. Wood. Fustic, *Chlorophora tinctoria*, Jamaica
5. Wood. Pimento *pimenta officinalis*, LM Jamaica
6. Wood. Groo groo palm, *Acrocomia sclerocarpa*, Jamaica
7. Wood. Coco nut palm, *Cocos nucifera*, Jamaica
8. Wood. Walnut, *Juglans regia*, 400 years old grown at Stonehouse, Corkham, Dean, Berks
9. Wood. Ebony, *Diospyros ebenum*, Ceylon
10. Wood. Flowers of Satin wood, *Chloroxylon swietenia*, Ceylon
11. Wood. *Erythrophloeum guineense*, Katanga, Congo
12. Wood. *Musanga smithii*, Gold Coast
13. Wood. *Albizia odoratissima*, Ceylon & India
14. Wood. *Azalia africana*, Nigeria
15. Wood. *Pleurostylia wightii*, Ceylon
16. Wood. *Cedrela odorata*, Lim, B Guiana
17. Wood. *Mimusops hexandra*, Ceylon
18. Wood. *Trachylobium Hornemannianum*, Kenya
19. Wood. *Copaifera parviflora*, "Purple Heart", B Guiana
20. Wood. "Banawe" *Careya arborea*, Burma
21. Wood. *Lophira procera*, A cher matrix of West Africa
22. Wood. *Mimusops globosa*, B Guiana
23. Wood. *Olea Hochstetteri*, E Africa
24. Wood. *Terminalia arjuna*, Ceylon
25. Wood. Logwood, *Haematoxylum campechianum*, Jamaica
26. Wood. *Hemicyclia sepiaria*, Ceylon
27. Wood. "Sissoo" *Dalbergia sissoo*
28. Wood. Rhodesiana mahogany, *Azalia cuanzenis*, E Africa
29. Wood. *Tarrietia utilis*, "Red Cedar" Jawi (Nendi) Gold Coast
30. Wood. *Podocarpus milangiana*, E Africa
31. Wood. *Mitragyna macrophylla*, Nigeria
32. Wood. "Waukaschewstick" *Symphonia globulifera*, Br Honduras
33. Wood. *Carallia calycina*, Ceylon
34. Wood. *Liriodendron tulipifera*, grown at Kew

Page 177 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407694>

29 May 1925

John Davidson Esq FLS, The University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada

Ack with thanks (Letter 342, 1925: xvi p136 Sept 4.1925. See letter 576 1923: xv p148. See typed list in core "Applications for dup specimens"

One case containing 93 misc duplicates

15 July 1925

Prof Em Perrot, Université de Paris, 4 Avenue de l'Observatoire, Paris (V1^e)

Sent to Kew by Reporter Ce Prov India in 103. Letter 256, 1925: xvi p116

6 seeds *Taraktogenos kurzii*, from Museum specimens

15 August 1925

Prof Jumelle, Musée Colonial, Marseilles

Small sample of seeds of *Aleurites cordata*, Japan, Br Exhib 1910

13 October 1925

Director, Physics Dept, Nat Physical Laboratory, Teddington

See letter 390.1925: XVI p166

Log of *Herminiera elaphroxylon*, Lake Chad

29 October 1925

E M Holmes, Ruthren, Sevenoaks

See letter 412, 1925: xvi p151

Piece of root of *Ferula suaveolens*, Dr Aitchison 9/1886

Page 178 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407695>

6 January 1926

Mr R Kanchira, Government Research Institute, Taihoku, Formosa

See letter 482, 1925: xvi p 165

Small specimen of the wood of *Pseudolarix kaempferi* - cut from a tree near main gate

14 January 1926

, Messrs Cross & Bevan, 3 & 4 New Court, Lincolns Inn, WC2

Sample of Kapok (*Eriodendron anfractuosum*) taken from the Amsterdam Exhibition 1883, Java

17 February 1926

Miss Edwina M Beer, Merchant Venturers Technical College, Bristol

Male & female sporophylls of *Cycas revoluta*

30 March 1926

Dr C C Forsaith, Imperial Forestry Institute, University of Oxford

23 samples of wood for cutting microscopic specimens. See letter 83, 1926: xvi p185

Wood. *Trachylobium Hornemannianum*

Wood. *Linocera welwitschii*

Wood. *Piptadenia Buchanani*

Wood. *Azalia quanzensis*

Wood. *Weihea africana*

Wood. *Populus denhardtiorum*

Wood. *Dombeya mastersii*

Wood. *Khaya ivorensis*

Wood. *Chlorophora tinctoria* var *xanthoxylum*

Wood. *Dimorphandra mora*

Wood. *Mimusops globosa*

Wood. *Calophyllum calaba*

Wood. *Hymenaea courbaril*

Wood. *Vitex divaricata*

Wood. *Careya guianensis*

Wood. *Tecoma serratifolia*

Wood. *Vitex capitata*

Wood. *Citharexylum quadrangulare*

Wood. *Platymiscium platystachyum*

Wood. *Pithecolobium saman*

Wood. *Cedrus libanii*

Wood. *Cupressus sempervirens*

Wood. *Olea europaea*

8 June 1926

Mr G Brumell, Maori, Richmond Park Road, Bournemouth

Small sections of wood. Ack 12.VI.26

Wood. *Lignum vitae*

Wood. *Laburnum*

Wood. Cedar, Gold Coast

Wood. *Trachylobium Hornemannianum*

Wood. Ebony

Wood. *Azalia africana*

Wood. *Weihea africana*

Wood. *Brachystegia spica*

Wood. Sativa wood

Wood. *Dimorphandra mora*

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1901 - 1990](#)

Wood. *Sarchocephalus* sp.

Wood. *Terminalia arjuna*

Page 179 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407696>

Wood. *Pleurostyla wightii*

Wood. African mahogany

Wood. *Doona trapezifolia*

Wood. *Mimusops hexandra*

Wood. *Pimenta officinalis*

15 June 1926

Secretary, Temple College, East Sheen, SW

Museum duplicates

1. Mangrove Bark, *Rhizophora wangle*
2. Mangrove Bark (*Rhizophora mucronata*)
3. Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*, 3 samples
4. Dill seed, *Peucedanum graveolens*
5. Para Rubber, *Hevea brasiliensis*
6. Cotton grown in the New Hebrides
7. Sisal Hemp, *Agave sisalana*
8. Fibre of *Triumfetta* sp.
9. Cotton grown in Gold Coast
10. Illipe nut kernels, *Shorea* sp.
11. Gingelly seed. *Sesamum indicum*
12. Marbled Lima Bean, *Phaseolus lunatus*
13. Mauritius Hemp, *Furcraea gigantea*
14. Seeds of *Holarrhena antidysenterica*
15. Curved Cocoa Beans, *Theobroma cacao*
16. White mottled Lima Bean, *Phaseolus lunatus*
17. Bowstring Hemp, *Sansevieria* sp.
18. Manila Hemp, *Musa textilis*
19. Raisin Paste
20. Millet *Sorghum* sp.
21. Kola nuts, *Cola acuminata*
22. Gum from *Acacia senegal*
23. *Borassus flabellifer*
24. Trinidad Plantation Cocoa
25. Palm nuts, *Elaeis guineensis*
26. Boku seeds, *Dumoria Heckeli*
27. Kapok, *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
28. Seeds of *Trichilia emetica*
29. Sisal Hemp, Gold Coast
30. Ramie, *Boehmeria nivea*
31. Jute Ribbons, *Corchorus capsularis*
32. Hashab gum from *Acacia senegal*

7 September 1926

R M Harrison Esq, Dept of Botany, South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye Kent

Male & female sporophylls of *Cycas revoluta*

16 September 1926

Mrs L M Pape, 12 Durham Terrace W2

Small sample of New Zealand flax fibre

Small sample of New Zealand flax tow

Small sample of Flax, East African fibre

Small sample of Flax, Tow, English grown

Page 180 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407697>

10 September 1926

Prof Craib, Botany Dept, Marischal College, Aberdeen

Ack

1. *Furcraea gigantea*
2. *Linum usitatissimum*
3. *Ananas sativus*
4. *Strychnos nux-vomica*
5. *Agave rigida*
6. *Rhus succedanea*
7. *Hevea brasiliensis* (British Guiana)
8. *Guilandina Bonduc*
9. *Randia dumetorum*
10. Block of Brick Tea
11. *Pentadesma butyracea*
12. *Corchorus capsularis*
13. *Isonandra gutta*
14. Sweetened palm kernel meal
15. *Albizzia amara*
16. Piece of dried rubber
17. *Ocyamum*
18. *Pentaclethra pilamentosa*
19. *Boehmeria nivea*, Tonkin Ramie
20. "Guaranene" used as a febrifuge
21. Piece of coal (mounted)
22. Fine soya meal
23. Coarse soya meal
24. Rape feeding meal
25. Fine castor meal
26. Bengal Ginger
27. *Shorea* sp. Large black Pontianak
28. Fine bleached Jamaican Ginger
29. Finest bleached Cochin Ginger
30. *Ravenala madagascariensis*
31. *Shorea* sp. Small, Pontianak
32. *Rhizophora mangle*
33. *Apeiba tibourbou*
34. *Angraecum fragrans*
35. *Balanites maughamii*
36. Fine unbleached Jamaica ginger
37. Tea from *Cinchona* plantations, Jamaica
38. *Canarium strictum*
39. *Cardamomum maximum*
40. *Amomum melegueta*
41. *Asparagus officinale*
42. *Cicer arietinum*
43. *Phaseolus lunatus*, white Lima Beans
44. *Phaseolus lunatus*, dark cream Lima Beans
45. *Acacia senegal* - gum, Nigeria
46. *Acacia segal* - gum, Nigeria
47. *Acacia campylacantha*, Nigeria
48. *Theobroma cacao* cured cacao Beans
49. *Cassava* sp. Dried Cassava

50. Cassava sp. Arrowroot starch
51. Dragons' Blood & orchid skin
52. 2 Photograph albums
53. Agave rigida var sisalana (Gold Coast)
54. Hevea brasiliensis (Gold Coast)
55. Boehmeria nivea, Japan grown
56. Musa textilis
57. Zingiber officinale
58. Vetiveria zizanioides
59. Cinnamomum zeylanicum (G Coast)
60. Triumfetta ruwenzoriensis
61. Hibiscus sp. Fendi fibre
62. Raphia sp. Raffia fibre
63. "La" - cooking stones (Andaman Is)
64. Cinnamomum zeylanicum (Ceylon)

Page 181 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407698>

65. *Agave rigida* v. *sisalana* (Brit Honduras)
66. Cahoun fibre (British Honduras)
67. Hat from Ternate moluccas
68. Weeding instrument
69. *Agave rigida* v. *sisalana* (Mombasa)
70. *Cymbopogon martini*, Rush Grass
71. 3 native Dresses of (?cocoanut) Palm fibre
72. *Phoenix spinosa*
73. *Cocos butyracea*
74. *Theobroma cacao* beans (St Lucia)
75. *Gossypium* sp. Cotton grown from American seed
76. Fertilising Rape meal
77. *Sesamum indicum* (White)
78. *Sesamum indicum* (Black)
79. Cocoa Beans (ordinary)
80. Trinidad Plantation Cocoa
81. "Poudre d'Amande d'Afrique"
82. *Coffea liberica* (Jamaica)
83. *Phaseolus lunatus*, White Entil Lima Beans
84. *Phaseolus lunatus*, Brown Entil Lima Beans
85. *Mucuna aterrima*
86. Coffee husks used as packing material
87. Wake fibre (Nigeria)
88. Bitter Root
89. *Catha edulis*, Arabian Tea
90. *Sansevieria* sp. Bowstring Hemp
91. Green tea from Assam plants, Natal
92. *Rhus semialata*, Chinese gall nuts
93. *Trichilia emetica*
94. *Pentadesma butyracea*
95. *Eriodendron anfractuosum* - cotton
96. *Borassus flabellifer*
97. *Gossypium* sp. - cotton (Ginned) Gold Coast
98. *Eriodendron anfractuosum* pods (Gold Coast)
99. *Alpinia galangal*
100. *Acacia senegal*, Hastrab gum (small, blond)
101. *Acacia senegal*, Hastrab gum (large, glossy)
102. *Acacia senegal*, Hastrab (best large white friable)
103. *Acacia senegal* Hastrab (Sudan)
104. *Acacia segal*-gum (Nigeria)
105. *Acacia segal* tack gum (Blue Nile)
106. Cochin Ginger (unbleached)
107. *Lawsonia alba*-Henna
108. *Aleurites triloba* - candle nut
109. *Angraecum fragrans*, leaves
110. *Phormium tenax*, New Zealand Hemp
111. *Sansevieria zeylanica* - Niganda fibre, Ceylon
112. *Corchorus capsularis* - Jute, Brit N Borneo
113. Raisin Paste
114. *Sorghum* sp - Millet - Palestine
115. *Punica granatum* - crushed Pomegranate skins
116. *Crotalaria juncea* ? (fibre)

- 117. *Furcraea gigantea* - fibre, Ceylon
- 118. *Cinchona* sp.
- 119. *Jessenia polycarpa*, oil of the seje Palm
- 120. *Cinchona nitida*, Bark, Colombia
- 121. *Cinchona nitida*, Quinine Bark
- 122. *Theobroma cacao*
- 123. *Crescentia* sp. Fruit
- 124. *Hymenaea splendida* ?
- 125. *Espeletia* sp.
- 126. *Coffea liberica* - Sierra Leone
- 127. *Coffea liberica*, the first received in quantity from Ceylon
- 128. *Aleurites triloba* - seeds
- 129. *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, Kapok fruit
- 130. Quina Blanca de Sierra Nevada

Page 182 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407699>

131. Nivea sp. Fibre - native hand prepared
132. Mondure fibre - Kenya colony
133. Hibiscus sabdariffa fibre, Kenya
134. Agave sisalana, Sisal Hemp, Gold Coast
135. Agave rigida var Sisalana, Gold Coast
136. Arrabidaea sp. leaves, used as a red dye
137. Stipa sp. Cordage
138. Myristica surinamensis Ucutruba nut
139. Ricinus communis, Castor oil seed
140. Peucedanum graveolens, Dill seed
141. Trichilia emetica, "Malfomeira" seeds
142. Cola acuminata "Kola nut"
143. Shorea sp. Illipe nut kernels, type large, Siak
144. Cercidium spinosum, Resin
145. Calophyllum inophyllum, kernels
146. Elaeis guineensis - palm kernels, W Africa
147. Dicksonia squarrosa - ornament
148. Palm fibre
149. Chump sarsaparilla
150. Edgeworthia gardeni
151. Native Dress probably made of a grass
152. Agave morrisii - leaf showing fibre
153. Pithecolobium lobatum - wood
154. Pandanus - portion of trunk
155. Pandanus cone Lais
156. Pandanus cone odoratissimus
157. Cocos nucifera
158. Cocos Double cocoanut
159. Nipa fruticans
160. Covering of rootstock of Testudinaria
161. Tephrosia logelii

10 September 1926

Prof Borthwick, Forestry Dept, University of Aberdeen

1. Cones. Larix leptolepis
2. Cones. Pinus kooriensis
3. Cones. Larix leptolepis
4. Cones. Picea morinda
5. Cones. Pinus pseudo-strobus
6. Cones. Pinus flexilis
7. Cones. Pinus leiophylla
8. Cones. Pinus radiata
9. Cones. Pinus Bungeana
10. Cones. Pinus teocote
11. Cones. Pinus montezumae
12. Cones. Larix occidentalis
13. Cones. Picea jezoensis
14. Cones. Picea rubra
15. Cones. Tsuga caroliniana
16. Cones. Fitzroya patagonica
17. Cones. Pinus lambertiana
18. Cones. Cryptomeria japonica

19. Cones. *Larix griffithii*
20. Cones. *Picea morindoides*
21. Fruits. *Corylus americana*
22. Fruits. *Liquidambar styraciflua*
23. Fruits. *Acer insigne*
24. Fruits. *Corylus colurna*
25. Fruits. *Carpinus orientalis*
26. Seeds. *Abies webbiana* var *brevifolia*
27. Seeds. *Abies nordmanniana*
28. Seeds. *Abies Veitchii*

Page 183 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407700>

29. Ochroma lagopus, Balsa wood
30. Wood. Khaya senegalensis, Mahogany
31. Wood. Wallaba Eperna falcata
32. Wood. Myangazi
33. Wood. Mneyi low veld variety
34. Wood. Myanku
35. Wood. Mhohlo Bolusanthus speciosus
36. Wood. Mtati
37. Wood. Kandi
38. Wood. Njcli
39. Wood. Iskeyisheyi
40. Wood. Kpoala
41. Wood. Kayey
42. Wood. Kpatipee
43. Wood. Mpatankosi
44. Wood. Ieibo
45. Wood. Bukonku
46. Wood. 2 Ntomboti
47. Wood. Spangle galls on Quercus dentata
48. Wood. Plant of Guayule PaRthenium argentatum
49. Wood. Stimani, Iron wood
50. Wood. Kpendi
51. Wood. Bagi
52. Wood. Kui
53. Wood. Mshafuti, African mahogany
54. Wood. Soymida roupalifolia
55. Wood. Morinda
56. Wood. Msonto, Podocarpus elongata
57. Wood. Mhlume, Rhizophora micronata
58. Wood. Kojagie
59. Wood. Dohomoi
60. Wood. Yawi
61. Wood. Mkanku
62. Wood. Mnciyi
63. Wood. Kak
64. Wood. Inhlanguitshani, Rhamnus zeyheri
65. Wood. Mnqume, Olea verucosa
66. Gum from Acacia campylocantha
67. Gum from Acacia senegal
68. Gum from Acacia segal
69. Hevea brasiliensis Para Rubber Gold Coast
70. Hevea brasiliensis Para Rubber British Guiana
71. Bark. Cinnamomum zeylanicum
72. Fibre. Boehmeria nivea
73. Sieve rims
74. Sugar maple pail
75. Leaves. Rhytisma acerinum on Sycamore
76. Leaves. Quercus crispula
77. Betula alba
78. Bark. Bruguiera gymnorrhiza
79. Galls of Pemphigus bursarius on leaf stalks
80. of Populus nigra var. pyramidalis

- 81. Wood. Mhlume Rhez
- 82. Wood. Mpatankosi
- 83. Wood. Iskeyisheyi
- 84. Wood. Hendui
- 85. Wood. Polyadoa
- 86. Wood. Gigi
- 87. Wood. Booyey
- 88. Wood. Semi
- 89. Wood. Kaikombe
- 90. Wood. Behan
- 91. Wood. Nose drum head

Page 184 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407701>

20 September 1926

Major Braid, 6 Blythswood Square, Glasgow

Ack with thanks 14.X.26

1. *Psychotria Ipecacuanha*
2. Cotton from American seed
3. *Artocarpus incisa*
4. *Lychnis Githago*
5. Brown Cotton Sierra Leone
6. *Lathyrus sativus*
7. Native seed cotton Nigeria
8. Native cotton lint Nigeria
9. *Herminiera Elaphroxylon*
10. *Mauretia flexuosa*
11. *Furcraea gigantea* Mauritius hemp
12. *Hibiscus macrophyllus* intor bast fibre
13. *Carludovica* sp. Marmuri fibre
14. *Dipteryx odorata* Tonquin bean
15. Ishan seed cotton Nigera
16. *Rhizophora* Mangle mangrove bark
17. *Agave rigida* var. *elongata*
18. *Linum usitatissimum*
19. *Linum usitatissimum* flax fibre
20. *Gossypium hirsutum*
21. *Borguiera gymnorrhiza* bark
22. *Rhizophora mucronata*
23. *Hibiscus* sp. fibre
24. *Cymlopogon martini* Rusa grass
25. *Ananas sativa* pineapple fibre
26. *Erythrophleum guineense* Sassy bark
27. *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* Gold Coast
28. *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* Ceylon
29. *Carludovica* sp. split leaf
30. *Musa sapientum* var. *paradisiaca*
31. *Musa textilis* Manila hemp
32. *Agave rigida* Sisal hemp
33. *Agave rigida* var. *sisalana*
34. *Borassus flabellifer* fruit
35. *Gossypium* sp. Nankin cotton
36. Cotton ginned Gold Coast
37. Cotton unginned Gold Coast
38. *Aleurites triloba* candlenut
39. *Eperua falcata* wood
40. *Brachylaena hutchinsii* wood
41. *Juglans regia* wood
42. *Allophylus abyssinicus* wood
43. *Boya ebena* Jamaica wood
44. *Albizzia odorata* wood
45. *Silacum officinale*
46. *Aspidosperma* sp. wood
47. Satinwood (plain) Colombo wood
48. *Phaseolus lunatus*
49. *Commiphora* sp. Somaliland

50. Cotton unginned Sudan
51. *Martynia proboscidea*
52. *Phyllanthus embelica* bark
53. *Curcuma* sp.
54. *Coffea eugenoides* beans
55. *Bromelia magdelenna* fibre
56. *Hibiscus tiliaceus* rope made from Mahoe fibre
57. *Cinchona nitida* bark
58. *Cinchona* sp. bark
59. *Eriodendron anfractuosum* kapok
60. *Calophyllum inophyllum* kernels
61. *Theobroma cacao* fermented & air dried
62. *Theobroma cacao* cured cacao beans
63. *Hevea brasiliensis* Para rubber Trinidad
64. *Hevea brasiliensis* Para rubber Gold Coast

Page 185 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407702>

65. *Hevea brasiliensis* British Guiana
66. *Cassia absus*
67. *Triumfetta ruhengerensis*
68. *Vetiveria zizanioides* grass
69. *Dumoria heckeli*
70. *Musa* sp. fibre, native hand prepared
71. *Vitex negundo*
72. *Hydonocarpus tenenata*
73. *Brassica* sp. rape meal
74. *Shorea* sp. Illipe nut kernels
75. *Copaifera mopane* pods
76. *Xylopia aethiopica* fruits
77. *Strychnos nux-vomica* seeds
78. *Sansevieria zelanica* fibre
79. *Rhus succedanea* wax
80. Wake fibre Nigeria
81. *Boehmeria nivea* Japan grown
82. *Boehmeria nivea* Tonkin ramie
83. *Angelica* seed
84. *Pentadesma butyracea* seeds
85. *Mimusops elengi*
86. *Asclepias curassavica*
87. *Corchorus capsularis* jute cuttings
88. *Corchorus capsularis* jute ribbons
89. *Croton niveus* bark
90. *Jatropha curcas* seeds
91. Sweetened palm kernel meal
92. Fine soya meal
93. Coarse soya meal
94. Rape feeding meal
95. *Catha edulis* Arabian tea
96. *Alpinia galangal* roots
97. *Angraecum fragrans* leaves
98. *Balanites maughamii* fruits
99. Cochin ginger unbleached
100. African ginger unbleached
101. *Acacia senegal* hashab gum (large glossy)
102. *Acacia senegal* hashab gum (small blond)
103. *Acacia segal*, Nigeria
104. *Acacia campylacantha*
105. Cassava sp, St Vincent
106. Cassava sp arrowroot starch
107. Cocoa beans ordinary, Trinidad & Tobago
108. Cocoa beans, Trinidad plantation
109. *Sesamum indicum* seed (black)
110. *Sesamum indicum* seed (white)
111. Raffia fibre or African bast
112. *Hibiscus* fibre "Jendi"
113. *Phoenix spinosa* fruits
114. *Sorghum* sp seed
115. Raisin paste
116. Resin of the frailejon

- 117. Arrabidaea sp leaves
- 118. Peucedanum graveolens dill seed
- 119. Myristica surinamensis seed
- 120. Ricinus communis seed
- 121. Tephrosia logelii seed
- 122. Trichilia emetica
- 123. Cola acuminata
- 124. Cercidium spinosum resin
- 125. Elaeis guineensis seeds
- 126. Theobroma cacao cocoa "criollo"
- 127. Nephelium litchi
- 128. Sapindus saponaria seeds
- 129. Hyphaene thebaica fruits
- 130. Chamaerops

Page 186 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407703>

131. *Sabal umbraculifera*
132. *Cocos nucifera*
133. *Glycine soja* soya beans
134. *Maximiliana martiana*
135. *Borassus flabellifer*
136. *Euterpe edulis*
137. *Trachycarpus excelsa*
138. *Copernicia cerifera* wax palm
139. *Coffea robusta*, Uganda
140. *Coffea arabica* parchment coffee
141. *Coffea arabica* green berry
142. *Coffea liberica* Uganda
143. *Butyrospermum parkii* "shea nuts"
144. *Hibiscus sabdariffa* v *altissima*
145. *Cocos nucifera* coconut oil
146. *Hyphaene thebaica* basket made from doum palm leaves
147. *Hyphaene macrocarpa*
148. *Phormium tenax* New Zealand hemp

15 December 1926

Prof H Pabisch, VI Grasse Nr 5, Vienna

"Best-Khist" or manna from Willow leaves at Quetta Balochistan

Genuine maple sugar, made at Vermont, U. S. America (1897)

Granulated maple sugar, Canada (1900)

Manna from *Eucalyptus viminalis*, N.S. Wales, Australia

Manna from *Lecanora esculenta*, Persia

"Oak manna" from *Quercus aegilops* & *Quercus persica*, Kurdistan

Manna from "Taranjabin" *Alhagi maurorum*, Afghanistan

"Tabesheer" from stems of *Bambusa arundinacea*, Bengal

Page 187 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407704>

11 January 1927

, The Avon Electricity Meter Co. Ltd, 80 Salusbury Road, Kilburn NW6

Ack 13.1.27

Thorns and spines of *Agave sisalana*

Thorns and spines of *Agave americana*

Thorns and spines of *Opuntia nigricans*

Thorns and spines of *Cereus forbesii*

Thorns and spines of *Cereus candicans*

Thorns and spines of *Cereus gigantea*

Thorns and spines of *Gleditschia caspica*

Thorns and spines of *Gleditschia triacanthos*

Thorns and spines of *Echinocactus*

Thorns and spines of *Echinocactus pilosus*

12 January 1927

J Gordon Dalgliesh, 50 Tisbury Road, Hove, Sussex

Ack 13.1.27

Seed of *Trapa natans*

19 January 1927

, The Avon Electricity Meter Co. Ltd, 80 Salusbury Road, Kilburn NW6

Spines of *Acacia sphaerocephala*

Spines of *Rhamnus* sp

Crataegus crus-galli *Citrus* sp.

Crataegus dilatata

Spines of *Aegle separia*

Spines of *Colletia cruciata*

Corphyra cerebus

Spines of *Colletia armata*

24 January 1927

Director, Horticultural Sec, El Giza, (Mudiriya) Cairo, Egypt

Museum duplicates

Furcraea gigantea

Linum usitatissimum

Strychnos nux-vomica

Agave rigida

Rhus succedanea

Cassava sp.

Agave rigida var. *Sisalana*

Hevea brasiliensis (Gold Coast)

Corchorus capsularis jute cuttings

Hevea brasiliensis (B. Guiana)

Boehmeria nivea

Corchorus capsularis jute ribbons

Sweetened palm kernel meal

Shorea sp.

Acacia Senegal Gum (Nigeria)

Triumfetta ruwenzoriensis

Hibiscus sp.

Raphia sp. Raffia fibre

Cinnamomum zeylanicum (Ceylon)

Page 188 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407705>

Cymbopogon martini, Rush Grass

Phoenix spinosa

Fertilizing rape meal

Phaseolus lunatus

Wake fibre (Nigeria)

Eriodendron anfractuosum

Alpinia galangal (India)

Borassus flabellifer

Sansevieria zeylanica

Arrabidaea sp leaves as red dye

Myristica surinamensis

Ricinus communis

Shorea sp. Type Large Siak

Cercidium spinosum

Sparganium simplex

Sabal sp. fruits

Sabal Adansonii

Caryota sp. fruits

Euterpe oleracea

Euterpe sp.

Arenga Wightii

Astrocaryum sp.

Syngrus sp.

Bactris sp.

Bactris major

Bactris bifida

Bactris concina

Pandanus odoratissimus

Pandanus odoratissimus var.

Pandanus Barklyi

Chamaerops Ritchieana

Raphia sp.

Raphia pendunculata

Sesamum indicum

Cocoa beans

Trinidad Plantation Cocoa

Catha edulis, Arabian tea

Sansevieria sp.

Gossypium sp.

Acacia Senegal Hashab Gum

Phormium tenax

Rasin Paste Palestine

Sorghum sp, millet

Cinchona sp.

Theobroma Cacao Fermented & air dried

Tephrosia vogelii

Trichilia emetica

Cola acuminata

Elaeis guineensis

Daemonorops jenkinsianus

Socratea exorrhiza

Zalacca edulis

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1901 - 1990](#)

Beschomeria sp.

Wettenia sp.

Maximiliana martiniana

Attalea sp.

Attalea cohune Spanish Honduras

Attalea cohune Tabasco, Mexico

Cocos sp.

Cocos butyracea

Cocos plumosa

Trachycarpus excelsa

Pinanga sp.

Colchicum sp.

Livistona Hoogendorpii

Dypsia sp.

Page 189 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407706>

Howea forsteriana

Verschaffeltia sp.

Raw Cocoa Beans

Roasted Cocoa Beans

Cocoa shell. Husk of the Cocoa Bean

Cocoa nib. Kernel of the Cocoa Bean

Crude Cocoa. Broken press cake

Cocoa Powder. Finished Cocoa

Acrocomia lasiospatha

Bread Fruit Dried & sliced

Rhizophora mangle

Eperia falgata

Agave sisalana

Ananas sativa Pine Apple Fibre

Hibiscus cannabinus

Gingelly seed (White seed)

Gingelly seed (Black seed)

Vetiveria zizancoides

19 February 1927

W Y Summers, Curator, Grantham Public Library & Museum, St Peters Hill, Grantham
from Museum III

Section of leaf and stem of *Cycas revoluta* from Museum No III

15 March 1927

Sq Ldr E N Hillman Gray RAFMS, O/C RAF School of Hygiene, Uxbridge

Specimen fruits of the following timbers 6" x 2"

Timber. *Quercus pedunculata*

Timber. *Juglans regia*

Timber. *Swietenia mahogoni*

Timber. *Tectonia grandis*

Timber. *Ulmus* sp.

Timber. *Liriodendron Tulipifera*

Timber. *Fraxinus excelsior*

Timber. *Fagus sylvatica*

30 March 1927

, Public Museums, Wm Brown St, Liverpool

from Museum II

Set of 22 duplicate mosses from Museum II

Page 190 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407707>

30 April 1927

Director for Sir David Prain,

Six fruits of *Elaeocarpus ganitrus*, India (from nursery in museum) to Director for Sir David Bain

25 July 1927

Prof Puravit, Ministère des Colonies, Service Chimique et Orinologique

Ricinus communis seeds

22 August 1927

Mr D Bliss, Singleton Park, Sketty, Swansea

7 specimens of Economic Plants

23 September 1927

Dr Burt Davy, Imp Forestry Institute, Oxford

Specimens of wood of

Wood. *Dipterocarpus turbinatus* Gaertn.

Wood. *Dipterocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb.

Wood. *Vatica grandiflora* Dyer

Wood. *Shorea talura* Roxb.

Wood. *Shorea siamensis* Miq.

Wood. *Hopea odorata* Roxb

Page 191 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407708>

27 September 1927

, Messrs Rose Downs & Thompson, 38 Victoria St, Westminster, SW1

In reply to letter & request for seed samples sent of -

Seeds. *Bassia latifolia*

Seeds. *Schleichera trijuga*

Seeds. *Shorea robusta*

Seeds. *Pongamia glabra*

Seeds. *Bixa orellana*

31 August 1927

, Messrs J Bibby & Sons, Laboratory, Waterloo Rd, Liverpool

Seeds of Java Beans, *Phaseolus lunatus*

7 October 1927

C C Nel Esq, Botany Dept, University of Stellenbosch, Stellenbosch

In reply to letter (M 784 27) asking for specimens for starting Economic Botany Museum. 41 specimens despatched.

1. New Zealand Flax, *Phormium tenax*

2. Jute fibre, *Corchorus capsularis*

3. Jute cuttings, *Corchorus capsularis*

4. Flax fibre, *Linum usitatissimum*

5. Flax fibre, *Linum usitatissimum*

6. Mauritius Hemp, *Furcraea gigantea*

7. Ramie fibre, *Boehmeria nivea*

8. Cinchona bark, *Cinchona robusta*

9. Cinchona bark, *Cinchona ledgeriana*

10. Cinchona bark, *Cinchona ledgeriana*

Page 192 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407709>

11. Bark of *Cinchona succirubra*
12. Sisal Hemp, *Agave sisalana*
13. Raffia fibre, *Raphia* sp.
14. Cinnamon bark, *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*
15. Hibiscus fibre, *Hibiscus* sp.
16. Cinnamon bark, *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*
17. Black weed, *Sparganium simplex*
18. Braid of *Populus tremula*
19. Para Rubber, *Hevea brasiliensis*
20. Cotton, *Gossypium vitifolium*
21. Para Rubber, *Hevea brasiliensis*
22. Fading Meal *Brassica campestris*
23. Thin Cassia bark, *Cinnamomum tamala*
24. Soya bean, *Glycine hispida*
25. Thick Cassia bark, *Cinnamomum tamala*
26. Cocoa beans, *Theobroma cacao*
27. Occimare Coco Beans, *Theobroma cacao*
28. Cocoa beans, *Theobroma cacao*
29. Fruits of *Raphia* sp.
30. Seeds of *Tephrosia vogelii*
31. Resin of *Cercidium spinosum*
32. Dry Kola, *Cola acuminata*
33. Rorella seed, *Hibiscus sabdariffa*
34. Arabian tea, *Cacta edulis*
35. Hashab gum, *Acacia senegal*
36. Summach, *Ochus coriaria*
37. Fruits of *Euterpe edulis*
37. Stone Dammar, *Shorea* sp.
38. Pale Dammar, *Shorea* sp.
39. Double coconut, *Lodoicea seychellarum*

28 October 1927

A van Vollenhoven Esq, Padang, Sumatra

Small pieces of - (at Kew)

Coccus lacca

Schleichera trijuga

Ficus sp.

17 November 1927

Head Master, Central School, Richmond

For list see page 193, as for F C Wheeler

1. Wood. *Larix europea*
2. Wood. *Pinus laricio*
3. Wood. *Liriodendron tulipifera*
4. Wood. *Pinus excelsa*
5. Wood. *Juglans nigra*
6. Wood. *Cedrus deodora*
7. Wood. *Picea sitchensis*
8. Wood. Hemlock spruce
9. Wood. *Pinus sylvestris*
10. Wood. *Robinia pseudacacia*
11. Wood. *Populus canescens*

12. Wood. Logwood
13. Wood. *Quercus pedunculata*
14. Wood. *Ulmus campestris*
15. Wood. *Pseudotsuga douglasii*
16. Wood. *Fraxinus excelsior*
17. Wood. *Castanea sativa*
18. Wood. *Auracaria imbricata*
19. Wood. *Agathis australis*
20. Wood. *Salix caprea*
21. Wood. *Pinus coulteri*
22. Wood. *Juglans regia*
23. Wood. *Pyrus communis*
24. Wood. *Nyssa* sp.
25. Wood. *Buxus sempervirens*
26. Wood. *Andira inermis*
27. Wood. *Pyrus* sp.
28. Wood. *Betula alba*
29. Wood. *Ulmus montana*

Page 193 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407710>

17 November 1927

F C Wheeler, Head Master, Belmont Boys School, Chiswick

Woods of miscellaneous specimens as under -

1. Wood. *Larix europea*
2. Wood. *Pinus laricio*
3. Wood. *Liriodendron tulipifera*
4. Wood. *Pinus excelsa*
5. Wood. *Juglans nigra*
6. Wood. *Cedrus deodora*
7. Wood. *Picea sitchensis*
8. Wood. Hemlock spruce
9. Wood. *Pinus sylvestris*
10. Wood. *Robinia pseudacacia*
11. Wood. *Populus canescens*
12. Wood. Logwood
13. Wood. *Quercus pedunculata*
14. Wood. *Ulmus campestris*
15. Wood. *Pseudotsuga douglasii*
16. Wood. *Fraxinus excelsior*
17. Wood. *Castanea sativa*
18. Wood. *Auracaria imbricata*
19. Wood. *Agathis australis*
20. Wood. *Salix caprea*
21. Wood. *Pinus coulteri*
22. Wood. *Juglans regia*
23. Wood. *Pyrus communis*
24. Wood. *Nyssa* sp.
25. Wood. *Buxus sempervirens*
26. Wood. *Andira inermis*
27. Wood. *Pyrus* sp.
28. Wood. *Betula alba*
29. Wood. *Ulmus montana*

Page 194 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407711>

17 November 1927

Technical Instructor, Hogarth Senior Boys School, Chiswick

1. Wood. *Larix europea*
2. Wood. *Pinus laricio*
3. Wood. *Liriodendron tulipifera*
4. Wood. *Pinus excelsa*
5. Wood. *Juglans nigra*
6. Wood. *Cedrus deodora*
7. Wood. *Picea sitchensis*
8. Wood. Hemlock spruce
9. Wood. *Pinus sylvestris*
10. Wood. *Robinia pseudacacia*
11. Wood. *Populus canescens*
12. Wood. Logwood
13. Wood. *Quercus pedunculata*
14. Wood. *Ulmus campestris*
15. Wood. *Pseudotsuga douglasii*
16. Wood. *Fraxinus excelsior*
17. Wood. *Castanea sativa*
18. Wood. *Auracaria imbricata*
19. Wood. *Agathis australis*
20. Wood. *Salix caprea*
21. Wood. *Pinus coulteri*
22. Wood. *Juglans regia*
23. Wood. *Pyrus communis*
24. Wood. *Nyssa* sp.
25. Wood. *Buxus sempervirens*
26. Wood. *Andira inermis*
27. Wood. *Pyrus* sp.
28. Wood. *Betula alba*
29. Wood. *Ulmus montana*

17 November 1927

D Bliss Esq, Supt of Parks, Swansea

Specimens of woods & double coconut

17 November 1927

Ernest Moore Esq, Birmingham Central Technical College, Suffolk St, Birmingham

1. Wood. *Larix europea*
2. Wood. *Pinus laricio*
3. Wood. *Liriodendron tulipifera*
4. Wood. *Pinus excelsa*
5. Wood. *Juglans nigra*
6. Wood. *Cedrus deodora*
7. Wood. *Picea sitchensis*
8. Wood. Hemlock spruce
9. Wood. *Pinus sylvestris*
10. Wood. *Robinia pseudacacia*
11. Wood. *Populus canescens*
12. Wood. Logwood
13. Wood. *Quercus pedunculata*
14. Wood. *Ulmus campestris*

15. Wood. *Pseudotsuga douglasii*
16. Wood. *Fraxinus excelsior*
17. Wood. *Castanea sativa*
18. Wood. *Auracaria imbricata*
19. Wood. *Agathis australis*
20. Wood. *Salix caprea*
21. Wood. *Pinus coulteri*
22. Wood. *Juglans regia*
23. Wood. *Pyrus communis*
24. Wood. *Nyssa* sp.
25. Wood. *Buxus sempervirens*
26. Wood. *Andira inermis*
27. Wood. *Pyrus* sp.
28. Wood. *Betula alba*
29. Wood. *Ulmus montana*

30 September 1927

Dr Burt Davy, Imp Forestry Institute, Oxford

3 pieces of wood of *Drimys*

2 December 1927

Mr E Moe, Universitetets botaniske Have, Oslo

12 species of Conifer cones

14 January 1928

Dr J M Pfeiffer, Technische voor Botanic, Poortlandlaan 35

Specimen of wood of *Cedrus deodora*

Page 195 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407712>

4 February 1928

Prof W T Saxton, University of Reading

Cone of *Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi*

7 February 1928

Mr Ernest G Holt, Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, Penn, USA

Specimen of Ambash wood, *Herminiera elaphroxylon*

7 February 1928

Mr C J Smith, Britannia C School, Bacup

25 timber specimens and 12 miscellaneous specimens

23 February 1928

Mr W F Spalding, Manual Training School, 4 South End, Ledbury

Collection of hard specimens of woods

2 April 1928

Arnold F B Jones, Hill Rise, PO Box 38, Sinoia, S. Rhodesia

Seeds of coniferous seeds, three samples

8 June 1928

The Director, Imperial Institute, London SW7

One case containing specimens of Dinl-doa vine (*Strychnos smilacina*) from British Guiana

13 June 1928

Chas F Tickell, City of Birmingham Education Committee, Leigh Rd, Council School, Manual Dept

Set of 25 school specimens of wood

Page 196 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407713>

17 July 1928

Prof S J Record, School of Forestry, Yale University, Connecticut, USA

33 specimens of wood forwarded as under-

Wood. *Abies religiosa*, Lindh

Wood. *Aristotelia macqui*, L'Her

Wood. *Aucuba japonica*, Th.

Wood. *Azara microphylla*, Hk.

Wood. *Betula maximowiczii* Reg.

Wood. *Cedrus atlantica* M.

Wood. *Cedrus deodara* Lond.

Wood. *Cedrus Libani* Lond.

Wood. *Cornus mas* L.

Wood. *Cotoneaster bacillaris* W.

Wood. *Corylus avellana* L.

Wood. *Cytisus scoparius* Link

Wood. *Davidia vilmoriana* Dode

Wood. *Elaeagnus angustifolia* L.

Wood. *Exochorda grandiflora* Lindl.

Wood. *Hedera helix* L.

Wood. *Hippophae salicifolia* D.Don

Wood. *Juglans regia* L.

Wood. *Ligustrum sinense* Lour.

Wood. *Olea glandulifera* Desf.

Wood. *Osmanthus aquifolium* Sieb.

Wood. *Photinia serrulata* Lindl.

Wood. *Pinus laricio* Poir.

Wood. *Prunus laurocerasus* L.

Wood. *Prunus lusitanica* L.

Wood. *Quercus suber* L.

Wood. *Rosa moschata* Herm.

Wood. *Syringa vulgaris* L.

Wood. *Tricuspidaria lanceolata* Miq.

Wood. *Ulex europaeus* L.

Wood. *Buddleia* sp

Wood. *Koeleruteria paniculata* Laxm.

Wood. *Meliosma myriantha* S & Z

24 July 1928

H J Hines, Tonbridge Rd Council School, Maidstone

24.7.28

30 specimens of wood forwarded

17 miscellaneous specimens

Page 197 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407714>

31 August 1928

The Keeper, Herbarium

Winged seeds of the following to the Keeper, Herbarium for distribution

Winged seeds. *Beaumontia grandiflora*

Winged seeds. *Gossypium* sp. (Nankin cotton)

Winged seeds. *Gossypium* sp. (American cotton)

Winged seeds. *Macrozanonia macrocarpa*

Winged seeds. *Combretum quadrangulare*

Winged seeds. *Cedrela odorata*

Winged seeds. *Oxoxylon indicum*

Winged seeds. *Soymeda* sp.

17 September 1928

Miss Edith Banahan, 216 Neville Rd, Forest Gate

17.9.28

Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*

Bark, *Cinchona succirubra*

Cotton, *Gossypium vitifolium*

Jute, *Corchorus capsularis*

Cocoa, *Theobroma cacao*

Cassia bark, *Cinnamomum cassia*

Bur Reed, *Sparganium simplex*

Page 198 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407715>

24 September 1928

Prof S J Record, Professor of Forest Products, Yale University, New Haven, Conn, USA

In reply to request the following Meliaceae woods forwarded 24.9.28

1. Wood. *Aglaia odorata* Lour
2. Wood. *Amoora aherniana* Merr
3. Wood. *Amoora cucullata*, Roxb
4. Wood. *Chisocheton philippinus* Harms
5. Wood. *Chisocheton divergens* Blume
6. Wood. *Epicharis Bailloni*, Pierre
7. Wood. *Owenia cepiodora*, Dr Muell
8. Wood. *Owenia cerasifera*, Dr Muell
9. Wood. *Owenia reticulata*, Dr Muell
10. Wood. *Owenia venosa*, Dr Muell
11. Wood. *Pseudocarapa championi*, Hook fil.
12. Wood. *Soymida roupalifolia* Schwein.
13. Wood. *Soymida febrifuga* Juss
14. Wood. *Synoum glandulosum*, A Juss
15. Wood. *Walsura piscidia*, Roxb.
16. Wood. *Walsura piscidia*, Roxb.

12 November 1928

Sir Francis Newton, 20 Hartford St, Mayfair W1

Specimen of *Lavatera acerifolia* and report on ponotex

14 November 1928

J Bernstein MPS, Chemist, 308 Oxford Street E1

Specimen of Ceylon moss (*Gracilaria lechenoides*)

23 November 1928

S Horsley, Handicraft Dept, Wilbraham School, Manchester

25 specimens of wood

Page 199 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407716>

24 January 1929

E M H Lloyd, Empire Marketing Board, 2 Queen Anne's Gate Buildings, London SW1

6 seeds of *Hevea brasiliensis*

5 March 1929

H Noble, Handicraft Dept, Stanley Grove School, Longsight, Manchester

Set of 27 wood specimens

31 January 1929

Prof Record, School of Forestry, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut

Specimen of wood of *Mansonia gagei*

19 March 1929

G A Dunlop, County Borough of Warrington, Municipal Museum

Empire White Wheat

John Bull Red Wheat

Harvester Red Wheat

Snowdrop White Wheat

Yeoman Red Wheat

Essex Square Head Red Wheat

Square Heads, Master Red Wheat

Varieties of *Eleusine coracana*, Uganda

Eugengi

Enorist

Page 200 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407717>

Emoru

Omududn

Head of Great millet (*Sorghum*) Rhodesia

Bundle of Eleusine coracana Gaertn Lyasaland

Head of Proso Millet (*Panicum miliaceum*) Manchuria

Seed of Guinea coir, *Sorghum guineense* Stapf, var

Beans (*Ceratonia siliqua*) Majorca

Grapple plant (*Harpagophytum procumbens* &c) S. Africa

Fruit of *Martynia fragrans*, native of Mexico

Pod of *Afzelia* sp. *anangensis*? [Mr Pritchard, 470 Melow Rd, Richmond, S.VIII.28)

12 species of Grass seeds

Resin, Dammar Perak (coarse) *Balanocarpus maximum*

Resin, Dammar Perak (fine) *Balanocarpus maximum*, Malaya

Roua white

Sorghum caffrorum, Basutoland

Hegarie early, Kaffir coir, Basutoland

Sorghum from Southern Circle, Palestine Govt

Oil Bean, Gold Coast

Cocoa from Ashante yams

Dammar mata, Kuchang, *Hopea globosa*, Bran. Malaya

Soya Bean, Tokio

Sonko cotton, *Gossypium vitifolium*, Togoland

Mung, Uganda, *Phaseolus radiatus*

Phaseolus sp. Uganda

Seeds and seed pod of *Hura crepitans*

Resin from the bark of *Cercidium spinosum*, Colombia

Sorghum cernuum, Palestine

Prepared squill, Malta

Prepared squill, *Logenia scilla*, ? (*Scilla maritima* L.)

Gozo "Sulla" flowers, *Hedysarium coronarium*, Malta

Hibiscus fibre "Jendi" *Hibiscus* sp. Gold Coast

Saigon bassia, *Cinnamomum tamala*

Page 201 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407718>

Sparganium simplex, "Black weed" on Bur Reed, native of Europe

Coco nut husk with fibre partially combed

Coco nut coir, Cocos nucifera

1 coconut in husk

Bark of Cinchona, Cinchona ledgeriana

Bark of Cinchona, Cinchona succirubra

Wake fibre, Nigeria (Vigna catiang)

Teyatey aveng, Kaffir corn

Sorghum caffrorum, Basutoland

Milo Early Kaffir corn, Basutoland

Rona white, Sorghum caffrorum, Basutoland

"Sorlet" nuts, Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone

30 November 1929

G A Judson Esq, 28 Rickmansworth Road, Watford, Herts

8 cones sent of species of Pinus

8 April 1929

, Herbarium

Seeds of Sorghum margaritifera Stapf

Seeds of Sorghum margaritifera Stapf

10 May 1929

Mr Ballard, Botany Dept, Wandsworth Polytechnic

1. Balsa wood, Ochroma lagopus

2. Quinine Bark, Cinchona sp.

3. Cassia Bark, Cinnamomum cassia

4. Sisal fibre, Agave sisalana

Page 202 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407719>

5. Jute, *Corchorus capsularis*
6. Ramie, *Boehmeria nivea*
7. Hibiscus fibre, *Hibiscus* sp.
8. Castor oil seeds, *Ricinus communis*
9. Cocoa beans, *Theobroma cacao*
10. Dammar resin
11. Coffee beans, *Coffea arabica*
12. Resin of *Cercidium spinosum*

30 June 1929

Prof S Record, Yale University, School of Forestry, New Haven, Connecticut
Small specimens of *Pseudolarix*, *Athrotaxis* and *Actinostrobus*

2 November 1929

G D Elsdon, County Lab, 36 Dansie Street, Liverpool
Samples of the dried tuber starch of "sweet potato" (*Ipomea batata*)

28 November 1929

José W Romero, Santa Ana, El Salvador, Central America
3 young plants of *Sansevieria cylindrica*, Boj.

Page 203 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407720>

7 January 1930

Parkinson, SE Agric Col, Wye

Seeds of *Lathyrus sativus*

Seeds of *Cicer arietinum*

Seeds of *Dolichos lablab*

Seeds of *Vigna cati*ang

26 January 1930

Dr F Tattersfield, Dept of Insecticides & Fungicides, Rothamsted, Harpenden

Material of the following plants for investigation ? possible insecticidal properties: material obtained from various colonial sources

1. *Mundulea suberosa* Bth
2. *Albizzia stipulata* Boiv
3. *Albizzia procera* Bth
4. *Ougeinia dalbergoides* Bth
5. *Acacia pruinescens* Kurz
6. *Tephrosia purpurea* Per
7. *Lonchocarpus latifolius* Kth
8. *Acacia salicina* Lindl
9. *Acacia pennata* Willd
10. *Styrax benzoin* Day
11. *Pithecolobium ellipticum* Hassk
12. *Entada scandens*

Page 204 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407721>

8 February 1930

, Imperial Forestry Institute, Oxford

Received originally from Supt. Hyde Park

Section of wood of *Paulownia imperialis* received originally from Supt, Hyde Park

24 February 1930

Dr Burt-Davy, Imperial Forestry Institute, Park Road, Oxford

T.H. Grown in Temperate House

1. *Syringa vulgaris*
2. *Ailanthus glandulosa*
3. *Acacia dealbata*
4. *Araucaria bidwillii* T.H.
5. *Cedrus libani*
6. *Juniperus virginiana*
7. *Robinia pseudacacia*
8. *Abies grandis*
9. *Hedera helix*
10. *Arbutus andrachne*
11. *Cercis siliquastrum*
12. *Euonymus europaeus*
13. *Halesia carolina*
14. *Pyrus communis*
15. *Laburnum vulgare*
16. *Ilex aquifolium*
17. Cultivated apple (Devonshire Quarrenden)
18. *Pinus Banksiana*
19. *Cupressus nootkatensis*
20. *Catalpa bignonioides*
21. *Taxodium distichum*
22. *Platanus acerifolia*
23. *Quercus cerris*
24. *Aesculus hippocastanum*
25. *Cassipourea verticillata* T.H.
26. *Meryta sonchifolia* T.H.
27. *Trevesia sundaica* T.H.
28. *Erythrina rosea* T.H.
29. *Ficus elastica* T.H.
30. *Chrysophyllum macrophyllum* T.H.
31. *Pachira aquatica* T.H.
32. *Bernoullia flammea* T.H.

Page 205 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407722>

24 February 1930

Major Oliphant, Forest Products Laboratory, Princes Risboro', Bucks

T.H. Grown in Temperate House

1. *Syringa vulgaris*
2. *Ailanthus glandulosa*
3. *Acacia dealbata*
4. *Cedrus libani*
5. *Juniperus virginiana*
6. *Robinia pseudacacia*
7. *Abies grandis*
8. *Hedera helix*
9. *Arbutus andrachne*
10. *Cercis siliquastrum*
11. *Euonymus europaeus*
12. *Halesia carolina*
13. *Pyrus communis*
14. *Laburnum vulgare*
15. *Ilex aquifolium*
16. Cultivated apple (Devonshire Quarrenden)
17. *Pinus Banksiana*
18. *Cupressus nootkatensis*
19. *Catalpa bignonioides*
20. *Taxodium distichum*
21. *Platanus acerifolia*
22. *Cassipourea verticillata* T.H.
23. *Meryta sonchifolia* T.H.
24. *Trevesia sundaica* T.H.
25. *Erythrina rosea* T.H.
26. *Ficus elastica* T.H.
27. *Chrysophyllum macrophyllum* T.H.
28. *Pachira aquatica* T.H.
29. *Bernoullia flammea* T.H.

Page 206 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407723>

26 May 1930

Dr A C Thaysen, Royal Naval Cordite Factory, Holton Heath, Dorset

(M.428.30)

A sample of *Villebrunea integrifolia* sent at the request of Mr. P Byrne of the Nivea Co. Hankow (M428.30)

30 May 1930

Director, Imperial Institute SW7

(441-30 39/1930)

Fruits of *Clarisia racemosa* sent

31 May 1930

H A Fuller, 40 Rue de Seine, Paris VI

Sent at the request of G.C. Wilson, 31 Linden Avenue, Wembley (M480 & 481-30)

Sample of Bolax resin obtained from the 'Balsam Bog' (*Azorella glebaria*, A. Gray) of the Falklands - sent at the request of G. C. Wilson, 31 Linden Avenue, Wembley

23 June 1930

The Economic Botanist, Mandalay, Burma

(M595-30)

Sample of "Persian Dari" (*Sorghum*) and also a specimen of seed of *Panicum miliaceum* (imported as "Persian Millet")

27 June 1930

R S Pearson, Forest Products Lab, Princes Risborough

(M656-30) 46/1930

A stem of *Populus generosa* (M656.30) 46/1930

Page 207 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407724>

2 July 1930

Prof R S Adamson, Bot Dept, University of Cape Town, Rondebosch, S Africa

Specimens taken from museum collection

Cercidiphyllum

Drimys

Eucommia

Liriodendron

Magnolia

Michelia

Talauma

Trochodendron

Tetracentron

Alnus

Betula

Corylus

Carpinus

Ostrya

3 September 1930

Prof Hugo Glück, At Museum

1. *Trapa incisa* var. *quadrispinosa*

2. *Trapa bicornis* var. *cochinchinensis* 3 fruits without exocarp. Siam 1884

3. *Trapa bicornis* var. *cochinchinensis* 3 fruits (=seeds) Siam 1884

4. *Trapa bispinosa* Bombay Spirits

25 September 1930

Prof Jens Holmboe, Professor of Botany, Director of the Botanical Garden and Museum, University of Oslo, Norway

Tropical woods (1-26) Tropical Products (1-15) M939-30, M

1. Wood. *Ochroma lagopus*, Central America

2. Wood. *Chlophora excelsa*, West Africa

3. Wood. *Mimusops globosa*, South America

4. Wood. *Cinnamomum Camphora*, Formosa

5. Wood. *Exostemma caribaeum*, West Indies

6. Wood. *Copaifera coleosperma*, Rhodesia

7. Wood. *Afzelia bijuga*, Polynesia

8. Wood. *Swietenia mahagoni* Tropical America

9. Wood. *Terminalia belerica* Java

Page 208 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407725>

10. Wood. *Cordia decandra* Chile
11. Wood. *Herminiera elaphroxylon* Nigeria
12. Wood. *Platycyamus regnellii* Brazil
13. Wood. *Pentaclethra macroloba* Brazil
14. Wood. *Copaifera mopane* Tropical Africa
15. Wood. *Berrya ammonilla* Siam
16. Wood. *Avicennia officinalis* Tropical America
17. Wood. *Brosimum aubletii* South America
18. Wood. *Eucalyptus marginata* Australia
19. Wood. *Adansonia digitata* West Africa
20. Wood. *Haematoxylon campechianum* West Indies
21. Wood. *Euphorbia tirucalli* Burma
22. Wood. *Dichrostachys nutans*, Sierra Leone
23. Wood. *Gonioma kamassi*, Cape
24. Wood. *Euclea pseudoebenus*
25. Wood. *Hopea* sp.
26. Wood. *Casuarina* sp.
1. Oil Palm fruits, *Elaeis guineensis*
2. Talipot Palm Fruits, *Arypha umbraculifera*
3. Cacao Beans, *Theobroma cacao*
4. Annatto, *Bixa orellana*
5. Shea Butter Nuts, *Butyrospermum Parkii*
6. Coffee, *Coffea* sp.
7. African Nutmeg, *Monodora myristica*
8. Resin of *Cercidium spinosum*
9. Damar Daging
10. Damar Penak
11. Raffia Fibre, *Raphia? vinifera*
12. Ramie Fibre, *Boehmeria nivea*
13. Cassia Bark, *Cinnamomum cassia*
14. Jute, *Corchorus capsularis*
15. Jendi Fibre, *Hibiscus* sp.

Page 209 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407726>

10 October 1930

A C Seward, Botany School, Cambridge

Economic Plant Products, M962-30. 10 x 30

1. Arabian Coffee Beans, *Coffea arabica* L., Fiji
2. Robusta Coffee Beans, *Coffea robusta* Land., Costa Rica
3. Robusta Coffee Beans, (parchment) *Coffea robusta* Lind., Uganda
4. Calcutta Ball Tea, *Camellia Thea* Link., India
5. Puerh Tea, *Camellia Thea* Link., Chinese Shan States
6. Orange Pekoe Tea (medium) *Camellia Thea* Link., Ceylon
7. Pod of "Wild" or "Bastard" Cacao, *Theobroma bicolor* Humb. & Bonpl., Br. Honduras
8. Cacao Beans *Theobroma cacao* L., Trinidad
9. Cacao Beans *Theobroma cacao* L., Gold Coast
10. Shea butter Nuts, *Butyrospermum Parkii* Kots., Nigeria
11. Saigon Cassia Bark, *Cinnamomum Cassia* Bl.
12. Mung Bean, *Phaseolus Mungo* L., Uganda
13. Guinea Corn, *Sorghum vulgare* Pers., Nigeria
14. Gum, ? *Accacia* sp., Br. Somaliland
15. French Bean, *Phaseolus vulgaris* L., Malta
16. Oil Palm fruits, *Elaeis guineensis* Jacq., Nigeria
17. Resin "Damar Penak" ? *Balanocarpus Heimii*, Malaya
18. Resin "Damar Kepong", ? *Dipterocarpus* sp., Malaya
19. Resin of *Cercidium spinosum* Tul., Colombia
20. Jendi fibre, *Hibiscus* sp.
21. Jute Fibre, *Corchorus capularis* L., India
22. Sisal, *Agave sisalana* Per., Gold Coast
23. Ramie, *Boehmeria nivea* Gaud., Tonkin
24. Fibre of *Malachra capitata* L., Br. Guiana
25. New Zealand Flax, *Phormium tenax* L., f.
26. "Bur Reed" Stems, *Sparganium simplex* Huds.
27. Quinine Bark, *Cinchona officinalis* L., Naduvuttam, India
28. Chowlee Beans, *Vigna catjang* Walp., Madras, India
29. Indigo, *Indigofera tinctoria* L., Ahmednugger, India
30. Pigeon Pea, *Cajanus indicus* Spr., Calcutta
31. Buchu Leaves, *Barosma crenulata* Hk., Cape
32. Coca Leaves, *Erythroxylon coca* Lam., N.E. Rhodesia
33. Linseed, *Linum usitatissimum* L., Oudh., India

Page 210 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407727>

3 December 1930

R S Pearson Esq, Director, Forest Products Lab, Princes Risborough, Bucks

Plants of *Cupressus lawsoniana* & *Abies cilicica*

16 December 1930

Director, Forest Products Research Lab, Princes Risborough

Both from Bedgebury

1 plank of *Cupressus lawsoniana*

1 plank of *Abies cilicica*

16 December 1930

Director, Imperial Forestry Institute, Univ of Oxford

1 plank of *Cupressus lawsoniana*

1 plank of *Abies cilicica*

Page 211 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407728>

7 January 1931

F J C Marklands Esq, Bush Lane House, Cannon St, EC4

Hand specimens of woods as follows-

1. Wood. *Ochroma Lagopus*
2. Wood. *Larix europaea*
3. Wood. *Acer platanoides*
4. Wood. *Fraxinus excelsior*
5. Wood. *Prunus avium*
6. Wood. *Thuja plicata*
7. Wood. *Catalpa bignonioides*
8. Wood. *Corylus colurna*
9. Wood. *Alnus glutinosa*

12 February 1931

Prof Craib, Dept of Botany, University of Aberdeen

86 specimens

Fibre & bark of *Bixa orellana*

Bark of *Polyalthia longifolia*

Stem of *Tinospora cordifolia*

Bark of *Eucommia ulmoides*

Root of *Coscinium fenestratum*

"Entabally Bark" *Vochisia guianensis*

Inner Bark, *Cochlospermum gossypium*

Rope & fibre of *Sesbania aculeata*

Cotton Stem Fibre

Fibre of *Anona squamosa*

Seeds of *Lotus corniculatus*

Gum of *Butea frondosa*

Seeds of *Pisum sativum*

Seeds of *Psamopsis petaloides*

Canadian Wonder Beans (seed)

Seeds of *Vicia ervilia*

Seeds of *Trifolium incarnatum*

Seeds of *Trigonella foenum-graecum*

Fruits of *Areca catechu*

Seeds, *Mucuna pruriens*

Seeds, *Vigna Catiang*

Seeds, *Lathyrus sativa*

Seeds, *Cassia tora*

Seeds, *Phaseolus* sp. Uganda

Seeds, *Bambusa arundinacea*

Seeds, *Phaseolus lunatus* Java

Black Soya Beans, *Glycine hispida*

Seeds, *Vicia monanthos*

New Black Lentils *Lens* sp.

Sliced Tuber, *Amorphophallus sylvaticus*

Seeds, *Glycine hispida*

Rhus coriaria, seeds & leaves

Pisum arvense, seeds

Seeds of *Phaseolus trilobus*

Seeds of *Dolichos biflorus*

Coix lachryma-jobi, seeds

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1901 - 1990](#)

Fruits of *Zalacca edulis*

Seeds of *Portulaca Maraca*

Page 212 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407729>

Seeds of *Dipteryx odorata*
Dried Slices of *Artocarpus incisa*
Seeds of Lotus Major
Charcoal of *Aspidosperma* sp.
Fruits of *Arachis hypogaea*
Fruits of *Maximiliana martiana*
Seeds of *Abrus precatorius*, Jamaica
Cotton, Fruits Big Boll American
Cotton, Seed. *Gossypium herbaceum*
Burmese Cotton, Unginned
Native Seed Cotton Nigeria
Jurree Cotton, W. Berar
Cotton Seed, Nyasaland American
Jurree Cotton, Seed
Bourbon Cotton
Cotton, Seed. Bombay
Cotton Balls 'Dhakanioo'
Seeds of *Shorea robusta*
Dammar from *Hopea odorata*
Cat Eye Dammar, *Hopea micrantha*
Resin from *Dipterocarpus tuberculatus*
Resin from *Vateria indica*
Leaves of *Erythroxylon coca*
Prepared Squill, *Urginea maritima*
Cutch, *Acacia catechu*
Resin of *Hardwickia binata*
Bark of *Hymenaea courbaril*
Damar 'Shenga Mas'
Melted Damar, *Balanocarpus* sp.
Pod of *Entada scandens*
Stems of *Bauhinia anguina*
Roots. *Andropogon squamosus*
Stem of *Gleditschia triacanthos*
Stems of *Aeschynomene aspera*
Bark of *Shorea robusta*
Stem of *Entada* sp.?
Pod of *Cassia fistula*
Twigs of *Securidaca longipedunculata*
Cutch or *Acacia catechu* (Block)
Vignia catieng. Seeds
Bark of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*
Fibre of *Hardwickia binata*
Bark with resin of *Shorea robusta*
Kaffir corn
Sorghum caffrorum, Basutoland
Sorghum caffrorum, Rona white
Kaffir corn, Milo Early
Sorghum from S. Circle No 7

Page 213 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407730>

12 February 1931

Major Braid, Professor of Botany, West of Scotland Agric College, Glasgow

55 specimens. Ack. 19.11.31

Seeds of *Vigna catiang*

Seeds of *Cyamopsis psoralioides*

Seeds. Canadian Wonder Beans

Seeds Soya Bean, Black Variety

Seeds, *Phaseolus* sp. Uganda

Seeds of *Portulaca Maraca*

Seeds *Cassia tora*

Seeds *Mucuna aterrima*

Phaseolus lunatus 'Kajang Koakara'

Fruits *Areca catechu*

Seeds *Phaseolus trilobus*

Fruits *Arachis hypogaea*

Fruits *Hyphaene crinita*

Seeds *Bambusa arundinacea*

Seeds *Rhus coriaria*

Bark *Rhizophora mangle*

Seed *Dolichos biflorus*

Seed *Pisum sativum*

Seed *Pisum arvense*

Seed *Dolichos lablab*

Seed *Cicer arietinum*

Seed *Lotus major*

Seeds *Lotus corniculatus*

Seeds *Mucuna pruriens*

Seed *Coix lachryma-jobi*

Stem of *Smilax officinalis*

Resin of *Canarium strictum*

Seeds *Trigonella foenum-graecum*

Gum from *Butea frondosa*

New Black Lentils *Lens* sp.

Seeds of *Vicia monanthos*

Seeds of *Vicia Ervilia*

Seeds of *Trifolium incarnatum*

Fruit of *Zalacca edulis*

Rope of *Sesbania aculeata*

Bark of *Shorea robusta*

Bark fibre Fibre of *Anona squamosa*

Fibre *Crotalaria juncea*

Bark Fibre *Bixa orellana*

Stems of *Tinospora cordifolia*

Fibre of *Sesbania aculeata*

Fibre & Bark *Polyalthia longifolia*

Bark *Eucommia ulmoides*

Inner Bark *Cochlospermum gossypium*

"Entabally Bark" *Vochisia guianensis*

Stem *Frankenia portulacifolia*

Cotton Stem Fibre Khandeesh

Stem of *Coscinium fenestratum*

Cat Eye Dammar, *Hopea micrantha*

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1901 - 1990](#)

Damar from a tree called Shenga Mas

Damar from *Hopea odorata*

Seeds *Shorea robusta*

Piney Resin *Vateria indica*

Leaves *Erythroxylon coca*

Pod *Theobroma cacao*

Page 214 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407731>

20 February 1931

E J Moore Esq, Birmingham Central Technical School

Strophanthes kombe

Strophanthes hispidus

Strophanthes gratus

26 February 1931

L C Oliver, Wandilla, Alpine, NSW

2 pkts. seed of *Cinerarofolium*

16 March 1931

T Hedley Barry Esq, Consulting Technical Chemist, Buchanan Buildings, 24 Holborn, EC1

Specimens of resins as follows-

1. Resin. *Agathis vitiensis* Mast. Fiji D. Yeoward Esq.
2. Resin. *Agathis vitiensis* Mast. Fiji Mr. Milne
3. Resin. *Copaifera Gorskiana* Bth. Mozambique, Foreign Office
4. Resin. *Copaifera Guibourtiana* Bth. Sierra Leone. Messrs. G.O.T Wallis
5. Resin. *Copaifera* sp. Accra. Sir A Maloney
6. Resin. *Copaifera* sp. Benguela. Messrs. G.O.T Wallis
7. Resin. *Daniella* sp. Lagos, Sir A. Maloney
8. Resin. *Daniella thurifera* J.F. Benn Nupe. Mr Barter
9. Resin. *Hymenaea courbaril* L. Br. Guiana, Br Emp. Exhib.
10. Resin. *Hymenaea courbaril* Venezuela. F. W. Birsher Esq.
11. Resin. *Hymenaea courbaril* Br. Guiana. G. S. Jenman Esq.
12. Resin. *Trachylobium hornemannianum* Hay. Zanzibar. Dr. Kirk
13. Resin - unnamed from Fiji

Page 215 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407732>

20 March 1931

Prof J Doyle DSc, Botany Dept, University College, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin
Section of wood of *Athrotaxis laxifolia*

20 March 1931

Dr J W Munro, Imp College of Science, South Kensington, SW7
Section of wood of *Antiaris toxicaria* (& bottles which had emerged from it)

26 March 1931

, Hollambys Nurseries, Groombridge, nr Tunbridge Wells
Plants of *Abies concolor*
Plants of *Abies laciocarpa*
Plants of *Abies balsamia*
Plants of *Abies pectinata*

28 March 1931

Director, Imperial Institute, South Kensington, SW7
M205-31
Sample of starch of *Colocasia Antiquorum*
Specimen of the sliced tuber of *Ipomoea Jalapa*

8 April 1931

Director, Imperial Forestry Inst, Univ of Oxford
Cornus Nuttallii
Euonymus europaeus
Halesia carolina
Populus laurifolia
Rhamnus Purshiana (*Cascara sagrada*)
Laurus Camphora
Ziziphus Jujuba
Quercus phellos
Fokienia Hodginsii
Evodia Hupehensis
Fitzroya patagonica
Betula lenta
Araucaria bidwillii
Embothrium coccineum
Meryta sonchifolia

8 April 1931

Director, Forest Products Research Lab, Princes Risborough
Not rec'd at Princes Risboro - another specimen sent 14.IV.31
Cornus Nuttallii
Euonymus europaeus
Halesia carolina
Populus laurifolia
Rhamnus Purshiana (*Cascara sagrada*)
Laurus Camphora
Ziziphus Jujuba
Quercus phellos (annotated to say "Not r'd @ Princes Risboro - another specimen sent 14.iv.31")
Fokienia Hodginsii
Evodia Hupehensis
Fitzroya patagonica
Betula lenta

Araucaria bidwillii

Embothrium coccineum

Page 216 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407733>

18 April 1931

, The Forestal Land, Timber & Railway Co Ltd, 15 St Helens Place, CC3

Pods of *Algeroba* (*Caesalpinum brevifolia*)

28 April 1931

Miss E Beer, Merchant Venturers' Technical Institute, Bristol

Specimen of wood of *Scopolia japonica*

20 July 1931

, Imperial Forestry Institute, Univ of Oxford

37 specimens of Sterculiaceae

3 September 1931

G A Dunlop Esq, Director, Municipal Museum, Warrington

Sample of Brick Tea

4 December 1931

Curator,

Indian from Ficus case (1-4)

Button Lac (Indian from Ficus case)

Shell Lac (Indian from Ficus case)

Gurnet Lac (Indian from Ficus case)

Grain Lac (Indian from Ficus case)

Stick Lac on Ficus?

Page 217 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407734>

7 January 1932

Mr F R Rowley, Curator, Royal Albert Memorial Museum, Exeter

Further seeds sent by request Nov. 1932

4 seeds of *Macrozanonia macrocarpa* Cogn. (Cucurbitaceae) from Java

Seeds of *Oroxylum indicum* Vent. (Bignoniaceae) East Indies

Seeds. *Pithecoctenium* sp. Amazon

Pod of *Catalpa bignonioides*, Hort. Kew and seeds, U.S.A.

Seeds of Oregon Maple (*Acer macrophyllum*) (Aceraceae)

Seeds of *Acer saccharum* var. *nigrum* Hort. Kew

Seeds of *Ailanthus glandulosa* Desf. (Simaroubaceae) China, Hort. Kew

31 January 1932

C H Collins Baker Esq, The Surveyor of the Kings Pictures, St James Palace

Small wood specimens by request

Wood. 2 *Pinus*

Wood. 1 *Quercus*

Wood. 1 Poplar

Wood. 1 W. Af. Mahogany

Wood. 1 Tulip

29 February 1932

The Government Chemist, Government Laboratory, Clements Inn Passage, Strand, WC2

Four small samples of bark of Paper Mulberry (*Broussonetia papyrifera*)

Page 218 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407735>

11 March 1932

G A Dunlop Esq, Director, Municipal Museum, Warrington

Ack.by Chairman Museum Cttee 12.IV.32

Bark of "Sal" tree, *Shorea robusta*, Assam

"Sal" tree gum. *Shorea robusta*, India

"Ambash" *Herminiera Elaphroxylon*

Board of Shola pith, *Aeschynomene aspera*, Tonkin

"Babool Bark", *Acacia arabica*, Mysore, India

Bark of "Panga", *Terminalia chebula*, Pegu, Burma

Tengah Bark, *Ceriopsis candolleana*, Penang

Sugar cane, *Saccharum officinarum*

Flower buds of *Ochrocarpus longifolia*, Bombay

Fruit of Valonia Oak, *Quercus Aegilops*

White pepper, *Piper nigrum*, Malabar

Unground Sumach, *Rhus coriaria*, Cyprus

Ground Sumach, *Rhus coriaria*, Sicily

Yellow Sesame, *Sesamum indicum*, Bombay

Niger Seed, *Guizotia abyssinica*, Cent. Prov. India

Bark of *Eugenia Jambolina*, Madras

Seeds of *Sapium sebiferum*, Hong Kong

Rind of Pomegranate Fruit, *Punicum granatum*, India

Tinnevelly Lemon, *Cassia angustifolia*

"Cutch" or "Catechu", *Acacia Catechu*, India

"Tara" (broken up pods) *Caesalpinia spinosa*, S. America

Galls, *Quercus lusitanicus* var. *infectorius*

"Allspice", *Pimenta officinalis*, West Indies

Hemp Seeds, *Cannabis sativa*, Japan

Sicilian Sumach, *Rhus coriaria*

Seeds of *Chaulmugra*, *Taraktogenos Kurzii*, Chittagong

Resin, *Hopea odorata*, Burma

Pods, *Acacia arabica* var. *Adansonii*. Trop. W. Africa

White Sesame, *Sesamum indicum*. Cent. Prov. India

Page 219 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407736>

Niger Seed, *Guizotia abyssinica*, Cent. Prov. India
Chopped bark? *Elephantorrhiza Burchellii*, Natal
Seeds of "Fenugreek", *Trigonella Foenum-graceum*, India
"Gambier", *Uncaria gambier*, Calcutta
Ceylon Gamboge, *Garcinia Morella*
White Poppy Seed, *Papaver somniferum*, Madras
Gum from *Moringa pterygosperma*, Madras
Annatto seed, *Bixa orellana* Jamaica
Tea Seed from Natal, *Camellia Thea*
Chinese galls from *Rhus semialata*
Safflower seeds, *Carthamus tinctorius*, Karachi
Black Sesame, *Sesamum indicum*, Assam
Arrabidaea sp. Bija. Colombia (leaves)
Tara (crushed) *Caesalpinia spinosa* S. America
Yerba or Paraguay tea *Ilex paraguariensis*
Bastard Ipecacuanha root, *Asclepias curassavica* Jamaica
Rice paper, made from Pith of *Fatsia japonica*
Black pepper, *Piper nigrum* Assam
Resin of *Vateria indica*, Mysore
Pods of West Indian Locust, *Hymenaea courbaril*, Trop. America
Bitter Cassava Starch, *Manihot utilissima*, Jamaica
"Quillaia Bark", *Quillaja Saponaria*, Chile
Gingelly Seed (Black) *Sesamum indicum*, Malaya
Bark of Locust Tree, *Hymenaea Courbaril*, Jamaica

23 March 1932

Miss M A Washbrock MSc, County School for Girls, Dartford

17 specimens of economic plants for natural history exhibit (forwarded through Curator)

1. Cocoa beans
2. Yerba Mate
3. Kaffir Corn
4. Ground Nuts
5. Shea Buts
6. Linseed, *Linum usitatissimum* L., Oudh., India
7. Cow Peas
8. Chaulmoogra Seeds

Page 220 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407737>

9. Soy Beans

10. Cotton

11. Hibiscus Fibre

12. Jute

13. Hemp Seeds, *Cannabis sativa*, Japan

14. Damar Resin

15. Marking Nuts

16. Crepe Rubber

17. Balsa wood

30 March 1932

Miss Marga Johannesson, 10 Belsize Avenue, Hampstead

Samples taken from bottles in collection at No.1 Museum. Req'd for lecturing on tea in Sweden

20 specimens of tea (samples taken from bottles in collection at No 1 Museum)

12 July 1932

Mr Sampson, Ministry

See list in Maize file, @ Museums

16 small samples of maize

13 July 1932

, Messrs Stafford Allen & Sons Ltd, Long Melford

small piece of wood of *Derris uliginosa* from India

5 August 1932

Dr Allan, Director, City Museum, Liverpool

Fibre of *Phormium tenax*

Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*

Fibre of *Cannabis sativa*

Seeds of *Aleurites fordii* & *montana* (with fruits) & *Hydnocarpus wightiana*

Page 221 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407738>

5 August 1932

James Scott Esq, The Nook, Tilbury Village, Great Yeldon, Essex

Small samples of starch for microscopic examination of the following:-

1. Starch. *Cucurma angustifolia*, Bengal
2. Starch. *Maranta arundinacea*, Jamaica
3. Starch. *Maranta arundinacea*, St Vincent
4. Starch. *Arum italicum*, Azores
5. Starch. *Arum maculatum*, Britain
6. Starch. *Tacca pinnatifida*, Fiji
7. Starch. *Xanthosoma sagittifolia*, Br. Guiana
8. Starch. *Dioscorea sativa*, L. Jamaica

31 August 1932

G A Barratt, School of Forestry, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut

Wood of - for microscopic purposes

Wood. *Standtia* sp. Port Congo

Wood. *Coelocaryon klainei*, Luanda

30 September 1932

Miss S M Stewart, 6 Shooters Hill Road, Blackheath, SE3

Leaves of palms used in basket making:-

1. Leaves. Panama Hat Plant (*Carludovica insignis*)
2. Leaves. European Fan Palm (*Chamaerops humilis*)
3. Leaves. W. African Raffia Palm (*Raphia vinifera*)
4. Leaves. Screw Pine (*Pandanus*)
5. Leaves. Oil Palm (*Elaeis guineensis*)
6. Leaves. Date Palm (*Phoenix dactylifera*)
7. Leaves. Wild Date Palm (*Phoenix reclinata*)
8. Leaves. Australian Cabbage Palm (*Livistona australis*)

Page 222 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407739>

31 October 1932

Miss Edith H Aviolet, Assistant Curator, Royal Albert Memorial Museum, Exeter

Fruits of - Letter M905/32

Fruit. *Hedysarum coronarium*

Fruit. *Trapella sinensis*

Fruit. *Pedaliium murex*

Fruit. *Tribulus terrestris*

Page 223 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407740>

4 January 1933

G Fox-Wilson, Dept of Entomology, RHS Laboratory, Wisley, Ripley, Surrey

Beans - Samples from Museum Collection

Beans. *Acacia arabica* var. *Adansonii*, Kordofan, Dr. Chip, (1929)

Beans. *Acacia arabica* var. *nilotica*, Cairo, Dr. Schweinfurth, (1886)

Beans. *Acacia arabica* Sudan, Brit. Empire Exhib. (1886)

Beans. *Cassia auriculata* L. Madras, Col. & Indian Exhib. (1900)

Beans. *Cassia tora* N.W. Provinces, India, Paris Exhib. (1900)

Beans. *Cassia Absus* Bombay, India Museum

Beans. *Cassia occidentalis* Gambia, Board of Trade (1876)

Beans. *Caesalpinia brevifolia* "Algarobilla" or "Algarroba", S. America United Tanners Fed. (1931)

Beans. *Caesalpinia spinosa* (C. tinctoria): "Tara" S. America. United Tanners Fed. (1931)

Beans. *Lens esculenta* "Egyptian Lentils"

Beans. *Lens esculenta* "Indian Lentils" (split) from a trade sample (London Market)

Beans. *Lens esculenta* Lentils Central Prov. India

Beans. *Cajanus indicus* "Pigeon Peas" India

Beans. *Cajanus indicus* "Arahar Kalaye", Bengal, India Museum

Beans. *Lathyrus sativus* "Dogs-tooth-Pea", Transvaal (1931)

Beans. *Lathyrus sativus* "Mutter" of Calcutta, from a trade sample (London Market)

Beans. *Lathyrus sativus* "Chickling Pea" Malta (1926)

Beans. *Dolichos biflorus* "Khurti" N.W. Provinces, India

Beans. *Dolichos biflorus* "Bhutwang" Madras, India Museum

Beans. *Dolichos biflorus* India (White Seed)

Beans. *Dolichos Lablab* Cyprus, Dept. of Agric. (1900)

Beans. *Dolichos biflorus* Madras, India Museum

Beans. *Cicer arietinum* "Gram" or "Chick Pea", Punjab

Beans. *Cicer arietinum* "Brown" Gram, N.W. Prov. India (1883)

Beans. *Vigna Catjang* "Igara" or "Black Eyed Pea" S. Nigeria Dept of Agric. (1910)

Beans. *Vigna Catjang* var. "Whip-poor-Will" Rhodesia, Brit. Ind. Fair (1930)

Beans. *Voandzeia subterranea* "Nsami" (Nyasaland) "Bambarra Ground Nut" (Nigeria), Mr. Sampson from Nyasaland (1929)

Beans. *Mucuna pruriens* "Cowage" or "Cowitch" India

Beans. *Mucuna Deeringiana* "Velvet Bean" Transvaal (1907)

Beans. *Mucuna aterrima* "Bengal" or "Black Mauritius Bean" Nyasaland, Mr. Sampson (1930)

Beans. *Glycine Soja* "Soy Bean" (Black) Manchuria (1910)

Beans. *Glycine Soja* "Soy Bean" (White) Manchuria (1910)

Beans. *Phaseolus acutifolius* var. *latifolius* S. Rhodesia Dept. of Agric. (1931)

Beans. *Phaseolus angularis* "Kuro Azuki" Japan J.H. Veitch (1913)

Beans. *Phaseolus lunatus* "Rangoon White Beans" from a Trade Sample, London Museum (1932)

Beans. *Phaseolus lunatus* var. "Lima Beans" Sierra Leone, British Empire Exhib. (1924)

Beans. *Phaseolus lunatus* "Towe Beans" Sierra Leone, Imp. Inst. (1931)

Beans. *Phaseolus lunatus* "Butter Beans" Sierra Leone, Mr. Sampson (1930)

Beans. *Phaseolus vulgaris* "Natal Sugar Beans" S. Rhodesia, Dept. of Agric. (1931)

Beans. *Phaseolus* var. "Sugar Beans" Transvaal Cotton Breeding Station (1932)

Beans. *Phaseolus vulgaris* White Beans" Natal, S. African Exhib. London (1907)

Beans. *Phaseolus vulgaris* "Ohtenashi" Beans, Japan. Messrs Symington & Co. (1930)

Beans. *Phaseolus vulgaris* "Kotenashi" Beans, Corea, Messrs Symington & Co. (1930)

Beans. *Phaseolus vulgaris* Nyasaland, Mr. Sampson (1930)

Page 224 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407741>

Beans. *Phaseolus (radiatus) aureus* "Lubia Koshari" Sudan, Imperial Institute (1912)

Beans. *Phaseolus (radiatus) aureus* "Kasia" or "Mpoka" Uganda, Revd. J. Roscoe (1920)

Beans. *Phaseolus (radiatus) aureus* Nyasaland, Mr. Sampson (1930)

Beans. *Phaseolus mungo* Gram, Tanjore, India from Dir. of Agric. Madras (1928)

Beans. *Pisum arvense* "Grey" or "Field Pea" Bengal

Beans. *Canavalia ensiformis* Nigeria, British Empire Exhibition (1924)

Beans. *Cyamopsis psoralioides* "Gowar" India Museum Collection

6 September 1933

Prof Record, Forestry School, Yale

2 small wood specimens -

Wood. *Plecosperrum spinosum* Tréc Gambles No. 471

Wood. *Plecosperrum spinosum* Tréc Darjeeling Ferai, Bengal Ind. Forest. Dept. 1878

27 September 1933

W H Davis Esq, 87 Lodge Rd, Hockley, Birmingham

Small wood specimens as follows- 16 small specimens of British Guiana woods with names attached as received (recd from Miss Clare for distribution from Herbarium)

Albizzia odoratissima India

Acacia arabica, India

Stereospermum chelonoides India

Stephegyne parviflora, India

Anogeissus latifolia India

Athrotaxus laxifolia Tasmania

Ochroma lagopus West Indies (Balsa Wood)

Acacia mollissima, Australia

Fitzroya patagonica, Chile

Brosimum Aubletii, Br. Guiana

16 small specimens of British Guiana woods with names attached as received (received from Miss Clare for distribution from Herbarium)

Page 225 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407742>

5 October 1933

A L Thomas Esq, Tonbridge School, Tonbridge, Kent

Specimens sent to. [1-14] Fibres, [15-19] Oil seeds, [20-26] Pulses [27-29] Cereals [28-34] Gums & Resins [35-38] Drugs [39-42] Tans [43-48] Miscellaneous [49-67] Woods. Information on most of the above is given in the Kew Museum guides

Fibre. *Boehmeria*, Ramie

Fibre. *Phormium tenax*, New Zealand Flax

Fibre. *Furcraea gigantea*, Mauritius Hemp

Fibre. *Malachra capitata*, Malachra Fibre

Fibre. *Crotalaria juncea*, Sunn Hemp

Fibre. *Agave sisalana*, Sisal Hemp, Gold Coast

Fibre. *Hibiscus Abelmoschus*, Musk Mallow

Fibre. *Gossypium* sp., Ginned Cotton

Fibre. *Sesbanea aculeata*, Dhunchee Hemp

Fibre. *Linum usitatissimum*, Flax

Fibre. *Pavonia zeylanica*, Pavonia Fibre

Fibre. *Cannabis sativa*, Hemp

Fibre. *Hedychium coronarium*, Ginger Lily Fibre

Fibre. *Calotropis procera*, Madar Fibre

Oil seed. *Arachis hypogea*, Ground Nut Oil

Oil seed. *Aleurites Fordii*, Tung Oil

Oil seed. *Allanblackia floribunda*, Kisidwe Nuts

Oil seed. *Linum usitatissimum*, White Linseed

Oil seed. *Ricinus Communis*, Castor Oli

Pulse. *Voandzeia subterranea*, Bambara Groundnut

Pulse. *Phaseolus lunatus*, Java Bean

Pulse. *Cicer arietinum*, Chick Pea

Pulse. *Dolichos Lablab*, Horse Gram

Pulse. *Lathyrus sativus*, Chickling Vetch

Pulse. *Vigna Catiang*, Cow Pea

Pulse. *Mucuna aterrima*, Bengal Bean

Page 226 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407746>

23 October 1933

Mr Alan Gardiner, Perce Neige, Chateaux D'Oex, Switzerland

Male cone, *Ceratozamia* sp.

Fruit of *Gnetum paniculatum*

Cone of *Cedrus atlantica*, and male and female flowers

Cone and cone scales of *Welwitschia mirabilis*

Male cone scales of *Macrozamia Miquelii*

Seeds of *Ginkgo biloba*

Male cone scales of *Encephalartos hildebrandtii*

Fruit of *Encephalartos hildebrandtii*

Equisetum hyemale

Equisetum arvense

Lycopodium selago

Lycopodium clavatum

Selaginella inaequalifolia

Selaginella molliceps

Flowers, *Fitzroya patagonica*

Young and fully developed male flowers of *Sciadopitys verticillata*

Cone of *Sciadopitys verticillata*

Flowers of *Sequoia sempervirens*

Fruits of *Cupressus thyoides*

Flowers of *Tetraclinis articulata*

Flowers and fruits of *Cryptomeria japonica*

Flowers and fruits of *Cupressus nootkatensis*

Fruits of *Cupressus lawsoniana*

Flowers of *Saxegothaea conspicua*

Flowers of *Podocarpus andina*

Fruits of *Taxus baccata*

Male flowers of *Pinus contorta* and *Pinus nigra* var. *Pallasiana*

Young Cones of *Pinus sylvestris*

Cones of *Pinus Thunbergii*

Flowers of *Juniperus chinensis*

Page 227 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407747>

1 November 1933

F H Pierpont, Oakfields, Salfords, Redhill, Surrey

Duplicate wood specimens

1. Wood. *Brosimum aubletii*?, Letter Wood
3. Wood. *Corylus colurna*, Turkish Hazel
4. Wood. *Quercus cerris*, Turkey Oak
5. Wood. *Athrotaxis laxifolia*, Tasmanian Cedar
6. Wood. *Castanopsis chrysophylla*, Golden-leaved Chestnut, California
7. Wood. *Catalpa Bignonioides*, Indian Bean, U.S.A
8. Wood. *Abies grandis*, Giant Fir, W.N. America
9. Wood. *Fitzroya patagonica*, Fitzroya, Chile
10. Wood. *Agathis australis*, Kauri, New Zealand
11. Wood. *Nothofagus obliqua*, Roble Beech, Chile
12. Wood. *Thuja plicata*, Western Arbor-vitae, U.S.A.
13. Wood. *Acacia mollissima*, Wasstle, Australia
14. Wood. *Khaya senegalensis*, West African Mahogany
15. Wood. *Dalbergia* sp. India
16. Wood. *Terminalis* sp. India
17. Wood. *Artocarpus* sp. India
18. Wood. *Artocarpus* sp.
19. Wood. *Saccopetalum tomentosum*, India
20. Wood. *Gluta* sp. India

8 November 1933

E J Moore Esq, Birmingham Central Technical College, Suffolk Street, Birmingham

Pinus armandii

Pinus ayacahuite

Pinus peuke

Pinus Pinea

Pinus excelsa

Pinus sylvestris

Cupressus sempervirens

Cupressus thyoides

Cupressus nootkatensis

Cupressus lawsoniana

Cupressus japonica

Cephalotaxus drupacea

Taxus baccata

Larix decidua

Cedrus atlantica

Picea morinda

Sequoia gigantea

Page 228 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407748>

7 November 1933

F L Fitter, Works Manager, Brand & Co Ltd, Mayfair Works, Vauxhall, SW8

Small samples of dried herbs as follows -

Mint

Parsley

Thyme

Lemon Thyme

Tarragon

Savoury

Marjoram

14 November 1933

J Roberts Esq, Bellings, Easebourne, Midhurst, Sussex

Fruits of Black Walnut

11 December 1933

A L Hills, Redleaf Estate Office, Stonelake, Penshurst Station, Kent

Wood specimens of

Wood. *Acer platanoides*

Wood. *Corylus Colurna*

Wood. *Catalpa Bignonioides*

Wood. *Abies grandis*

Wood. *Fitzroya patagonica*

Wood. *Liriodendron tulipifera*

14 December 1933

M le Dr F Stockmans, Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Rue Vautier 31, Bruxelles

Pinus Pinaster

Pinus pinea

Pinus laricio

Pinus nigra

Picea excelsa

Libocedrus decurrens

Sequoia sempervirens

Page 229 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407749>

28 February 1934

Miss P Das, Maria Grey Training Centre, Brondesbury, NW6

Specimens of fibre for

Fibre. *Sesbania aculeata*, India

Fibre. *Gossypium* sp. Khandeesh

Fibre. *Malachra capitata*, Brit. Guiana

Fibre. *Phormium tenax*, New Zealand Flax

Fibre. *Crotalaria juncea*

Fibre. *Hedychium coronarium*, Uganda

Fibre. *Agave rigida* var. *elongata*, Malaya

Fibre. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*

Fibre. Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*

5 June 1934

Capt Eckford, 33 Redcliffe Gdns, South Kensington, SW7

Andira inermis, Brazil

5 June 1934

Miss E L Acton, The Training College, Darlington, Co Durham

"Kutch", *Acacia Catechu*

Chips of *Acacia Catechu*

Galls formed on *Rhus semialata*

Woad prepared from *Isatis tinctoria*

Marking nuts, *Semecarpus anacardium*

Quercitron Bark, *Quercus velutina*

Sappan Wood, *Caesalpinia Sappan*

Indigo, *Indigofera tinctoria* L.

Tacula Dye, *Pterocarpus tinctorius*

Bija, *Arrabidaea* sp.

Page 230 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407750>

14 June 1934

Prof Braid MA, West of Scotland Agricultural College, Glasgow

Ack 21.vi.34

1. Brick Tea, *Thea sinensis*
2. Cohune Nuts, *Attalea Cohune*, B. Honduras
3. Seeds of *Jatropha Curcas*, Trop. Africa, Cape Verde Is.
4. Cashew nuts, *Anacardium occidentale*, Trop. America & W. Indies, etc.,
5. "Woo-pei-tzu" or Chinese Galls on branches of *Rhus semialata*, China & Japan
6. Seeds of Kapok, *Eriodendron anfractuosum* = *Ceiba pentandra*, Trop. Africa, India, Ceylon, Java
7. Seed of Mammu Sapote (*Calocarpum mammosum*) Central America, West Indies, etc.,
8. Metal Seed (*Cassia Tora*): Tropics
9. Seed of *Cassia occidentalis*. Tropical Africa & Tropics generally
10. Monda Seed (*Pongamia glabra*), Burma, India & Ceylon
11. 2 samples of Siam Stick Lac, on the stick or branch (*Ficus* sp.)
12. Seed of Ceara Rubber, *Manihot glaziovii*, Brazil
13. Jamaica Ginger, "Blue", B.E. Exhib. 1924
14. Shea Butter Nuts, *Butyrospermum parkii*, Gold Coast
15. 2 specimens of *Caesalpinia spinosa* (*C. tinctoria*) S. America
16. *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Japan
17. "Argan Seeds" *Argania sideroxylon*, Morocco
18. Orange Berries
19. *Setaria italica*, Nyasaland
20. *Eleusine coracana*, Nyasaland
21. *Pennisetum spicatum*
22. "Crabs Eyes" *Abrus precatorius*, Jamaica
23. Ephedra "Ma Huang" from Eli Lilly & Co. Indianapolis
24. *Bassia latifolia*, India
25. Fibre of *Hibiscus lunariifolius*, Gold Coast
26. Fibre of *Malachra capitata* L., Br. Guiana
27. Fibre of *Hibiscus esculentus*, India

Page 231 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407751>

28. Fibre of *Abutilon avicennae*, N. China
29. Dried Red Squill, *Urginea scilla*
30. Hashab Gum Tree, *Acacia senegal* Willd, Sudan
31. Black Pepper, *Piper Nigrum*, Assam
32. "Charas", 3rd quality, The leaves & flowers of Hemp, *Cannabis sativa* L. Yarkand
33. "Buckwheat", *Fagopyrum esculentum* Moench, N. India
34. "Ground Buckwheat" *Fagopyrum esculentum* Moench, Japan (2 packets)
35. "Niger Seed" *Guizotea abyssinica* Cass, Cent. Prov., India
36. "Castor Oil Seeds" *Ricinus communis* L., Madras
37. "Charas" 2nd quality, *Cannabis sativa* L., Yarkand
38. Cotton ginned
39. "Patut Bark" *Rhizophoraceae*, Sarawak, B.E. Exhibition
40. "Farinha de Mandioca" *Manihot utilissima* Pohl, Bahia
41. Fruits of *Dipterocarpus turbinatus*
42. Black Pepper, *Piper Nigrum*, Linn., Travancore
43. "Cutch" or "Catechu", *Acacia Catechu*, India
44. Damar Penak Pale, Malaya
45. "Linseed" *Linum usitatissimum* L.
46. Fruits of *Bassia latifolia* Gas Fruits of Moura
47. "Gamboge" *Garcinia morella*
48. "Sesame" *Sesamum indicum* D.C. Assam
49. Seed of *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb. Hong Kong
50. *Cannabis sativa*, Madras
51. Black Pepper, *Piper Nigrum*, L., Madras
52. "Yellow Sesame" *Sesamum indicum* D.C. Bombay
53. *Adenanthera pavonina*, L. St. Kitts
54. Safflower Seeds *Carthamus tinctorius*, L. Kurrachi
55. *Omphalea megacarpa*
56. *Accacia arabica* var. *Adansoni*

Page 232 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407752>

57. *Hibiscus sabdariffa*

58. Sweet Cassava Starch, *Manihot palmata*, Jamaica

59. *Schleichera trijuga*

60. Bitter Cassava Starch, *Manihot utilissima*, Pohl, Jamaica

30 April 1934

, Herbarium

Cones for Herbarium. (9 seeds) Veitch's collection. The remainder of the Veitch collection was transferred to the Herbarium in 1933

Cones. *Sequoia gigantea*

Cones. *Abies Veitchii* (2 boxes)

Cones. *Abies spectabilis* (A Webbiana)

Cones. *Pinus pungens*

Cones. *Cedrus atlantica*

Seeds of *Pinus Pinea*

18 June 1934

Prof S J Record, Yale University, School of Forestry, New Haven, Connecticut, USA

Specimens of wood of. Ack 30.VI.34

Wood. *Picrasma quassioides* Benn. "Nigaki" Japan For. Exhib. Edinburgh 1884 (167-1884)

Wood. *Picrasma quassioides* Benn. Himalaya, 8000 ft (93-1898) India Forest Dep. (H 4413)

Wood. *Harrisonia bennettii* Hook. (12-1902) J.S. Gamble, Nos 134874 & 13.500, Burma (see Manual Ind. Timb. p. 135)

Wood. *Ailanthus grandis* Prain, J.S. Gamble (15-1903) E 4942

Wood. *Ailanthus malabarica* D.C. South Kanara, Indian Forest Dept. 1878 (W.746 - see Gamble, Manual Indian Timbers, p. 133)

Wood. *Simaba cedron* Planch "Bois Blanc", Dominica Inter. Exhib. 1862

Page 233 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407753>

21 June 1934

A E Ellis, Staff, Epsom College

32 miscellaneous specimens for school museum

11 July 1934

Prof R B Thomson, Dep of Botany, University of Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Small sample of wood of *Fokienia Hodginsii*

23 August 1934

Mr Daniel, Chiswick Products, Chiswick

Ceroxylon andicolum

25 September 1934

Dr C J Bond, Fernshaw, Springfield Road, Leicester

Crotalaria retusa ? Jamaica 1844

Spanish Broom (*Spartium junceum*) 1851

Common Broom (*Cytissus scoparius*) 1851

Winter Tare (*Vicia sativa*) 1851

Lathyrus sylvestris Isle of Wight 1840

Mucuna macrocarpa India 1859

Augusta beans (*Vicia faba*) Internation Ex. 1851

Red Clover (*Trifolium pratense*) 1851

Alsike Clover (*Trifolium hybridum*) 1851

Crimson Clover (*Trifolium incarnatum*) 1851

Auvergne Peas (*Pisum sativum*) 1851

Page 234 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407754>

12 October 1934

Francis Dukes Esq, 40 Reservoir Rd, Edgbaston, Birmingham

Old seeds for germination trials, of the following species -

Seeds. *Thespesia populnea* East Indies 1880

Seeds. *Abutilon indicum* India 1876

Seeds. *Hibiscus esculentus* Br. Guiana 1886

Seeds. *Malva rotundifolia* India 1880

Seeds. *Althaea rosea* India 1880

Seeds. *Hibiscus cannabinus* India 1880

Seeds. *Linum usitatissimum* Russia 1878

Seeds. *Kydia calycina* India 1880

Seeds. *Malva verticillata* Japan 1883

Seeds. *Gossypium* sp. India 1880

22 November 1934

Keeper of Botany, Free Public Museums, William Brown Street, Liverpool

2 small specimens of root-bark of the Pomegranate

Page 235 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407755>

4 January 1935

S T Parkinson Esq BSc, South Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, Ashford, Kent

Oil seeds likely to occur in cattle foods (nos 1-6 asked for)

Oil seeds. *Bassia longifolia* L.

Oil seeds. *Bassia latifolia* Roxb.

Oil seeds. *Madia sativa* Mol.

Oil seeds. *Trichelia emetica* Vahl. (Mafureira nuts)

Oil seeds. *Sesamum indicum* L. (Black & White)

Oil seeds. *Butyrospermum Parkii* Kotschy (Shea-nuts)

Oil seeds. *Shorea* sp. (Illipe nuts)

Oil seeds. *Brassica napus* L. var. *dichotoma* Prain (Toni)

Oil seeds. *Brassica napus* L. var. *oleifera* (Rape)

Oil seeds. *Brassica juncea* Cass (Chinese Mustard)

Oil seeds. *Brassica nigra* Koch (Black Mustard)

Oil seeds. *Brassica alba* Boiss (White Mustard)

Oil seeds. *Guizotia abyssinica* Cass (Niger Seed)

Oil seeds. *Papaver somniferum* (Poppy or Blue Mow Seed)

21 March 1935

Miss M J Cunningham, 175 Gordon Court, Ducane Road, Shepherds Bush, London

Duplicate specimens Tans, Beverages, Oil seeds, Fibres, Woods

Santonin, *Artemisia cina*

Chaulmogra *Hydnocarpus* sp.

Castor, *Ricinus communis*

Cassia Bark, *Cinnamomum* Cassia

Tan. Sumae, *Rhus coriaria*

Tan. Tara, *Caesalpinia spinosa*

Tan. Cutch, *Acacia catechu*

Page 236 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407756>

Fresh pod. Cocoa, *Theobroma cacao*

Seeds. Coffee, *Coffea* sp.

Oil seeds. Shea Nuts, *Butyrospermum Parkii*

Oil seeds. Tung Seeds, *Aleurites fordii*

Oil seeds. Linseed, *Linum usitatissimum*

Congo Copal

Manila Copal

Malayan Damar

a. Damar Daging

b. Damar Penak

c. Damar Kepong

Fibre. Seed Cotton, *Gossypium* sp.

Fibre. Ginned Cotton, *Gossypium* sp.

Fibre. New Zealand Flax, *Phormium tenax*

Fibre. Hemp, *Cannabis sativa*

Fibre. Raffia Fibre, *Raphia vinifera*

Fibre. Jute, *Corchorus capsularis*

Fibre. Ramie, *Boehmeria nivea*

Wood. Alder, *Alnus glutinosa*

Wood. Ash, *Fraxinus excelsior*

Wood. Catalpa, *Catalpa bignonioides*

Wood. Hazel, *Corylus colurna*, Turkish

Wood. Holly, *Ilex aquifolium*

Wood. Kauri Pine, *Agathis australis*

Wood. Larch, *Larix europaea*

Wood. Tulip Tree, *Liriodendron tulipifera*

Page 237 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407757>

2 April 1935

Dr F Hockmann, Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, 31 Rue Vautier, Bruxelles

Wood of

Wood. *Banksia integrifolia* L.

Wood. *Brabejum stellatifolium* L.

Wood. *Embothrium coccineum* Forst.

Wood. *Faurea saligna* Harv.

Wood. *Grevillea robusta* A. Cunn.

Wood. *Hakea ulicina* R. Br.

Wood. *Macadamia ternifolia* F.v.M

Wood. *Persoonia lanceolata* Andr.

2 April 1935

Prof S L Vella, University of Malta, Valetta, Malta

Strophanthus (pod with seeds)

Santonin (dried flower heads)

Fenugreek seeds

Ephedra (dry stems)

Tonka beans

Cassia bark

Cocoa beans

Salib misiri (*Eulophia* sp. Indian drug)

Page 238 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407758>

2 May 1935

Dr J Muir, The Priory, Priory Road, Kew

Drift seeds as follows - (1 or 2 of each)

Drift seeds. *Caesalpinia Bonduc*, Antigua Col. & Ind Exhib. 1896

Drift seeds. *Caesalpinia Bonduc*, Jamaica D. Morris

Drift seeds. *Caesalpinia* sp. Barbuda Is. H.A. Nicholls

Drift seeds. *Clerodendron inerme*, H.B. Guppy

Drift seeds. *Divelea* sp. *W reflexa*, Br. Guiana, Col. & Ind. Exhib. 1886

Drift seeds. *Ecastaphyllum brownii*, Jamaica, D. Morris

Drift seeds. *Mucuna macrocarpa*, Herb. Griffith

Drift seeds. *Scirpodendron costatum*, H.B. Guppy

Drift seeds. *Tacca pinnatifida*, H.B. Guppy

10 August 1935

E Milten Esq, Curator, Museum, Torquay

The following seeds & fruits

Afzelia quanzensis, (pod)

Mummy Wheat (Egyptian tombs)

Adenanthera pavonina (seeds)

Argania sideroxylon (seeds)

Phytelephas macrocarpa (1 seed)

Ricinus communis (seeds)

Lucuma mammosa (seeds)

Raphia sp. (seeds)

Oryza sativa (Siam Black Rice)

Elaeocarpus ganitrus (seeds)

Mauritia flexuosa (seeds)

Voandzeia subterranea (seeds)

Strophanthus eminii (1/2 fruit)

Page 239 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407759>

23 August 1935

J C Wiles, 22 Grosvenor Road, Richmond, Surrey

Duplicate specimens

Alnus glutinosa, Alder

Fraxinus excelsior, Ash

Fitzroya cupressoides (F. Patagonica) Chile Fir

Abies grandis. Giant Fir

Castanopsis chrysophylla, Golden Chestnut

Carya sp., Hickory

Ilex aquifolium, Holly

Catalpa bignonioides, India Bean

Agathis australis, Kawie Pine

Larix decidua (L. europaea) Larch

Acer platanoides, Norway Maple

Athrotaxis x laxifolia, Tasmania Cedar

Liriodendron Tulipifera, Tulip Tree

Corylus colurna, Turkish Hazel

Thuja plicata, Western Arbor-vitae

Prunus sp. Wild Cherry

11 September 1935

E W Carls, 424 E 7th Street, Moscow, Idaho, USA

Duplicate specimens

Acer campestre, Field Maple

Prunus Avium L., Gean, Wild Cherry

Alnus glutinosa Gaertn., Common Alder

Ilex Aquifolium L., Holly

Acer platanoides L., Norway Maple

Corylus colurna L., Constantinople Hazel

Page 240 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407760>

Castanopsis chrysophylla DC., Golden Chestnut

Agathis australis Salisb., Kawie Pine

Thuya plicata D. Don, Western Arbor-vitae

Larix europaea DC., European Larch

Fitzroya patagonica Hook. f.

Athrotaxis x taxifolia, Tasmania Cedar

23 October 1935

W Hieber, Barnhofstrasse 27, Bayreuth, Germany

Araucaria Cunninghamii

Araucaria columnaris

Callitris oblonga

Widdringtonia Whytei

Athrotaxis ledifolia

Keteleeria Davidiana

Taxodium ascendens

Cunninghamia Konishii

Phyllocladus hypophyllus

Taxodium mucronata

Cedrus brevifolia

Acropyle Pancheri

Torreya Fargesii

Page 241 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407761>

5 January 1936

Mr Smith, Botany Dept, University College

Collected by Mr Smith in person

Pith & Paper of *Fatsia papyrifera*

Bark & Paper of *Broussonetia papyrifera*

26 February 1936

Professor H S Holden, University of Nottingham

Fibre of

Fibre of Sisal (*Agave sisalana*)

Fibre of Manila Hemp (*Musa textilis*)

Fibre New Zealand Hemp (*Phormium tenax*)

Fibre of Mexican Sisal (*Agave* sp.)

Fibre of Sunn Hemp (*Crotalaria juncea*)

Fibre of Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*)

Fibre of Jute (*Corchorus capsularis*)

Fibre of Ramie (*Boehmeria nivea*)

Fibre of Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*)

Fibre of Cotton (*Gossypium* sp.)

Fibre of Coir (*Cocos nucifera*)

Fibre of Mauritius Hemp (*Furcraea gigantea*)

Pita Fibre (*Bromelia Magdalenae*)

3 March 1936

Dr John Muir, Riversdale, South Africa

4 seeds of *Mucuna urens* var *papuana*, Solomon Isls

1 seed of *Mucuna kraetkei*, New Guinea

2 pods of *Dalbergia candenatensis* (from Herbarium)

Page 242 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407762>

23 April 1936

Salvino Zammitz, Education Office, Auberge de France, Valletta, Malta

Hand specimens of:-

Prunus avium L. Bird Cherry

Fraxinus excelsior L. Common Ash

Ilex aquifolium L. Holly

Acer platanoides L. Norway Maple

Alnus glutinosa Gaertn. Alder

Liriodendron tulipifera L. Tulip Tree

Corylus colurna L. Constantinople, Hazel

Catalpa bignonioides Walt. Indian Bean

Thuja plicata Don. Western Red Cedar

Larix decidua (L. europaea DC.) European Larch

18 May 1936

, The Royal Egyptian Consulate, 26 South Street, Mayfair, London W1

Seeds of *Strophanthus eminii*

19 May 1936

A L Thorpe, Assistant Curator, Museum & Art Gallery, Derby

1. Branch of tea plant showing leaves, flowers, and seeds, from Darjeeling, India

2. Piece of Brick Tea manufactured in India. Brick tea is still largely consumed in Russia

26 September 1936

Rbt A Cockrell, University of California, College of Agriculture, Berkeley

1. 2 Small specimens of *Strychnos smilacina* Benth.

2. 3 Small specimens of *Strychnos toxifera* Schom.

Page 243 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407763>

17 October 1936

H Stansfield Esq, City of Liverpool Free Museums

Small packet of seed of *Sesamum orientale* L.

2 December 1936

G A Peacock Esq, Bath Education Authority, Technical College, Lower Borough Walls, Bath

Arthrotaxis laxifolia

Fitzroya patagonica

Catalpa bignonioides

Acer platanoides

Acer dasycarpum

Melia azedarach ("Persian Lilac")

Citrus aurantium (Orange)

Acacia arabica

28 December 1936

Prof C Skottsberg, Botaniska Tradgarten, Goteborg, Sweden

1. Shea Butter Nuts, *Butyrospermum parkii* Kotschy
2. Seeds of African Mammee Apple, *Ochrocarpus africanus* Oliv.
3. Fruit of *Parinari laurina* A. Gray
4. Millet, *Setaria italica* Beauv.
5. Siamese Black Rice, *Oryza sativa* L.
6. Seeds of *Mucuna pruriens* DC.
7. Seeds of *Moringa oleifera* Lam.
8. Seeds of *Hydnocarpus venenatus* Gaertn.
9. Cow Pea, *Vigna unguiculata* (Jacq.) Walp.
10. Seeds of *Garcinia kola* Heckel
11. Seeds of *Myristica surinamensis* Rol.
12. Allspice *Pimenta officinalis* Lindl.
13. Seeds of *Pycnanthus kombo* Warb.
14. Red squill, *Urginea maritima* L.
15. Kernels of *Pentadesma butyracea* Sabine
16. Ispaghul Seed, *Plantago ovata* Forssk.
17. Tonka beans, *Dipteryx odorata* Willd.
18. Palm Wax. *Ceroxylon andicola* H. & B.
19. Illipe Kernels, *Shorea stenoptera* Burck.
20. "Saleb Misiri" *Orchis* sp.
21. Castor Oil Seeds, *Ricinus communis* L.
22. Rhatany Root, *Krameria triandra* Ruiz. et Pav.
23. Cocoa Beans, *Theobroma cacao* L.
24. Mahwa Meal, *Bassia latifolia* Roxb.
25. Coffee Beans, *Coffea* sp.
26. Wheat, *Triticum* from Egyptian tomb
27. Tara pods, *Caesalpinia* sp.
28. Doum nuts, *Hyphaene thebaica* Mart.
29. Beans, *Cyamopsis psoralioides* DC.
30. Bengal Beans, *Mucuna aterrima* Holland
31. Fenugreek, *Trigonella foenum-graecum* L
32. Ramie fibre, *Boehmeria nivea* Gaud.
33. Nettle fibre, *Urtica heterophylla* Vahl.
34. Fibre of *Sesbania aculeata* Pers.
35. Pods of *Ochroma lagopus* Sw.

36. Akund Fibre, *Calotropis gigantea* R.Br.
37. Esparto Grass, *Stipa* sp.
38. Hemp, *Cannabis sativa* L.
39. Sunn Hemp, *Crotalaria juncea* L.
40. New Zealand Flax, *Phormium tenax* L.f.
41. Pod of *Afzelia* sp.
42. Saigon Cassia, *Cinnamomum* sp.
43. Banana Fibre, *Musa* sp.
44. Kitool Fibre, *Caryota urens* L.
45. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus* L.
46. Pod of *Poinciana regia* Boj. Ex Hk
47. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* L.
48. Manila Hemp, *Musa textilis* Nees.
49. Piassava Fibre, *Attalea funifera* Mart.

1 June 1937

John Hughes Esq, Analytical Laboratory, 79 Mark Lane, EC3

Seeds of *Brassica besseriana*

Seeds of *Brassica rugosa*

4 December 1937

Dr David Hooper, Burroughs Wellcome Medical Museum

Coconut fibres

Page 245 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407769>

15 February 1938

S Newcombe Esq, 30 Brechin Place, London SW7

3 samples Indian "tabashir" for heat conductivity tests

3 June 1938

, Messrs H O Brandt & Hampson, Orient House, Granby Row, Manchester 1

Small samples seed floss & 'Bast' fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*

2 August 1938

Director, Department of Agriculture, Nigeria

Seed of Carnauba Oil Palm, *Copernicia cerifera* Mart. (Received from Dept. Agric. British Guiana) (2/NIG/1/2)

13 August 1938

H N Andrews Esq, Botany School, Downing Street, Cambridge

Material of the secondary wood of the following Cycadaceae for anatomical study:-

Wood. *Cycas pectinata* Griff

Wood. *Macrozamia moorei*

Wood. F.V. Muell - *Encephalartos* sp

14 February 1939

S G N Friend, "Holmesdale", Brighton Road, Banstead, Surrey

A selection of wood specimens for teaching purposes

Page 246 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407770>

8 March 1939

L Wilson Greene Esq, Aberdeen, Maryland, USA

Samples of the following oils -

Oil. Orris Root *Iris florentina* Ker Gawl

Oil. Lemon Grass *Cymbopogon citratus* Stapf.

Oil. Vetiver *Vetiveria zizanioides* Stapf.

Oil. Neroli Citrus *sinensis* Orbeck

Oil. Peru Balsam *Myroxylon pereirae* Klot.

Oil. Rose *Rosa centifolia* L.

Oil. Camphor *Cinnamomum camphora* Nees.

Oil. Cinnamon *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* Nees.

Oil. Dill *Peucedanum graveolens* Bth.

Oil. Caraway *Carum Carvi* L.

10 March 1940

, Messrs Flatters & Garnet, 309 Oxford Rd, Manchester 13

The following fibres

Fibre. "Simul", Silk Cotton, *Bombax malabaricum* D.C. Bombay (Paris Exhib. 77.1900)

Fibre. Kapok, *Ceiba pentandra* Gaertn, Uganda (Br. Emp. Exhib. 65.1924)

Fibre. "Madar" Floss, *Calotropis gigantea* Dry, India (Col. & Ind. Exhib. 182.1886)

Fibre. Asclepias Fibre, *Asclepias physocarpa* Schl. Tanganyika (F.M. Rogers 11.1926)

Fibre. Jute, *Corchorus capsularis* L. Formosa (Japan Br. Exhib. 158.1910)

Fibre. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* L. India (Col. Bosdari 11.8.1922)

Fibre. Sunn Hemp, *Crotalaria juncea* L. Ceylon (Ceylon Court 44.1914)

Fibre. Mauritius Hemp, *Furcraea gigantea* Vent., Uganda (Brit. Emp. Exhib. 63.1926)

Fibre. Bowstring Hemp, *Saurevieria zeylanica* Willd, Ceylon (44.1914)

Fibre. Maguey "malve" Fibre, *Agave cantala* Roxb. Manila (Ind. & Christy 1890 = *A. vivipara*)

Fibre. "Blue" Sisal *Agave amaniensis* Tanganyika (Imp. Inst.)

Page 246 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407770>

- Fibre. "Simul", Silk Cotton, *Bombax malabaricum* D.C. Bombay (Paris Exhib. 77.1900)
- Fibre. Kapok, *Ceiba pentandra* Gaertn, Uganda (Br. Emp. Exhib. 65.1924)
- Fibre. "Madar" Floss, *Calotropis gigantea* Dry, India (Col. & Ind. Exhib. 182.1886)
- Fibre. Asclepias Fibre, *Asclepias physocarpa* Schl. Tanganyika (F.M. Rogers 11.1926)
- Fibre. Jute, *Corchorus capsularis* L. Formosa (Japan Br. Exhib. 158.1910)
- Fibre. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* L. India (Col. Bosdari 11.8.1922)
- Fibre. Sunn Hemp, *Crotalaria juncea* L. Ceylon (Ceylon Court 44.1914)
- Fibre. Mauritius Hemp, *Furcraea gigantea* Vent., Uganda (Brit. Emp. Exhib. 63.1926)
- Fibre. Bowstring Hemp, *Saurevieria zeylanica* Willd, Ceylon (44.1914)
- Fibre. Maguey "malve" Fibre, *Agave cantala* Roxb. Manila (Ind. & Christy 1890 = *A. vivipara*)
- Fibre. "Blue" Sisal *Agave amaniensis* Tanganyika (Imp. Inst.)

Page 247 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407771>

18 November 1941

Chief Chemist, Central Laboratories, Spillers Ltd, Dock Rd, Birkenhead

Various oils and other seeds

Illipe kernels, *Shorea* sp.

Soya Beans, *Glycine* Max

Ground Nuts, *Arachis hypogaea*

Shea Butter Nuts, *Butyrospermum parkii*

Sorghum, *Sorghum* sp.

Linseed, *Linum usitatissimum*

Sonari Nut, *Caryocar nuciferum*

Argan Seeds, *Argania sideroxylon*

Nicker Nut, *Caesalpinia bonducella*

Candle Nut, *Aleurites triloba*

Perilla Seed, *Perilla oryoides*

Raffia Fruit, *Raphia* sp.

Page 248 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407772>

17 October 1944

Dr H S Holden, Home Office Laboratory, Shakespeare St, Nottingham

Samples (5-8ce) of the following oils

Oil. Bitter almond

Oil. Dill

Oil. Orange

Oil. Cajaput

Oil. Camphor

Oil. Caraway

Oil. Cassia

Oil. Cinnamon

Oil. Citronella

Oil. Coriander

Oil. Cummin

Oil. Fennel

Oil. Lemon grass

Oil. Juniper

Oil. Lemon

Oil. Peppermint

Oil. Rosemary

25 November 1948

Dr T C N Singh MSc DSc FBS, Professor & Head of Dept Botany, Annamalai University, Annamalainagar

6 samples of seed of *Abrus precatorius* to show variation

26 November 1948

Mr Treese,

Specimens to

1. *Wrightia zeylanica*, Bark., 179.1883

2. Stem, *Forsteronia floribunda*, 178.1884

3. Bark, *Geissospermum vellosa*, 1880

4. Stem, *Allamanda cathartica*, 1880, T.C. Archer

5. 2 Seeds, *Allamanda cathartica*, 1880, J.M. Thurn

6. 2 Seeds, *Thevetia neriifolia*, Ind. Mus.

7. Condurango Bark, *Marsdenia condurango*, Park Davis & Co

8. *Rhynchospermum japonicum* fresh from Mus. I. wall

Page 249 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407773>

19 November 1951

Mr Sandwith, The Herbarium

Specimens to the Herbarium, asked for by Mr Sandwith

1. *Allantoma burchelliana* Miers.
2. *Allantoma cylindrica* Miers D. Hanbury Esq., Cameta, Brazil
3. *Cariniana brasiliensis* Casar J. Miers, F.R.S., Brazil
4. *Couratari domestica* Mart. W.J. Burchell Esq., Brazil, 1865
5. *Couratari estrellensis* Raddi Brazil
6. *Couratari macrocarpa* Mart. Brazil
7. *Couratari rubra* Gardner Brazil
8. *Couratari vriesii* Miers Prof. De Vriese, Surinam
9. *Lecythis ampla* Miers W.R. Jervis Esq., Antioquia
10. *Lecythis ampullaria* Miers (?) Miers W.R. Jervis Esq., Antioquia
11. *Lecythis angustifolia* (Mart.) Endl. Mr. Gardner, Rio de Janeiro
12. *Lecythis cincturata* Brazil
13. *Lecythis cincturata* R. Spruce Esq., Brazil, Rio Negro
14. *Lecythis cistella* (?) R. Spruce Esq., Brazil, Rio Negro
15. *Lecythis cupularis* Miers "Monkey's Stewpan", Brazil
16. *Lecythis elliptica* H.B.K Purdie, Santa Martha
17. *Lecythis lacunosa* Miers, John Miers Esq., F.R.S. 1874
18. *Lecythis laevicula* Miers, Miss Parker, Demerara
19. *Lecythis minor* Jacq., T.C. Archer Esq., Columbia, 1853
20. *Lecythis pilocarpa* Miers R. Spruce Esq., Brazil
21. *Lecythis platyspermum* Miers R. Spruce Esq., Brazil
22. *Lecythis turbinata* O.Berg R. Spruce Esq., Barra, Brazil
23. *Lecythis tumefacta* Miers, E.G. Boughton Esq., British Guiana
24. *Lecythis usitata* Miers, R. Spruce esq., Para., & J. Wetherell, Bahia
25. *Lecythis usitata* Miers, Mr. Booth, Guiana
26. *Lecythis venusta* Miers, E.G. Boughton Esq., British Guiana
27. *Lecythis* sp. R. Spruce Esq., Rio Negro, 1857
28. *Lecythis* sp. Dr. Schomburgk, Guiana
29. *Lecythis* sp. Demarara
30. *Lecythidaceae*, D. Hanbury Esq., Cameta, Brazil
31. *Gustavia augusta* L. G. Bentham Esq.

Page 250 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407774>

32. *Gustavia augusta* L. Ecuador, Baron Eggers. 7.1893
33. *Lecythis elliptica* H.B & K, Brazil
34. *Lecythis lacunosa* Miers, Brazil
35. *Lecythis schomburgkii* O.Berg R. Spruce Esq., Rio Negro
36. *Lecythis* sp. R. Spruce Esq., Rio Arepecuru
37. *Lecythis* sp. R. Spruce Esq., Rio Arepecuru

30 November 1952

Prof F W Jane, Royal Holloway College, (Univ of London), Englefield Green, Surrey

156 small timber specimens for microscopical work: as per list. See p256

1. Timber. *Abies cilicica*
2. Timber. *Abies concolor*
3. Timber. *Acacia eburnea*
4. Timber. *Acacia molissima*
5. Timber. *Acacia penninervis*
6. Timber. *Acer oblongum*
7. Timber. *Acer obtusa*
8. Timber. *Acer pictum*
9. Timber. *Acer polymorphum*
10. Timber. *Albizzia lebbek*
11. Timber. *Alnus orientalis*
12. Timber. *Altingia excelsa*
13. Timber. *Aniba perutilis*
14. Timber. *Anogeissus latifolia*, India
15. Timber. *Antidesma madagascariense*
16. Timber. *Aralia chinensis*
17. Timber. *Araucaria angustifolia*
18. Timber. *Araucaria klinkii*
19. Timber. *Banksia integrifolia*
20. Timber. *Banksia serrata*
21. Timber. *Beilschmiedia roxburghiana*
22. Timber. *Bersama zenkeri*
23. Timber. *Betula coerulea*
24. Timber. *Blighia sapida*
25. Timber. *Bridelia retusa*
26. Timber. *Bruguiera gymnorhiza*
27. Timber. *Calophyllum angustifolium*
28. Timber. *Carallia calycina*
29. Timber. *Carapa gogo*
30. Timber. *Casearia glomerata*
31. Timber. *Cedrela sinensis*
32. Timber. *Cedrus deodara*
33. Timber. *Celtis australis*
34. Timber. *Celtis caucasica*
35. Timber. *Celtis occidentalis*
36. Timber. *Celtis tetrandra*
37. Timber. *Chlorophora tinctoria*
38. Timber. *Chrysophyllum cainito*

Page 251 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407775>

39. Timber. *Cinnamomum obtusifolium*
40. Timber. *Couroupita guianensis*
41. Timber. *Cryptomeria japonica* var. *elegans*
42. Timber. *Cunninghamia sinensis*
43. Timber. *Cupania anacardoides*
44. Timber. *Cupressus lawsoniana*
45. Timber. *Cupressus obtusa*
46. Timber. *Cynometra alexandri*
47. Timber. *Cytisus scoparius*
48. Timber. *Dichopsis polyantha*
49. Timber. *Diospyros montana*
50. Timber. *Dipterocarpus alatus*
51. Timber. *Ekebergia meyeri*
52. Timber. *Elaeodendron glaucum*
53. Timber. *Eleagnus angustifolia*
54. Timber. *Eriolaena candollei*
55. Timber. *Eucalyptus amygdalina*
56. Timber. *Eucalyptus crebra*
57. Timber. *Eucalyptus gigantea* (=obliqua)
58. Timber. *Eucalyptus maculata*
59. Timber. *Eucalyptus odorata*
60. Timber. *Eucalyptus piperata*
61. Timber. *Eucommia ulmoides*
62. Timber. *Eugenia cotinifolia*
63. Timber. *Eugenia smithii*
64. Timber. *Eugenia wagapense*
65. Timber. *Evodia hupehensis*
66. Timber. *Ficus religiosa*
67. Timber. *Ficus retusa*
68. Timber. *Ficus sycamorus*
69. Timber. *Fitzroya cupressoides*
70. Timber. *Flindersia schottiana*
71. Timber. *Garuga pinnata*

Page 252 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407776>

72. Timber. *Glochidion novoguineense*
73. Timber. *Gmelina arborea*
74. Timber. *Gnetum gnemon*
75. Timber. *Grevillea robusta*
76. Timber. *Gymnocladus canadensis*
77. Timber. *Hakea dactyloides*
78. Timber. *Harpullia pendula*
79. Timber. *Heritiera littoralis*
80. Timber. *Homalium foetidum*
81. Timber. *Ilex aquifolium*
82. Timber. *Jatropha* sp.
83. Timber. *Juniperus virginiana*
84. Timber. *Larix europaea*
85. Timber. *Lasiosiphon glaucus*
86. Timber. *Ligustrum sinense*
87. Timber. *Limonia acidissima*
88. Timber. *Liriodendron tulipifera*
89. Timber. *Lithraea venenosa*
90. Timber. *Lophopetalum littorale*
91. Timber. *Lysiloma sabicu*
92. Timber. *Negundo aceroides*
93. Timber. *Notelaea lingustrina*
94. Timber. *Nothofagus betuloides*
95. Timber. *Nothofagus obliqua*
96. Timber. *Ochrocarpus longifolius*
97. Timber. *Ocotea cupularis*
98. Timber. *Oldfieldia africana*
99. Timber. *Ophiocaryon paradoxum*
100. Timber. *Picea orientalis*
101. Timber. *Picrasna excelsa*
102. Timber. *Pinus* (parana)
103. Timber. *Pinus bungeana*
104. Timber. *Pinus sylvestris*
105. Timber. *Pistacia terebinthus*
106. Timber. *Platanus orientalis*
107. Timber. *Plectronia didyma*
108. Timber. *Polyosma cunninghamii*
109. Timber. *Populus berolinensis*
110. Timber. *Premna pyramidata*
111. Timber. *Prunus avium*
112. Timber. *Prunus mume*
113. Timber. *Prunus pseudocerasus*
114. Timber. *Ptaeroxylon utile*
115. Timber. *Pterocarpus* sp.
116. Timber. *Pyrus betulifolia*
117. Timber. *Pyrus syriaca*
118. Timber. *Pyrus ussuriensis*
119. Timber. *Quercus ballota*
120. Timber. *Quercus castaneaefolia*
121. Timber. *Quercus cerris*
122. Timber. *Quercus humilis*
123. Timber. *Rhamnus alaternus*

- 124. Timber. *Rhamnus hybrida*
- 125. Timber. *Rhizophora mucronata*
- 126. Timber. *Rhodamnia trinervia*
- 127. Timber. *Rhododendron arboreum*
- 128. Timber. *Rhus coriaria*
- 129. Timber. *Rhus cotinoides*
- 130. Timber. *Rhus potaninii*
- 131. Timber. *Rhus typhina*
- 132. Timber. *Sapindus marginatus*
- 133. Timber. *Sarcocephalus esculentus*
- 134. Timber. *Sassafras tzuma*
- 135. Timber. *Schleichera trijuga*
- 136. Timber. *Sequoia sempervirens*
- 137. Timber. *Stephegyne parvifolia*

Page 253 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407777>

- 138. Timber. *Strychnos potatorum*
- 139. Timber. *Symphonia globulifera*
- 140. Timber. *Tectona grandis*
- 141. Timber. *Terminalia arjuna*
- 142. Timber. *Terminalia buceras*
- 143. Timber. *Terminalia myriocarpa*
- 144. Timber. *Terminalia tomentosa*
- 145. Timber. *Terminalia velutina*
- 146. Timber. *Ternstroemia gymnanthera*
- 147. Timber. *Thuja plicata*
- 148. Timber. *Tsuga heterophylla*
- 149. Timber. *Tsuga canadensis*
- 150. Timber. *Ulmus montana*
- 151. Timber. *Ulmus nitens*
- 152. Timber. *Xylia dolabriformis*
- 153. Timber. *Zelkova serrata*
- 154. Timber. *Zizyphus spina-christi*
- 155. Timber. *Hymenaea courbaril*
- 156. Timber. *Pistacia lentiscus*

13 May 1952

, Metropolitan Police Laboratory, New Scotland Yard, London SW1
Two samples of "Darnel" seed (*Lolium temulentum*)

11 June 1952

B W N Brett, Biophysics Research Unit, King's College, Strand, London WC2
Small specimens of gum of the almond *Prunus amygdalus* from Persia

18 June 1952

Dr A E Werner, National Gallery, Trafalgar Square, London WC2

Samples of the following resins:-

Resin. Damar Daging

Resin. Damar Hitam

Resin. Damar Mata Kuching (*Hopea* sp) Yellow grade, Malaya 1932

Resin. Damar Perak, Pale, *Balanocarpus maximus* King., Malaya 1924

Page 254 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407778>

Resin. Damar Perak, Yellow, *Balanocarpus maximus*, King, Malaya 1924

Resin. Damar Perak, Amber, Malaya

Resin. Damar Perak, Coarse Dust, Malaya

Resin. Damar Sengai, *Balanocarpus* sp. Malaya

Resin. Dead Damar

Resin. Dead Damar, *Balanocarpus heimii*, King, Malaya

Resin. Manila Copal, C, *Agathis alba*, Celebes, T.H. Barry Esq.

Resin. Congo Copal, *Copaifera demeusei* (from B. Somaliland Finsbury Pavement, EC2)

Resin. Brazil Copal, *Hymenaea* sp

Resin. Mastic, *Pistacia lentiscus* L., Madras, 1876

Resin. Mastic *Pistacia lentiscus* L., Greek Islands

Resin. Finest Chio Mastic, *P. lentiscus* L., 1877

Resin. Mastic *Pistacia mutica*, Fish & May, Bombay

Resin. Gum Sandarach, *Callitris preissii* Miq., Victoria, 1886

Resin. Gum Sandarach, *Tetraclinis articulata* Mast., Atlas Mts. 1952

Resin. "Thin Gam", *Hopea odorata*, Burma

Resin from *Vateria indica*, Coorg, India

26 June 1952

, The Herbarium

Fruiting material of *Aristolochia mannii* Hook. F. coll. Kalkeyer

26 June 1952

, The Herbarium

Barter's material of *Encephalartos barteri*, and the Schweinfurth seeds of *Encephalartos septentrionalis*

Page 255 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407779>

19 September 1952

, Messrs Spillers Ltd, Central Laboratory, Station Road, Cambridge

Seeds supplied

Seeds. *Lupinus albus*

Seeds. *Lupinus luteus*

Seeds. *Lens esculenta*

Seeds. *Vicia sativa*

Seeds. *Cicer arietinum*

Seeds. *Phaseolus lunatus*

Seeds. *Phaseolus mungo*

Seeds. *Phaseolus angularis*

Seeds. *Eragrostis tef*

Seeds. *Sesamum indicum*

Seeds. *Pimenta officinalis*

Seeds. *Cuminum cyminum*

Seeds. *Vigna unguiculata* (*V. sinensis*)

Seeds. *Dolichos lablab* (white and black forms)

Seeds. *Coix lacryma-jobi*

Seeds. *Sorghum caffrorum* (*Andropogon sorghum*)

Seeds. *Panicum miliaceum*

Seeds. *Oryza sativa* (Siam Black Rice)

Seeds. *Eleusine coracana*

Seeds. *Lolium temulentum*

Seeds. *Gossypium herbaceum*

Seeds. *Guizotia abyssinica*

Seeds. *Trigonella foenum-graecum*

Seeds. *Dipteryx odorata* (*Coumarouna odorata*)

10 June 1953

T Morley, University of Minnesota, College of Science, Literature & the Arts, Minneapolis 14, USA

Wood specimens of. (D4580)

Wood. *Memecylon amplexicaule*

Wood. *Memecylon utile*

Wood. *Memecylon edule*

Wood. *Memecylon* sp. No 15281 (from Liberia, thro' Yale Forestry School)

Wood. *Memecylon polyanthemos*, nos 13747 & 15201

Wood. *Memecylon grande*

Wood. *Memecylon trinerve*

Wood. *Memecylon edule*

Wood. *Memecylon amplexicaule*

Wood. *Memecylon laevigatum*

Page 256 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407780>

14 August 1953

The Principal, Birla College, Pilani, (Rajasthan)

Small samples of four drugs. (D6266)

Drug. "Powdered Digitalis", *Digitalis purpurea* L.

Drug. "English Valerian Root", *Valeriana officinalis* L.

Drug. "English Belladonna", *Atropa belladonna* L.

Drug. "Biennial Henbane", *Hyoscyamus niger* L.

30 November 1955

The President, Forestry Research Institute, Dehra Dun, India

Specimens under Museum Entry no. 14.1954. List in "Timbers" box file in the office

Malayan wood specimens, from Imperial Forestry Inst. Oxford. [List in "Timbers" Box File in the office.]

(Specimens under Museum Entry no 14.1954)

31 March 1954

Prof F Jane, Botany Dept., Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green, Surrey

Lists in "Timbers" box file in the office.

Duplicate of wood specimens in Museum reference collection. [List in "Timbers" Box File in the office.]

31 January 1958

Dr O W Sampson, Director, The Horniman Museum, London Road, Forest Hill, London SE23

The following ethnological specimens:-

1. Indian Figure, 77.1900
2. Masks, 35.1900 & 165.1886
3. Canoe baler, 35.1900

Page 257 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407781>

4. Common door lock, Faroe Islands, Sir W Trevelyan
5. Alpine horn, 135.1908
6. Whistle 165.1886
7. Native fish hooks, W. Ames, Boundary Exped. J.K. Lord Esq.
8. Mats, N. America, Boundary Exped. (Commission)
- 9a. Pail of *Taxus baccata*, 167.1893
- 9b. Dish of *Podocarpus totara*, 6.1894
- 9c. Berry basket of *Thuja plicata*, 35.1904
10. Butter churner, 82.1900
11. Gent's self Yew bow, 82.1900
12. Children's toys manufactured in Saxony. Dr. Reichenbach, Jnr.
13. Box of *Thuja plicata*, 35.1904
14. Bow of *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis*, 35.1900

31 January 1958

Mr Adrian Digby, Dept of Ethnography, British Museum, London WC1

The following ethnological specimens:-

1. Totem pole, 68.1898
2. Makar Indian bow & arrows, 52.1885
3. Tlingit Indian box, 35.1904
4. Chief's dancing head-dress, 165.1886
5. Ornament of *Thuja plicata*, 138.1890
6. Cradle of *Thuja plicata*, 35.1904
7. "Lei-Lu-Gin" basket, N. America Boundary Commission
8. Makar Indian basket of *Thuja plicata*, 57.1891
9. Fish trap of *Thuja plicata*, 35.1900
10. Basket of roots of *Thuja plicata*, 35.1904
11. Hat of roots of *Thuja plicata*, 35.1904
12. Basket of *Picea*, *Prunus* & *Phragmites*, 51.1908
13. Knoo canoe & paddles. Sierra Leone

Page 258 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407782>

14. Zulu piano, 137.1889

15a. Bark chopper, 35.1900

15b. Digging stick, 35.1900

15c. Fish club, 35.1900

15d. Halibut hook, 35.1900

15e. Wedge, 35.1900

31 January 1960

Mr J Jones, The Institute of Wood Science Ltd, 196 Greasby Road, Greasby, Wirral, Cheshire

Samples of resins of

Resin. Damar Penak, *Balanocarpus heimii*

Resin. Damar Hitam, *Balanocarpus* sp.

Resin. Damar Saraya, *Shorea?* *curtisii*

Resin. Piney resin, *Vateria indica*

Resin. Damar Daging, *Shorea* sp.

Resin. Rock Damar, *Hopea odorata*

Resin. Rose Damar, *Shorea* sp.

Resin. Damar Kepong, *Shorea* sp.

10 August 1960

, The Science Museum, South Kensington, London SW7

Firm no longer in existence

Model of a Creosoting machine, donated in 1911 by Messrs. George Black & Sons, Tweedmouth Boiler Works, Berwick on Tweed, Scotland. (Firm no longer in existence)

Page 259 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407783>

12 September 1960

Dr W L Stern, Curator, Division of Woods, Smithsonian Institution

Small wood specimens for anatomical work

Small wood. *Acacia seyal*

Small wood. *Albizzia antunesiana*

Small wood. *Antidesma venosum*

Small wood. *Dracaena camerooniana*

Small wood. *Garcinia bruillensis*

Small wood. *Geissaspis scott-elioti*

Small wood. *Hymenocardia mollis*

Small wood. *Pandanus rabaiensis*

Small wood. *Paullinia pinnata*

Small wood. *Phyllanthus discoideus*

Small wood. *Pseudocedrela kotschy*

Small wood. *Uapaca kirkiana*

Small wood. *Vellozia aequatorialis*

29 November 1960

P S Prakasa, Dept of Botany, Andhra University, Waltair, Andhra Pradesh, India

Small wood specimens for anatomical work

Small wood. *Combretum splendens*

Small wood. *Combretum Kraussii*

Small wood. *Combretum holosericeum*

Small wood. *Combretum glutinosum*

Small wood. *Combretum erythrophyllum*

Small wood. *Combretum imberbe*

Small wood. *Terminalia hilariana*

Small wood. *Terminalia buceras*

Small wood. *Terminalia benzoin*

Small wood. *Terminalia catappa*

Small wood. *Terminalia angustifolia*

Small wood. *Terminalia badamia*

18 August 1961

Dr Anna M Macleod, Heriot Watt College, Edinburgh

Specimens sent

1. Sago, *Metroxylon sagu*, Singapore (imported)

2. Manila Copal, *Agathis alba*, Phillipines

3. Congo Copal, *Copaifera demeusei*, Congo

4. Piney resin, *Vateria indica*, India

5. Damar Kepong, *Shorea* sp., Malaya

6. Foxtail or Italian millet, *Setaria italica*

Page 260 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407784>

7. Paddy, *Oryza sativa*, Burma
8. Fruits of West African Oil Palm, *Elaeis guineensis*, Nigeria
9. Maize Cob with Husk, *Zea mays*, Manchuria
10. White Millet, *Panicum miliaceum*, Africa
11. White Kaffir Corn, *Sorghum caffrorum*, Basutoland
12. Finger Millet, *Eleusine coracana*, India
13. Red Kaffir Corn, *Sorghum caffrorum*, Basutoland
14. African Millet, *Pennisetum typhoideum*, Sierra Leone
15. Native Tobacco, *Nicotiana tabacum*
16. Rhodesian Chopped Wattle Bark, *Acacia mollissima*
17. Cotton Bol, *Gossypium herbaceum*, United States
18. Carnauba Wax, *Copernicia cerifera*, Brazil
19. Soya Bean, *Glycine soja*, China
20. Bombarra Ground Nut, *Voandzeia subterranea*, Nigeria
21. Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*, Ireland
22. Coffee Beans, *Coffea* sp. Bolivia
23. Tung Nuts, *Aleurites fordii*
24. Kapok, *Ceiba pentandra*, Java
25. Cocoa Pod, *Theobroma cacao*, Trinidad
26. Jaggery or raw sugar, *Saccharum officinarum*, India
27. Esparto Grass, *Stipa tenacissima*, Tunisia
28. Cinchona Bark (Quinine), *Cinchona succirubra*, Ceylon
29. New Zealand Flax, *Phormium tenax*, New Zealand

15 November 1961

Dr Maria Follieri, Istituto & Orto Botanico, Della Universita di Roma, Citta Universitaria, Roma

Small wood specimens of

1. Small wood. *Torreya taxifolia*
2. Small wood. *Cephalotaxus drupacea*
3. Small wood. *Taxodium distichum*
4. Small wood. *Amantotaxus argotoenia*

Page 261 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407785>

20 December 1961

Professor J Venkateswarlu, Head of Dept of Botany, Andhra University, Waltair, Andhra Pradesh, India

Specimens sent of five genera:

1. *Turraeanthus klainei*
2. *Quivisia laciniata*
3. *Trichilia glandulosum* (moschoxylum)
4. *Trichilia moschata*
5. *Pseudocarapa championii*
6. *Epicharis loureiri*

28 December 1961

D M Evans, Printing, Packaging & Allied Trades Research Association, Patra House, Randall's Road, Leatherhead, Surrey

Specimen of *Magnolia accuminata* sent

28 December 1961

Dr Sherwin Carlquist, Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden, 1500 North College Avenue, Claremont, California, USA

Small samples of wood of the AG Helena woods all collected by Melliso:-

1. Small wood. *Commidendrum spurium* DC
2. Small wood. *Commidendrum robustum* DC
3. Small wood. *Melanodendron integrifolium* Dec
4. Small wood. *Petrobium arboreum* R. Br.
5. Small wood. *Senecio leucadendron*
6. Small wood. *Senecio prenanthiflorus*

Page 262 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407786>

19 January 1962

M Prakash, 53 University Road, Lucknow, India

2 specimens of Teea sent

18 May 1962

Dr B Müllethaler, Schweiz Landesmuseum, Zurich, Switzerland

List of specimens of resins sent

1. Resin. West Indian Elemi, *Dacryodes hexandra*, W. Indies
2. Resin. African Sanderac, *Tetraclinis articulata*, Atlas Mts.
3. Resin. Australian Sandarac, *Tetraclinis articulata*, Australia
4. Resin. Amber, Damar Penak, Malaya
5. Resin. Dragons Blood, *Dracaena* sp., London Drug markets 1906
6. Resin. Dragons Blood, *Daemonorops* sp., Penang
7. Resin. Mastic, *Pistacia lentiscus*, Chios
8. Resin. Shellac, Grain Lac and Stick Lac, India
9. Resin. Acaroid Resin, *Xanthorrhoea* sp. Australia
10. Resin. Congo Copal
11. Resin. Benguela Copal
12. Resin. White Angola Copal
13. Resin. Manila Copal

25 May 1962

Dr J A Cornelius, Oils, Fats and Waxes Div, Tropical Products Inst, Grays Inn Road, London WC1

Samples of oil seeds sent:-

1. Oil seed. *Laurus nobilis*
2. Oil seed. *Stillingia sebifera* (syn. *Sapium sebiferum*)
3. Oil seed. *Madhuca latifolia* (syn. *Bassia latifolia*)
4. Oil seed. *Hydnocarpus kingii* (syn. *Taraktogenus kurgii*)

Page 263 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407787>

25 August 1962

M Prakash, Birbal Sahni Institute of Palaeobotany, 53 University Road, Lucknow, India

Wood samples of:

1. Wood. *Elaeocarpus robustus*, Lahore
2. Wood. *Elaeocarpus serratus*, Ceylon
3. Wood. *Elaeocarpus stipularis*, Singapore
4. Wood. *Elaeocarpus tuberculatus*, Burma
5. Wood. *Mesua lepidota*, Malaya

25 August 1962

H Gottwald, Wissenschaftl Rat, Bundesforschungsanstalt für Forst und Holzwirtschaft, Reinbek bei Hamburg, Schloß, Deutschland

Wood samples of:

1. Wood. *Ormosia dasycarpa*, Dominica
2. Wood. *Ormosia emarginata*, Hong Kong
3. Wood. *Ormosia travancorica*, India
4. Wood. *Ormosia watsoni*, Malaya
5. Wood. *Pericopsis mooniana*, Ceylon

Page 264 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407788>

8 May 1963

Dr Kasipilgil (Turk), Mills University, USA

Small wood specimens of

Small wood. *Corylus ferox*, Darjeeling Ind. For Dpt. 1878

Small wood. *Corylus colurna*, Servia Imp. Inst. 1929

Small wood. *Corylus colurna*, Simla Ind. For. Dept 1878

17 December 1963

Miss Jill Dalaine, Aldsworth Manor, Emsworth, Hants

Wood specimens

Wood. London Plane

Wood. Horse Chestnut

Wood. Hawthorn

Wood. Elm

Wood. Lime

Wood. Mulberry

26 August 1964

D W Kramer, Dept of Botany, Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana, USA

Specimens for anatomical examination:-

Wood of *Xylopiya tembelingensis*, Malaya

Wood of *Xylopiya caudata*, Malaya

Wood of *Xylopiya parvifolia*, Ceylon

Wood of *Xylopiya aethiopica*, Gabon

Fruit of *Xylopiya aethiopica*, W. Africa

Bark of *Xylopiya aethiopica*, W. Africa

Portion of branch of *Xylopiya aethiopica*, S. Nigeria

Portion of fruit with seed of *Melodorum latifolium*, Singapore

Page 265 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407789>

16 September 1964

Mrs Bailey, Botany Dept, University, Ibadan, Nigeria

Economic plant products to start a small museum of economic botany at the university. Tans [1-3], Resins [4-7], Drugs & Spices [8-13] Nuts [14-17], Fibres [18-24], Oil seeds [25-28] Cereals [29-31], Woods [33-34]

Tan. Wattle bark & extract: myrobolans

Tan. Wattle bark & extract: valonea

Tan. Wattle bark & extract: mangrove

Resin. Congo copal

Resin. Manila copal

Resin. Malayan dammar

Resin. Pino rosia

Drugs & spices. Strophanthus pod

Drugs & spices. Capsicum

Drugs & spices. Cinnamon bark

Drugs & spices. Saffron

Drugs & spices. Nux vomica

Drugs & spices. Psyllium

Brazil nut fruit

Sapucaia

Savarri thin shelled almond

Pine kernels

Fibres. Coir

Fibres. Ixtei

Fibres. Jute

Fibres. Hemp

Fibres. Sisal

Fibres. Manila hemp

Fibres. Urena

Castor

Shea

Linseed, *Linum usitatissimum*

Croton

Rice

Rye

Sorghum

Maize

Balsa wood

Plus 12 common British woods

Page 266 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407790>

21 December 1964

Mr Roland Hardman, Dept of Pharmacy, University Park, Nottingham

8 specimens, mainly Zygophyllaceae for Nigerian student

Balanites aegyptiaca - nut

Fagonia cretica - dried twigs

Guaiacum officinale - chips

Larrea mexicana - fruit

Tribulus cistoides - dried stem

Tribulus terrestris - fruits

Ximenia americana - seeds

21 December 1964

John S Mills, Research Chemist, The National Gallery, Trafalgar Square, WC2

The following oleo-gum resins (by request) Letter of 16.12.64

Resin. Myrrh - *Commiphora opobalsamum* (Burser)

Resin. Ammoniacum - *Dorema ammoniacum* & spp (Umbell)

Resin. Asafoetida - *Ferula foetida* (Umbell)

Resin. Galbanum - *Ferula galbaniflua*

Resin. Levantine Storax - *Liquidambar orientalis* (Hamamelidae)

Page 267 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407791>

27 January 1965

J G Vaughan, Dept of Biology, Queen Elizabeth College, Sir John Atkins Laboratories, Campden Hill, W8

The following seeds for histological investigations

Seeds. *Bombax malabaricum*, Bombay

Seeds. *Butyrospermum parkii*, W Africa

Seeds. *Canarium commune*, Java

Seeds. *Carapa procera*, W Africa

Seeds. *Ceiba pentandra*, Madras

Seeds. *Celastrus orbiculatus*, China

Seeds. *Irvingia gabonensis*, W Africa

Seeds. *Lallemantia royleana*, Bombay

Seeds. *Madia sativa*, USA

Seeds. *Melia azedarach*, India

Seeds. *Moringa oleifera*, Madras

Seeds. *Myrica cerifera*, USA

Seeds. *Perilla ocymoides*, Manchuria

Seeds. *Pycnanthus kombo*, Ghana

Seeds. *Rhus coriaria*, Palermo

Seeds. *Sapium sebiferum*, Japan

Seeds. *Trichilia emetica*, E Africa

Page 268 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407792>

3 February 1965

T K Wilson, University of Cincinnati, Dept of Biological Sciences, Biology Building, Cincinnati 21, Ohio, USA

The following small wood specimens, suitable for sectioning

Small wood. *Myristica amygdalina*

Small wood. *Myristica fragrans*, Jamaica, W Fawcett

Small wood. *Myristica guatteriaefolia*, Malaya, For Dept 1954

Small wood. *Myristica laurina*, Singapore. H N Ridley 1901

Small wood. *Horsfieldia amygdalina*, Malaya, For Dept 1954

Small wood. *Horsfieldia bracteosa*, Malaya

Small wood. *Horsfieldia canarioides*, Malaya, For Dept 1954

Small wood. *Horsfieldia superba*, Malaya, For Dept 1954

Small wood. *Horsfieldia hookeriana*, Malaya, For Dept 1954

Small wood. *Knema malayana*, Malaya

Small wood. *Gymnacranthera farquhariana*, Malaya, For Dept 1954

12 February 1965

Dr R Hardman, Dept of Pharmacy, University Park, Nottingham

Sample of fenugreek seed, Madras

Sample of fenugreek seed, Natal

Page 269 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407793>

2 June 1965

J E Gunckel, Rutgers, The State University, College of Arts & Sciences, Dept of Botany, New Brunswick, New Jersey, 08903, USA

Blocks & small pieces of the following wood specimens:-

Wood. *Fragraea ridleyi*, Malaya

Wood. *Fragraea fastigiata*, Malaya

Wood. *Fragraea zeylanica*, Ceylon

Wood. *Geniostoma cumingianum*, Philippines

Wood. *Nuxia verticillata*, Mauritius

Wood. *Nuxia mannii*, W Africa

Wood. *Chilianthus arboreus*, Natal

Wood. *Buddleia asiatica*, Malaya

Wood. *Geniostoma borbonicum*, Mauritius

Wood. *Strychnos arborea*, N S Wales

Wood. *Strychnos mitscherlichii*, Br Guiana

Wood. *Strychnos potatorum*, India

Wood. *Strychnos nux-vomica*, India

Wood. *Strychnos atherstonei*, S Africa

Wood. *Strychnos toxifera*, Br Guiana

Wood. *Strychnos melinoniana*, Br Guiana

Wood. *Psychotria cymosa*, S Africa

Wood. *Psychotria eckloniana*, S Africa

Page 270 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407794>

16 June 1965

Dr E McNab, Dept of Dermatology, Addenbrooke's Hospital, Hills Rd, Cambridge

The following specimens of gums and resins

1. Indian babul gum, *Acacia arabica*
2. Nigerian acacia gum, *Acacia campylacantha*
3. Gum of *Combretum erythrophyllum*
4. Cashew gum, *Anacardium occidentale*
5. Indian ghatti gum, *Buchanania latifolia*
6. Mastic, *Pistacia lentiscus*
7. Sandarac (African), *Tetraclinis articulata*
8. Sandarac (Australian) *Callitris* sp
9. Pine resin (French) *Pinus pinaster*
10. Pine resin (Sumatra) *Pinus merkusii*
11. Dammar hitam (Malaya), *Balanocarpus* sp
12. Indian dammar, *Vateria indica*
13. Rose dammar, *Shorea* sp
14. Manila copal, *Agathis alba*
15. Manila copal, *Agathis alba*
16. Benguela copal, *Copaifera* sp
17. Congo Copal, *Copaifera demeusei*
18. Brazil copal, *Hymenaea courbaril*

Page 271 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407795>

23 March 1966

Mr G F Claringbull, British Museum (Natural History), Dept of Mineralogy, Cromwell Road, London, SW7

The following copals & other resins:-

Congo copal (4 samples), *Copaifera demeusii*

Sierra Leone copal, *Copaifera copallifera*

Madagascar copal, *Trachylobium verrucosum*

Demarara copal, *Hymenaea courbaril*

Manila copal, *Agathis alba*

Damar kepong (*Shorea* sp)

Rose damar (*Shorea* sp)

Damar merak (*Agathis*)

Black damar (*Canarium strictum*?)

White damar (*Vatica* sp)

2 January 1967

Mr M Barnett, Kearley & Tonge Ltd, PO Box No 187, Mitre Square, London EC3

Samples of seeds of the following:

Seeds. *Setaria italica*

Seeds. *Phalaris canariensis*

Seeds. *Panicum miliaceum*

Page 272 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407796>

9 March 1968

Mr Clayton, Herbarium

Not in Accessions book - list with Ms Clayton. Probably 287-1851

Lawson's wheat collection of 19th cen. cultivars from Exhibition of 1860

13 March 1968

Mr B Bullock, Dept of Wood Technology, Technical College, Southampton

Duplicate wood specimens of:-

Wood. *Eucalyptus viminalis*

Wood. *Achras sapota*

Wood. *Pyrus communis*

Wood. *Rhamnus hybrida*

Wood. *Anogeissus latifolia* (x2)

Wood. *Eucalyptus rostrata* x2

Wood. *Eucalyptus piperita*

Wood. *Bassia latifolia*

Wood. *Eucalyptus* sp.

Wood. *Anogeissus latifolia*

Wood. *Eucalyptus* sp.

Wood. *Anogeissus acuminata* x3

Wood. *Xylia dolabriformis*

Wood. *Fraxinus excelsior*

Wood. *Saraca thaipingensis*

Wood. *Albizzia procera*

Wood. *Anizophylla* sp.

Wood. *Liquidambar styraciflua* x3

Wood. *Eucommia ulmoides*

Wood. *Albizzia odoratissima* x2

Wood. *Albizzia lebbek*

Wood. *Anogeissus acuminata* var. *phyllaerifolia*

Wood. *Millettia pendula*

Page 273 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407797>

Wood. *Acrocarpus fraxinifolius*

Wood. *Pterocarpus macrocarpus*

Wood. *Pyrus betulifolia*

Wood. *Pyrus malus*

Wood. *Erythrophleum africanum*

Wood. *Quercus robur*

Wood. *Platanus acerifolia*

Wood. *Ulmus procera*

Wood. *Carpinus betulus*

Wood. *Cedrus atlantica*

Wood. *Tilia* sp.

Wood. *Acer pseudoplatanus* x2

Wood. *Pinus sibirica*

Wood. *Larix sibirica*

Wood. *Cunninghamia sinensis*

Wood. *Sequoia sempervirens*

Wood. *Pinus rigida*

Wood. *Picea sitchensis*

Wood. *Araucaria klinkii*

Wood. *Podocarpus guatemalensis*

Wood. *Cupressus obtusa*

Wood. *Larix europaea*

Wood. *Ulmus* sp.

Wood. *Fagus sylvatica*

Wood. *Taxus baccata*

Wood. *Diospyros buxifolia*

Page 274 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407798>

26 April 1968

Prof Bo Holmstedt, Kungh Karolinska Medico-Kirurgiska Institutet, Stockholm 60, Sweden

Stems of Banisteria sp. (R Spruce)

Page 276 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407800>

30 June 1968

Dr K H Chowdhury, Dept of Botany, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, U P, India

Wood anatomy specimens 1/2" x 1/2" x 1/2"

1. Wood. *Baphia nitida* Lodd. Sierra Leone
2. Wood. *Baphia nitida* Lodd. Lagos
3. Wood. *Baphia nitida* Lodd. Sierra Leone
4. Wood. *Baphia nitida* Lodd. Sierra Leone
5. Wood. *Baphia nitida* var. *pubescens* Ghana
6. Wood. *Baphia* sp. near *B. maxima* Katanga
7. Wood. *Crudia scortechinii* Malaya
8. Wood. *Crudia* sp. Merban Kera Malaya
9. Wood. *Cynometra alexandri* Uganda
10. Wood. *Cynometra inaequifolia* Malaya
11. Wood. *Cynometra inaequifolia* Malaya
12. Wood. *Cynometra inaequifolia* Malaya
13. Wood. *Cynometra inaequifolia*
14. Wood. *Cynometra lujai* De Wild.
15. Wood. *Cynometra mannii* Oliv. Ambas Bau, W. Trop. Africa
16. Wood. *Cynometra polyandra* Roxb. S. India
17. Wood. *Cynometra polyandra* Roxb. Cachar Ind
18. Wood. *Cynometra ramiflora* L. Ceylon
19. Wood. *Cynometra ramiflora* L. Sunderbans Ind
20. Wood. *Cynometra ramiflora* L.
21. Wood. *Cynometra ramiflora* L. var. *lebrophylla* Malaya
22. Wood. *Cynometra ramiflora* L. var. *lebrophylla* Malaya
23. Wood. *Cynometra ramiflora* L. var. *lebrophylla* Malaya
24. Wood. *Cynometra* sp. (Katong-Katong)
25. Wood. *Cynometra* sp. Portugese Congo
26. Wood. *Cynometra* sp. Malaya
27. Wood. *Cynometra* sp. (Nongo) Uganda
28. Wood. *Cynometra* sp. Portugese Congo
29. Wood. *Piptadenia africana* Mk. J. Ghana
30. Wood. *Piptadenia africana* Hk. J. Ghana
31. Wood. *Piptadenia africana* Hk. J. Nigeria
32. Wood. *Piptadenia africana* Hk. J. Sierra Leone
33. Wood. *Piptadenia pteroclada* Benth. Colombia
34. Wood. *Piptadenia macrocarpa* Benth. Para

30 September 1968

Prof W C Dickison, Dept of Biology, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va, USA

3 specimens of *Clethra arborea* for wood anatomy

23 January 1969

Mr B Bullock, Dept of Wood Technology, Technical College, Southampton

Duplicate wood specimens of

Wood. *Actinodaphne leiantha*

Wood. *Alnus glutinosa*

Wood. *Betula alba*

Wood. *Betula verrucosa*

Wood. *Carpinus betulus*

Wood. *Castanea sativa*

Wood. *Castanospermum australe*

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1901 - 1990](#)

Wood. *Celtis australis*

Wood. *Celtis occidentalis*

Wood. *Diospyros latisepala*

Wood. *Euonymus europaeus*

Wood. *Fagraea fragrans*

Wood. *Fagus sylvatica* (2)

Page 277 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407805>

Wood. *Fraxinus americana*

Wood. *Fraxinus excelsior*

Wood. *Glochidion novoguineense*

Wood. *Halesia tetraptera*

Wood. *Hippophae salicifolia*

Wood. *Homalium dolichophyllum*

Wood. *Homalium molle*

Wood. *Juglans regia*

Wood. *Machilus fruticosa*

Wood. *Nothofagus obliqua* (2)

Wood. *Olea glandulifera*

Wood. *Platanus orientalis*

Wood. *Populus alba*

Wood. *Populus angulata*

Wood. *Populus berolinensis*

Wood. *Populus nigra*

Wood. *Populus serotina*

Wood. *Populus tremula*

Wood. *Premna pyramidata*

Wood. *Quercus cerris*

Wood. *Quercus ilex*

Wood. *Quercus lucombeana*

Wood. *Quercus palustris*

Wood. *Quercus petraea*

Wood. *Quercus robur*

Wood. *Quercus rubra*

Wood. *Quercus suber*

Wood. *Quercus x hispanica* var *dentata*

Wood. *Quercus x turneri*

Wood. *Salix alba*

Wood. *Salix alba* var *vitellina*

Wood. *Salix babylonica*

Wood. *Salix babylonica* var *ammularis*

Page 278 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407806>

Wood. *Salix babylonica* var *ammularis*

Wood. *Salix fragilis*

Wood. *Salix pentandra*

Wood. *Salix viridis*

Wood. *Salix vitellina*

Wood. *Ulmus glabra*

Wood. *Ulmus plotii*

Wood. *Ulmus* x *hollandica* var *major*

Page 279 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407807>

10 June 1969

Dr W Stern, University of Maryland, USA

Two wood specimens

Wood. *Aphloia mauritiana*, Baker, Mlanji, 52.1897 H Browne

Wood. *Gynocardia odorata*, R Br, Chittagong, 1878 Ind. For. Dept

14 July 1969

Professor G E Blackman, Dept of Agriculture, Oxford

Samples of old seed

Seeds. White hammas wheat, Tasmania, 109.1851, Roy Commers. Exhib 1851

Seeds. *Triticum* sp. Dr Livingstones Exped. 1860. Dr Kirk (Natmalier)

Seeds. *Pisum* sp. Great Exhib. 1851

Seeds. *Pisum sativum* L. 'Avenue Peas' Lawsons' Coll. 1851

Seeds. *Vicia faba* L. "Angusta Beans" grown on the royal farms, Windsor, Great Exhib 1851

Seeds. *Linum usitatissimum*, Tasmania, Internat Exhib, 1862

18 August 1969

Dr Carlo Steinberg, Museo Botanico, Istituto Botanico dell'Universita, Via Lamarmoral, Florence, Italy

112 wood specimens of Tropical African Exhib commonwealth timbers

Page 280 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407808>

8 June 1970

Peter Baas, Rijksherbarium, Leiden

62 wood specimens. Also offcuts from complete set of Stahel's Surinam woods

Wood. *Homalium dolichophyllum*, Nigeria 13.1955

Wood. *Phytocrene palmata*, Penang, Dr Wallich

Wood. *Euonymus maackii*, Ningpo China, W M Cooper, 1880

Wood. *Ilex cuneifolia*, Dominica Inter. Exhib. 1862

Wood. *Euonymus europaeus*, Co. Clare, Ireland, 25.1900, A Henry

Wood. *Elaeodendron quadrangulatum*, U.S. Plant Introd. Garden, Florida M Scott 4.1947

Wood. *Gymnosporia lancifolia*, Kenya I.F.I 11190, 17.1968

Wood. *Homalium tomentosum*, Calcutta Bot. Gard. Dr T Anderson

Wood. *Ilex platyphylla*, Teneriffe, M Bourgeau

Wood. *Siphonodendron celastrineus*, Assam, Dr T Anderson, 1868

Wood. *Azara microphylla*, Grown in Sussex 109.1911, J Coomber

Wood. *Azara microphylla*, Newcastle on Tyne, 1.1949, Middleton

Wood. *Villaresia emarginata*, Hort. Kew

Wood. *Homalium molle*, Nigeria, 13.1955

Wood. *Pennantia corymbosa*, New Zealand, Williams

Wood. *Homalium foetidum*, New Guinea 13.1936, J. L Froggat

Wood. *Siphonodon celastrineus*, B 5021 12.1902, J S Gamble

Wood. *Osmelia gardneri*, Ceylon, Inter. Exhib. 1862

Wood. *Lophopetalum wightianum*, S Kanara, Ind. For. Dept.

Wood. *Hippocratea indica*, Angola, 1862, Dr Welwitsch

Wood. *Populus alba*, Britain 1851, Lawsons Coll

Wood. *Juglans regia*, Lincolnshire 99.1910, Yarborough

Wood. *Ulmus plottii*, Banbury 8 1949, R Melville

Wood. *Fagus sylvatica*, Europe

Wood. *Carpinus betulus*, Britain, 147.1887

Wood. *Castanea sativa*, Corsica, Paris Exhib, 1855

Wood. *Ulmus nitens*, Hort. Kew. 1919

Wood. *Hedera helix*, 1916

Wood. *Crataegus nigra*, Hort. Kew. 1911

Wood. *Fraxinus ornus*, Hort Kew, 1913

Wood. *Salix vitellina*, Britain

Wood. *Ulmus X hollandica*, Hort Kew, 1911

Wood. *Fraxinus excelsior*, Britain Admiralty

Wood. *Tilia tomentosa*, Hort Kew. 1811

Wood. *Prunus lusitanica*, Lincolnshire, 99.1910, Yarborough

Wood. *Ulmus stricta*, Somerset, 1874, Prior

Wood. *Cercis siliquastrum*, Hort. Kew, 1876

Wood. *Morus nigra*, Hort Kew

Wood. *Cytisus scoparius*, Europe, 1851, Lawson's Coll

Wood. *Laburnum anagyroides*, Hort Kew

Wood. *Aesculus hippocastanum*, Hort. Kew. Yarborough

Wood. *Quercus x hispanica* var *dentata*, Hort Kew

Wood. *Salix fragilis*, N 27 Europe

Wood. *Elaeagnus angustifolia*, Hort, Kew

Wood. *Crataegus oxyacantha*, Lincolnshire 99.1910, Yarborough

Wood. *Prunus cerasus*, Britain, Dr Bromfield

Wood. *Tilia cordata*, Europe, 99.1913, Yarborough

Wood. *Quercus ilex*, Britain

Wood. *Ulmus procera*, S Britain, 1851, Lawson's Coll

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1901 - 1990](#)

Wood. *Arbutus unedo*, Killarney, 66.1905, A. Henry

Wood. *Pyrus communis*, Hort. Kew

Wood. *Erica arborea*, Hort. Kew, 1917

Wood. *Sorbus hybrida*, Lincolnshire, 99.1910, Yarborough

Wood. *Platanus orientalis*, Hort, Kew

Wood. *Alnus glutinosa*, Lincolnshire, 99.1910, Yarborough

Wood. *Acer campestre*, Britain Bromfield

Wood. *Tilia vulgaris*, Heyne, Europe, 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough

Wood. *Prunus lusitanica*, L.f. Lincolnshire 99-1910. Earl of Yarborough

Page 281 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407811>

Wood. Hippophae rhamnoides, Europe Hort Kew

Wood. Pyrus malus, Bet Susin, Palestine, Messrs F R Vester & Co. 34.1913

Wood. Acer pseudoplatanus L. Lancashire. The Earl of Derby, 78.1910

Wood. Betula alba L. Hort Kew. 1908

Also offcuts from complete set of Stahels' Surinam woods

17 July 1970

Mr Hankins, c/o Smithsonian Institute

61 wood specimens from Liberia, 40 wood specimens from Ghana. All received from Yall, 1929

1. Wood. Acioa sp. ? A. Barteri. Engl. Y13770
2. Wood. Acioa scabrifolia Hus. Y13748
3. Wood. Alchornea cordifolia, Muell. Arg. Y15126
4. Wood. Androsiphonia adenostegia, Stapf Y15191
5. Wood. Anthocleista parviflora, Bak /292
6. Wood. Aporrhiza talbotii, Bak.f. ? Y13758
7. Wood. Berlinia grandiflora, Hutch & Dalz Y15144
8. Wood. Bersama paullinoides Y15312
9. Wood. Bertiera racemosa, K. Schum Y15174
10. Wood. Bussea occidentalis, Hutch Y15269
11. Wood. Casearia dinklagei, Gilg Y15277
12. Wood. Cassipourea afzelii, Alston Y15142
13. Wood. Cassipourea cooperi, Hutch & Dalz. Sp. nov. Y13746
14. Wood. Chrysobalanus ellipticus Sol Y15123
15. Wood. Chrysophyllum obovatum, G. Don Y15322
16. Wood. Cola acuminata, Schott & Engl Y15233
17. Wood. Coelocaryon sp. nov. nr. C oxycarpum Stapf Y15297
18. Wood. Combretum grandiflorum, G. Don (?) Y13704
19. Wood. Conopharyngia - jollyana or durissima. Stapf Y15147
20. Wood. Coula edulis, Baill. Y15177 Y15260, Y13771
21. Wood. Cynometra ananta, Hutch & Dalz Y15280
22. Wood. Diospyros gabunensis, Gurke Y15190
23. Wood. Drypetes sp. prob principum Hutch Y1522
24. Wood. Eugenia whytei, Sprague Y15313
25. Wood. Garcinia kola, Heckel Y15143
26. Wood. Haplormosia monophylla, Harms Y15121
27. Wood. Heisteria parvifolia, Smith Y13709
28. Wood. Homalium dolichophyllum, Gilg Y15155
29. Wood. Ixora divaricata, Hutch & Dalz Y15215
30. Wood. Klainedoxa gabonensis, Pierre Y13768
31. Wood. Leptonychia urophylla, Welw Y15215
32. Wood. Macaranga huraefolia Beille Y13702
33. Wood. Manotes macrantha (Gilg) Schell Y13723
35. Wood. Mareya spicata, Muell. Arg Y15273
36. Wood. Memecylon polyanthemos, HK.f. Y15201
37. Wood. Microdesmis puberula, Hk.f. 15094
38. Wood. Millettia lane-poolei, Donn. Y15163
39. Wood. Mitragyna macrophylla, Hiern. Y13754
40. Wood. Monodora brevipes, Benth. Y13733

Page 282 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407812>

1. Wood. *Berlinia auriculata*, Ghana, 1676
2. Wood. *Bosqueia angolensis*, Ghana, 1058
3. Wood. *Calpocalyx brevibracteatus*, Ghana, 1361
4. Wood. *Carapa procera*, Ghana, 991
5. Wood. *Celtis adolphi-fredrici*, Ghana, 1625
6. Wood. *Chrysophyllum albidum*, Ghana, 1180
7. Wood. *Cistanthera papaverifera*, Ghana, 1729
8. Wood. *Cleistopholis patens*, Ghana, 1616
9. Wood. *Combretodendron africanum*, Ghana, 1155
10. Wood. *Cordia irvingii*, Ghana, 1495
11. Wood. *Cylicodiscus gabunensis*, Ghana, 891
12. Wood. *Cynometra megalophylla*, Ghana, 1861
13. Wood. *Distemonanthus benthamianus*, Ghana, 1653
14. Wood. *Dumoria heckelii*, Ghana, 1596
15. Wood. *Enantia chlorantha*, Ghana, 1726
16. Wood. *Entandrophragma rederi*, Ghana, 1725
17. Wood. *Fagara macrophylla*, Ghana, 888
18. Wood. *Harpullia fosteri*, Ghana, 1636
19. Wood. *Holarrhena wulfsbergii*, Ghana, 1648
20. Wood. *Homalium dolicho*, Ghana, 965
21. Wood. *Lonchocarpus* sp., Ghana, 2034
22. Wood. *Macaranga barteri*, Ghana, 1723
23. Wood. *Macrolobium limba*, Ghana, 1855
24. Wood. *Mansonia altissima*, Ghana, 1320
25. Wood. *Millettia stapfiana*, Ghana, 996
26. Wood. *Morinda lucida*, Ghana, 1708
27. Wood. *Monodora myristica*, Ghana, 1626
28. Wood. *Musanga smithii*, Ghana. 1207
29. Wood. *Myrianthus serratus*, Ghana, 1388
30. Wood. *Ochrocarpus africanus*, Ghana, 1380
31. Wood. *Omphalocarpum procerum*, Ghana, 1035
32. Wood. *Pachystela cinerium*, Ghana, 1502
33. Wood. *Pachypodanthium staudtii*, Ghana, 1721
34. Wood. *Phialodiscus unijugatus*, Ghana, 1849
35. Wood. *Ricinodendron africanum*, Ghana, 1515
36. Wood. *Sarcocephalus esculentus*, Ghana, 1200
37. Wood. *Scottellia* sp., Ghana, 969
38. Wood. *Spondianthus preussii*, Ghana, 1309
39. Wood. *Sterculia elegantiflora*, Ghana, 1359
40. Wood. *Xylopia quintasii*, Ghana, 856
1. Wood. *Napoleona leonensis* Hutch. & JM Dalz. Y13736
2. Wood. *Necepsia afzelii* Prain. Y15178
3. Wood. *Omphalocarpum anocentrum* Y13731
4. Wood. *Oxystigma stapfiana* A. Chev. Y15173
5. Wood. *Parineria excelsum* Sab. Y13743
6. Wood. *Pentadesma butyracea* Sab. 15188
7. Wood. *Polyalthia oliveri* Engl. & Diels 13712
8. Wood. *Protomegaberia stapfiana* Hutch. Y15206
9. Wood. *Pseudospondias microcarpa* Engl. 13716
10. Wood. *Ptychopetalum anceps* Oliv. 15091
11. Wood. *Scyttopetalum tieghemii* Hutch. & Palz. 15176
12. Wood. *Sideroxylon aylmeri* Scott. Y15218

13. Wood. *Smeathmannia pubescens* Soland. 15305
14. Wood. *Sorindeia longifolia* Oliv. Y15298
15. Wood. *Soyauxia grandifolia* Gilg. & Stapf. 15159
16. Wood. *Spondianthus ugandensis* Hutch. Y13783
17. Wood. *Stenanthera yalensis* Huth. & Dalz. Y15263
18. Wood. *Strombosia postulata* Oliv. Y15184
19. Wood. *Symphonia gabonensis* Pierre var. *macrantha* Hutch. & Dalz. 13755
20. Wood. *Tylostemon mannii* Stapf. 15211
21. Wood. *Voacanga obtusa* K. Schum. 15107

Page 283 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407813>

22 September 1970

Dr V Lopéz Fraile, Instituto Forestal, Carretera de la Coruna K7, Madrid 20, Spain

2. Wood. Ndale, Kapweiwu, *Swartzia madagascariensis* Desr. forma Zambia 73.1930 E Milne Redhead
4. Wood. Musanya, Malunga, *Marquesia acuminata* RE Fries Zambia 73.1930 E Milne-Redhead
14. Wood. *Diospyros xanthochlamys* Ghana 59. 1900
15. Wood. *Homalium dolichophyllum* Nigeria 13.1955
18. Wood. *Pileostigma thonningii* (Schumach.) Milne-Redhead Zambia R.3942 29.1938.
19. Wood. *Rapanea pulchra* Gilg. & Schellenb. Zambia E M-R.4593 29.1938
20. Wood. Mulende, *Sterculia quinqueloba* (Garcke) K.Schum. Zambia E M-R 4539 29.1938
22. Wood. Kesanya, *Monotes africanus* (Welw.) A. DC. Zambia E M-R 4608 29.1938
23. Wood. *Sorindeia claessensii* de Wild. Zambia E M-R 2796 29.1938
24. Wood. *Plagiostyles africana* (Muel. Arg.) Prain Zambia E M-R 4583 29.1938
25. Wood. Katoache, *Sterculia ambacensis* Welw. Ex Hiern Zambia E M-R 2885 29.1938
26. Wood. Kasanya, *Monotes dasyanthus* Gilg. Zambia E M-R 4605 29.1938
27. Wood. Msengu, *Ochna hoffmannii* - *ottonis* Engl. Zambia E M-R 4472 29.1938
29. Wood. Chikwata, *Ziziphus mauritiana* Lam. Zambia E M-R 4476 29.1938
30. Wood. Mukungu, *Cryptosepalum pseudotaxus* Bak. F. Zambia E M-R 4597 29.1938
31. Wood. Mitowa, *Isobertia tomentosa* (Harms.) Craib. & Stapf. Zambia E M-R 4614 29.1938
32. Wood. Musara, *Dialium simii* Phillips Zambia E M-R 4598 29.1938
34. Wood. *Acacia hockii* De Wild. Zambia E M-R 4587 29.1938
35. Wood. Mat, Kam, Bendwi, Camwood, *Baphia nitida* Lodd. Sierra Leone Coll. AH Unwin 15.1909
36. Wood. *Salacia rhodesiaca* Blakelock Zambia E M-R 4462 29.1938
37. Wood. *Ochna schweinfurthii* F. Hoffm. Zambia E M-R 4460 29.1938

Page 284 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407814>

38. Wood. *Pleurostylia africana* Loes. Zambia E M-R 29.1938 4481
40. Wood. *Maesopsis berchemoides* Engl. Uganda 121.1905
41. Wood. *Ekebergia benguellensis* Welw. Zambia E M-R 2608 29.1938
47. Wood. *Ochthocosmus lemaireanus* De Wild. & Th. Dur. Zambia E M-R 4468 29.1938
48. Wood. *Balsamocitrus dawei* Stapf. Uganda 115.1906
49. Wood. *Garcinia polyantha* Oliv. Zambia E M-R 4596 29.1938
52. Wood. *Fasua*, *Harungana madagascariensis* Lam. Ghana 59.1900
53. Wood. *Pongii*, *Smeathmannia* sp. Sierra Leone 115.1909
54. Wood. *Flacourtia indica* (Burm.f.) Merr. Zambia E M-R 2790 29.1938
54. Wood. *Homalium molle* Nigeria 13.1955
54. Wood. *Homalium dolichophyllum* Nigeria 13.1955
55. Wood. *Chrysophyllum macrophyllum* G. Don Trop. Africa 1930
56. Wood. *Cussonia kirkii* Seem. Zambia E M-R 3718 29.1938
57. Wood. *Chrysophyllum albidum* G. Don Uganda 136.1905
58. Wood. Goffri, *Mimusops lacera*, Baker Sierra Leone Coll. AH Unwin 115.1909
59. Wood. *Terminalia mollis* Laws. Zambia E M-R 2729 29.1938
60. Wood. *Ximenia americana* L. Zambia E M-R 4471 29.1938
61. Wood. *Apodytes dimidiata* E. Mey. Ex Arn. Zambia E M-R 4584 29.1938
62. Wood. *Blighia sapida* Koen. Ghana 67.1929
63. Wood. *Eriocoelum lawtonii* Exell Zambia E M-R 4595 29.1938
64. Wood. *Memecylon flavovirens* Bak. Zambia E M-R 4473 29.1938
65. Wood. *Dichaetanthera rhodesiensis* A. & R. Fernandes Zambia E N-R 3232 29.1938
69. Wood. *Syzygium guineense* (Willd.) DC. Zambia E M-R 4603 29.1938
70. Wood. *Bergama abyssinica* Fresen. Zambia E M-R 4477 29.1938
71. Wood. Luwezhi, *Brachystegia wangermeeana* De Wild. Zambia E M-R 4482 29.1938
74. Wood. *Hymenodictyon floribundum* (Hochsy & Steud.) B.L. Robinson E M-R 3588 29.1938

Page 285 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407815>

81. Wood. Mbombo, *Brachystegia boehmii* Taub. Zambia E M-R 4465 29.1938
83. Wood. Kasabosi, *Brachystegia floribunda* Benth. Zambia E M-R 3137 29.1938
85. Wood. *Albizia antunesiana* Harms Zambia E M-R 4470 29.1938
87. Wood. *Anisophyllea gossweileri* Engl. & V. Brehm. Zambia E M-R 4461 29.1938
88. Wood. *Terminalia brachystemma* Welw. Ex Hiern Zambia E M-R 2840 29.1938
89. Wood. *Markhamia obtusifolia* (Bak.) Sprague Zambia E M-R 3002 29.1938
91. Wood. *Anthocleista vogelii* Planch. Zambia E M-R 2846 29.1938
92. Wood. Lusambya, *Markhamia platycalyx* Sprague Uganda M T Dawe Esq 17.1905
93. Wood. Kpakpei, *Albizia brownei* Walp. Sierra Leone Brit. Emp. Exhib. 48.1924
94. Wood. *Strychnos cocculoides* Bak. Zambia E M-R 4459 29.1938
95. Wood. *Faurea saligna* Harv. Uganda M T Dawe Esq 136.1905
97. Wood. *Diplorhynchus condylocarpon* (Muell. Arg.) Piochon Zambia E M-R 4456 29.1938
99. Wood. *Oldfieldia dactylophylla* (Welw. Ex Oliv.) Leon. Zambia E M-R 445? 29.1938
100. Wood. *Hymenocardia acida* Tul. Zambia E M-R 4486 29.1938
101. Wood. Baluegira *Croton zambesicus* Muell. Arg. Uganda M T Dawe 17.1905
103. Wood. *Ficus gnaphalocarpa* (Mig.) A. Rich. Zambia E M-R 3775 29.1938
107. Wood. *Sapium ellipticum* (Hochst. Uganda MT Dawe
110. Wood. Musogasoga *Croton macrostachys* Hochst. Uganda MT Dawe 17.1905
111. Wood. Tortoza, Pulai, Pawi, African Oak *Oldfieldia africana* Benth. & Hook.f. Sierra Leone AH Unwin 115.1909

Page 286 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407816>

5 November 1970

Pieter Baas, Ryksherbarium, Leyden

Small wood specimens of

71. Small wood. *Coelostegia griffithii* Malaya 14.1954 3654, 18715
72. Small wood. *Durio conicus* Becc. N Borneo Herb No. SAN A1812, Sipitang. Det. Singapore For Dept 9.1955
73. Small wood. *Durio lowianus*, Malaya 14.1954 3490, 32401
74. Small wood. *Durio oxleyanus* Malaya 14.1954 3850, 44950
75. Small wood. *Durio zibethinus* Murr. J.S. Gamble 5074 12.1902
76. Small wood. *Durio zibethinus* Murr. Malaya 7.2.27 R.E. Holthurn, Singapore 5.1927
77. Small wood. Durian Boorong *Durio zibethinus* Murr. Johore T.C. Archer 198.1884
78. Small wood. Durian *Durio* species Happy Valley, Sandakan S.H. No. San 21944
79. Small wood. *Durio* species Malaya 14.1954 2528, 31606
80. Small wood. *Durio* species Malaya 14.1954 4843, 31700
81. Small wood. *Durio* species Malaya 14.1954 5840, 37000
82. Small wood. Durian *Durio* species Malaya 9.1954

16 November 1970

Miss S O'Sullivan, Metropolitan Police Forensic Science Laboratory, 2 Richbell Place, Holborn, WC1

Material of the following palms

Take Ejow or Gomuli fibre, *Arenga saccharifera* Lab. Malacca, India Museum

Fibre of Gormuti Palm, *Arenga saccharifera* Lab, Amani, Tanganyika, II.1926, F. M Rogers

Bahia piassava, *Attalea funifera*, Mast (As taken from tree), John G Horsey, The Elms, Catford

Part of leaf of *Borassus flabellifer*

Portion of leaf of *Borassus flabellifer* L. Mymms & Co May 1915

Page 287 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407817>

Cuticles from the young leaves of *Borassus flabellifer* L, Dr Baikies Niger Expedition, Mr Barter 1859

Fibre from stem of *Caryota urens* L, Bombay 143.1889, India Office

Fibre of *Caryota urens* prepared by inmates of the Ceylon Lunatic Asylum. 1873 Vienna Exhibition

Coir vegetal from *Chamaerops humilis* L. used for stuffing furniture, Algeria

Fibrous sheath of *Chamaerops humilis* L.

Casa blanca, Tangier, 28.1887, G. Maw

Coir, *Cocos nucifera*, Burma, India Museum

Fibre from leaf stalks, *Cocos nucifera* L. 24-Parganas, Bengal, 143.1889, India Office

Fine coconut fibre prepared in Cochin, *Cocos nucifera* L. 121. 1885. Chubb, Round & Co

Coir fibre and cord, *Cocos nucifera* L. Trinidad 92.1924, Brit. Emp. Exhib

Madagascar Piassaba, *Dictyosperma fibrosum*, C.H. Wright, imported from Tamatave, 36.1890, J. Puddy & Co

Split leaflets of *Elaeis guineensis* Jacq. Nupe Dr Baikie's Niger Expedition (Coll. Mr Barter, 1859)

Part of petiole of fibre of *Elaeis guineensis* Jacq. S. Nigeria, 20.1909, Forestry Dept.

Fibre from *Elaeis guineensis* Jacq. Botanic Gardens, Mauritius, 170a-1886. Col & Ind. Exhib

Fibre of *Leopoldina piassaba*, Wall. From a palm 4ft tall, R. Spruce

Young leaves of *Nannorrhops ritchiana* eaten as a vegetable, Punjab, 80.1899, India Office

Date palm fibre, *Phoenix dactylifera* L. Bot Gard Mauritius, 170a-1886, Col & Ind Exhib

Page 288 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407818>

Petioles of the date palm, *Phoenix dactylifera* L, India, India Museum

Fibre of the date palm, *Phoenix dactylifera* L, Surat, 1883, Amsterdam Exhib

Leaves of *Raphia pedunculata* Beauv, Madagascar, 1862, C. Meller

Fibre from leaf stalks of *Raphia pedunculata* Beauv, Botanic Gardens, Mauritius, 170a-1886, Col & Ind Exhib

Cuticle of leaves of *Raphia pedunculata* Beauv 1888 as imported for horticultural purposes

Rope made of young leaves of *Sabal blackburnianum* Glazeba. Split or twisted, 18.1883. Jamaica, Sir D Moriso

Plaits made from the leaves of *Sabal blackburnianum*, Bermuda, 19.1883, C. Keane

Torn leaves of ? *Serenoa serrulata* Hook.f. used for stuffing cushions & dyed black to resemble horsehair, U.S.A

Portion of stem of *Serenoa serrulata* Hook.f. with sample of paper made from same. 192.1908, F.L. Roeckner

Brush of Palm fibre, *Trachycarpus excelsus* Wendl. For cleaning household utensils, 180.1893, J.H. Veitch

Cordage made from fibre *Trachycarpus excelsus* Wendl. 167.1884 Japan. Forestry Exhib.

Page 289 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407819>

30 November 1971

Peter Baas, Rijksherbarium, Leyden

Specimens of the following timbers

71. Wood. *Corynocarpus laevigatus* Forst. 1854, Archdeacon Williams
72. Wood. *Crypteronia paniculata*, Burma, 47.1928, Burma For. Dept
73. Wood. Anambo, *Crypteronia pubescens* var. *hookeri*, E. Indies, Prof Oldham
74. Wood. *Cliftonia nitida*, Gaertn. N. America, 1881, Prof C S Sargent
75. Wood. *Cyrella racemiflora* L. Florida. 10.1883. A Curtiss
76. Wood. *Daphniphyllum himalayense*, Muell. Arg. Himalaya 6000 ft. 93.1898, Ind. For. Dept
77. Wood. *Daphniphyllum laurinum*, Baill, Singapore 92.1897. H N Ridley
78. Wood. *Erythroxyton manii*, River Bagroo, W. Trop. Africa, Gustav Mann, June 1861
79. Wood. *Erythroxyton monogynum* Roxb. Madras 1878. Ind. For. Dept.
80. Wood. Moolkellam, *Erythroxyton australe*, F. Muell. Queensland 1862 Inter. Exhib
81. Wood. *Erythroxyton burmanicum*, C7788 BOT
82. Wood. *Echinocarpus australis*, Benth. N. S Wales, Philadelphia Exhib. 1876
83. Wood. *Echinocarpus dasycarpus*, Benth. Chuttockpur, Darjeeling, 6000 ft. 1878. Ind. For. Dept.
84. Wood. *Elaeocarpus aristatus*, C. 5422
85. Wood. *Echinocarpus assamicus*, 2218
86. Wood. *Elaeocarpus braceanus*
87. Wood. *Elaeocarpus cyaneus*, Sims Victoria
88. Wood. *Elaeocarpus dentatus*, Vahl Admiralty
89. Wood. *Elaeocarpus floribundus* 2055 Bot.
90. Wood. *Elaeocarpus grandis*, F. Muell, Australia, 67. 1929. Imp. Inst.
91. Wood. *Elaeocarpus holopetalus* F. Muell, Victoria. Inter. Exhib. 1862
92. Wood. *Elaeocarpus japonicus*, Sieb. Nagasaki, Japan, Dr. Regel
93. Wood. *Elaeocarpus lancifolius* Roxb. Rangbul, Darjeeling, 7000', 1878, Ind. For. Dept
94. Wood. *Elaeocarpus longifolius*, Wall. Burma
95. Wood. *Elaeocarpus obovatus*, G. Don. N. S Wales, Philadelphia Exhib. 1876
96. Wood. *Elaeocarpus robustus* Roxb. ? Darjeeling, Mr Mawson
97. Wood. *Elaeocarpus serratus*, L. Ceylon. Inter. Exhib. 1862
98. Wood. *Elaeocarpus stipularis*, Blume, Singapore, 92.1897, H. N Ridley
99. Wood. *Elaeocarpus tuberculatus*, Burma 47.1928, Burma For. Dept.
100. Wood. *Elaeocarpus wallichii* 2868
101. Wood. *Irvingia oliveri*, Pierre Cochinchina Paris Exhib. 1878
102. Wood. *Muntingia calabura* L. Guadeloupe Paris Exhib. 1878
103. Wood. *Sloanea sigun*, Burma 47.1928, 5217
104. Wood. *Sloanea dentata*, L. Guadeloupe. Paris Exhib. 1878
105. Wood. *Hibiscus elatus*, SW Jamaica W. T March
106. Wood. *Hibiscus grewiaefolius*, 11308
107. Wood. *Hibiscus macrophyllus*, 21
108. Wood. *Hibiscus macrophyllus* Roxb. Chittagong. Ind. For. Dept. 1878
109. Wood. *Hibiscus tricuspidis*, Banks, India & Ceylon R.B.G Calcutta
110. Wood. *Kydia calycina* Roxb. Ahiri Reserve, C.P India, Ind. For. Dept. 1878
111. Wood. *Cola acuminata*, R. Br. Jamaica, 108.1894, W. Fawcett
112. Wood. *Lagunaria patersonii*, G. Don, Norfolk Island, Sir. W. Denison
113. Wood. *Thespesia populnea*, Corr. Gujerat, Ind. For. Dept. 1878
114. Wood. *Pentaphylax eurioides*, Hong Kong, 1883
115. Wood. *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam. Paraguay 10.1858, W. D Christie
116. Wood. *Guazuma tomentosa*, HBK. W Indies, S. America. Roy. Bot. Gard, Calcutta
117. Wood. *Eriolaena spectabilis*, Planch, Nepal Roy Bot Gard. Calcutta
118. Wood. *Eriolaena candollei* Wall. Chittagong, Ind. For. Dept. 1878

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1901 - 1990](#)

119. Wood. *Dombeya runsoroensis* K. Schum. Uganda, 106.1905, M.T Dawe

120. Wood. *Dombeya mukole*, Sprague, Uganda, 17.1905, M.T Dawe

Page 290 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407820>

121. Wood. *Dombeya mastersii*, Hook. F. E. Africa 67.1929, Imp. Inst
122. Wood. *Commersonia fraseri*, J. Gay, Delegate River, N S Wales, 73.1891, Tech. Mus. Sydney
123. Wood. "Kalamet" *Mansonia gagei*, J. R Drum. Bought in Rangoon, 12.1902, J. S. Gamble
124. Wood. "Ofun" *Mansonia altissima*, A. Gray, Nigeria 46.1932, F.P.R.L
125. Wood. *Kleinhovia hospita* L. Roy. Bot. Gard. Calcutta. Tree aged 66 years
126. Wood. *Heritiera utilis*, Sprague, Sierra Leone, C. E. Lane Poole 399, 17.1916
127. Wood. *Heritiera papilio* Bedd. Tinnevely Ind. For. Dept. 1878
128. Wood. Green Ebony, *Melhanian melanoxylon*, R. Br. Inter. Exhib. 1862
129. Wood. *Heritiera macrophylla* D. 6642
130. Wood. *Heritiera littoralis*, Dry. Andaman Islands. Ind. For. Dept. 1878. Used chiefly in boat building
131. Wood. *Heritiera fomes*, F. 8826
132. Wood. *Pterospermum heyneanum* Wall. Northern Circle, India, 27.1891. Ind. For. Dept. India Museum
133. Wood. *Pterospermum acerifolium*, Willd. Khookloong Forest, Darjeeling, Terai, Ind. For. Dept. 1878. E.593
134. Wood. *Pterospermum jackianum* 11396
135. Wood. *Pterospermum suberifolium* Lam. Gumsur. Ind. For. Dept. 1878
136. Wood. *Sterculia campanulata* Wall. Eastern Bengal. Tree aged 39 years. Roy. Bot. Gard. Calcutta
137. Wood. *Sterculia colombiana*, Sprague, San Jose Rio. Putamayo. No. 618
138. Wood. *Sterculia cordifolia*, Cav. Gold Coast, 67.1929, Impt. Inst
139. Wood. *Sterculia foetida* L. From tree destroyed by cyclone of 1864 in the Bot. Gards. Calcutta. Sept. 1868.
Dr Anderson
140. Wood. *Sterculia ornata*, EE 2458
141. Wood. Mulende, *Sterculia quinqueloba* (Garcke) K.Schum. Zambia, 29.1938, E.Milne-Redhead 4539
142. Wood. *Sterculia scaphigera*, D.6710
143. Wood. *Sterculia rubiginosa*, Vent. Singapore 59.1901, H.N Ridley
144. Wood. *Sterculia urens* Roxb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Calcutta. Tree aged 56 years
145. Wood. *Sterculia tragacantha* Lindl. Nupe Dr. Baikies, Niger Exped, Mr Barber
146. Wood. *Sterculia versicolor* 7305
147. Wood. *Sterculia villosa* Roxb. Sivoke, Darjeeling Terai. Ind. For. Dept. 1878
148. Wood. *Tarrietia argyrodendron* Benth. N S Wales, Phil. Exhib. 1878
149. Wood. *Tarrietia carronii*, Moore, N S Wales, Phil. Exhib. 1878
150. Wood. *Tarrietia javanica*, Blume, Shirachi 55.1912, The Borneo Co. Ltd.
151. Wood. *Tarrietia simplicifolia* Mast. Singapore 59.1901 H. N. Ridley
152. Wood. *Theobroma bicolor* Humb. Brit. Honduras 62.1929. Conservator of Forests
153. Wood. *Triplochiton scleroxylon* R. Sch. Trop. Africa Imp. Inst. 67.1929
154. Wood. *Turpinia pomifera* DC. Sepoydura Forest, Darjeeling, 5, 000 ft. Ind. Gr. Dept. 1878
155. Wood. *Salvadora persica* L. Sindh. Dr. Stocks
156. Wood. *Turpinia occidentalis* G. Don Dominica Inter Exhib. 1862
157. Wood. *Turpinia nepalensis* Wall. India Museum 9582
158. Wood. *Salvadora oleoides* Dcne. Multan Ind. For. Dept. 1878

Page 291 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407821>

2 February 1971

Miss D Catling, Metropolitan Police Lab, Richbell Place

Wood specimens of

Wood. *Pinus echinata* Mill

Wood. *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*

Wood. *Pinus radiata*

Wood. *Prunus ellioti* Engelm

Wood. *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* (Lamb) Spach

Wood. *Picea mariana*, Britt

Wood. *Abies concolor*

Wood. *Libocedrus decurrens*, Torr

Wood. *Pinus taeda* L.

Wood. *Ailanthus altissima* (Mill) Swingle

Wood. *Tilia americana* L.

Wood. *Gordonia obtusa* Wall

Wood. *Acer rubrum*

Wood. *Juglans cinerea* L.

Wood. *Acer saccharinum* Wang

Wood. *Catalpa speciosa*, Warder

Wood. *Persea americana*, Mill

Wood. *Sassafras albidum*

Wood. *Clistoyucca arborescens*, Trel

Leaf of *Carludovica insignis*, Duch

Portion of stem of *Saccharum officinarum* L.

Paspalum virgatum, L.

Carex leporina L.

Leaf of *Agave heteracantha* Zucc

Tillandsia usneoides L.

Fibre of *Hedychium coronarium*, Koen

Paper making fibre *Hedychium coronarium* Koen

Zostera marina L.

Leaf of *Bromelia fastuosa*, Lindl

Page 292 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407822>

Stems of *Schoenus melanostachys* R Br.

Paspalum filiforme, SW

Culms of *Saccharum arundinaceum*, Retz

Twisted leaves of *Cyperus longus* L.

Part of plant of *Ampelodesma tenax*

Leaf of *Bromelia serra* Gris

Leaf of *Agave sisalana*, Perrine

Leaf of *Kanatas plumieri*, E. Moss

Leaf of *Ananas sativus*, Schult.f.

Leaf base of *Pronium palmita* E. Mey

Dry stems of *Colocasia esculenta* (L) Schult

Stem & leaf of *Hedychium coronarium*, Koen

Leaf of *Bromelia magdalenae*, C.H.W

Fibre of *Fimbristylis spadacea*, Vahl

Part of plant of *Stipa tenacissima* L.

Fibre of *Poa caespitosa*, Forst

Fibre of *Carex tereticaulis* Muell

Colocasia esculenta (L) Schott

Portions of stem of *Anodendron paniculatum* A.DC

Portion of stem of *Conopharyngia pachysiphon* Stapf

Portion of stem of *Bauhinia* sp.

Stems of *Bauhinia nivea*

Fibre of *Hardwickia binata*

Bark of *Maoutia puya* Wedd

Bark of *Calotropis gigantea*, Dey

Pods of *Gossypium* sp.

Fibre of *Girardinia palmata* Gand

Fibre of *Securidaca longipedunculata*, Fres

Stems etc of *Calotropis procera*

Bark of *Laportea gigas*

Stems of *Cannabis sativa*

Fibrous bark of *Lasiosiphon eriocephalus* Decre

Bark of *Antiaris toxicaria*

Page 293 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407823>

Stems of *Asclepias incarnata*
Bark of *Daphnopsis tinifolia*
Bark of *Daphne cannabina*
Stems of *Marsdenia tenacissima*
Base & Bark of *Tilia americana*
Fibre of *Vigna unguiculata*
Bark of *Guazuma tomentosa*
Stem of *Spartium junceum*
Stem & fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*
Bark of *Hibiscus elatus* var. *abutiloides*
Bark of *Adansonia digitata*
Fibre of *Sterculia villosa*
Stem of *Abutilon theophrasti*
Fibre of *Triumfetta macrophylla*
Bark of *Butea frondosa*
Stem of *Linum usitatissimum*
Stem & fibre of *Vigna unguiculata*
Bark of *Careya arborea*
Stem of *Crotalaria juncea*
Stem of *Aristotelia macquii*
Pods of *Ochroma pyramidale*
Pod of *Ceiba pentandra*
Stem of *Rourea santaloides*
Bark of *Soymida febrifuga*
Stem of *Pueraria lobata*
Fibre of *Apocynum cannabinum*
Fruit of *Cochlospermum tinctorium*
Stem of *Sesbania cannabina*

Page 294 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407824>

18 June 1971

Miss D Catling, Metropolitan Police Lab, Richbell Place, WC1

Wood specimens of

Wood. *Aglaia argentea* - Bl

Wood. *Aglaia* ? *cedreloides* Harms

Wood. *Aglaia odoratissima* Bl.

Wood. *Amoora cucullata*, Conservator of Forests

Wood. *Amoora lanceolata*, Malayan For. Dept

Wood. *Amoore malaccensis*, Malayan For. Dept

Wood. *Amoora ridleyi*, Malayan For. Dept

Wood. *Amoora rubescens*, Malayan For. Dept

Wood. *Amoora rubiginosa*, Malayan For. Dept

Wood. *Amoora spectabilis*, Conservator of Forests

Wood. *Carapa grandiflora*, Sprague

Wood. *Carapa guianensis*, Aubl

Wood. *Carapa moluccensis*, Conservator of Forests

Wood. *Carapa odorata*, Conservator of Forests

Wood. *Carapa procera*, D.C.

Wood. *Cedrela fissilis*, Vell

Wood. *Cedrela odorata*, Surinam Coll

Wood. *Cedrela rosei*, W.

Wood. *Chisocheton divergens*, Conservator of Forests

Wood. *Chisocheton philippinus*, Harms

Wood. *Chukrasia chickrassa* Roxb

Wood. *Chukrasia chickrassa* Roxb

Wood. *Dysoxylum procerum*, Hiekn

Page 295 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407825>

Wood. *Carapa guianensis*, Aubl
Wood. *Dysoxylum binectariferum*, Ind. For. Dept
Wood. *Ekebergia benguelensis*, Welw.
Wood. *Entandrophragma candollei*, Harms
Wood. *Entandrophragma cylindricum*, Sprague
Wood. *Entandrophragma angolense*, Welw
Wood. *Entandrophragma utile*, Dawe & Sprage
Wood. *Guarea gomma*, Surinam Coll.
Wood. *Guarea longipetiolata*, C.D.C
Wood. *Guarea thompsonii*, Sprague & Hutch
Wood. *Heynea trijuga*, Cons of Forests
Wood. *Khaya anthotheca*, Welw.
Wood. *Khaya grandifoliola*, Nigeria, F.P.R.L
Wood. *Khaya senegalensis*, Desv
Wood. *Khaya nyasica*, Stapf.
Wood. *Lovoa swynnertonii* Bak.
Wood. *Lovoa trichilioides*, Harms
Wood. *Melia azedarach* L.
Wood. *Melia excelsa*, Jack
Wood. *Owenia reticulata*, F. Muell
Wood. *Pseudocedrela kotschyi*, Schweinf
Wood. *Soyimida febrifuga*, A. Juss
Wood. *Swietenia candollei*, Pitt
Wood. *Swietenia macrophylla*, Br. Honduras. F.P.R.L
Wood. *Toona ciliata*, M Roem
Wood. *Toona serrata*, M Roem
Wood. *Trichilia dregeana*, Sond
Wood. *Trichilia emetica*, Vahl
Wood. *Trichilia prieurana*, A Juss
Wood. *Turraeanthus africanus*, Welw.
Wood. *Vavaea chalmersii*, D.C
Wood. *Walsura piscidia*, Roxb.

Page 294 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407824>

Wood. *Aglaia argentea* - Bl

Wood. *Aglaia* ? *cedreloides* Harms

Wood. *Aglaia odoratissima* Bl.

Wood. *Amoora cucullata*, Conservator of Forests

Wood. *Amoora lanceolata*, Malayan For. Dept

Wood. *Amoora malaccensis*, Malayan For. Dept

Wood. *Amoora ridleyi*, Malayan For. Dept

Wood. *Amoora rubescens*, Malayan For. Dept

Wood. *Amoora rubiginosa*, Malayan For. Dept

Wood. *Amoora spectabilis*, Conservator of Forests

Wood. *Carapa grandiflora*, Sprague

Wood. *Carapa guianensis*, Aubl

Wood. *Carapa moluccensis*, Conservator of Forests

Wood. *Carapa odorata*, Conservator of Forests

Wood. *Carapa procera*, D.C.

Wood. *Cedrela fissilis*, Vell

Wood. *Cedrela odorata*, Surinam Coll

Wood. *Cedrela rosei*, W.

Wood. *Chisocheton divergens*, Conservator of Forests

Wood. *Chisocheton philippinus*, Harms

Wood. *Chukrasia chickrassa* Roxb

Wood. *Chukrasia chickrassa* Roxb

Wood. *Dysoxylum procerum*, Hiekn

Page 295 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407825>

Wood. *Carapa guianensis*, Aubl
Wood. *Dysoxylum binectariferum*, Ind. For. Dept
Wood. *Ekebergia benguelensis*, Welw.
Wood. *Entandrophragma candollei*, Harms
Wood. *Entandrophragma cylindricum*, Sprague
Wood. *Entandrophragma angolense*, Welw
Wood. *Entandrophragma utile*, Dawe & Sprage
Wood. *Guarea gomma*, Surinam Coll.
Wood. *Guarea longipetiolata*, C.D.C
Wood. *Guarea thompsonii*, Sprague & Hutch
Wood. *Heynea trijuga*, Cons of Forests
Wood. *Khaya anthotheca*, Welw.
Wood. *Khaya grandifoliola*, Nigeria, F.P.R.L
Wood. *Khaya senegalensis*, Desv
Wood. *Khaya nyasica*, Stapf.
Wood. *Lovoa swynnertonii* Bak.
Wood. *Lovoa trichilioides*, Harms
Wood. *Melia azedarach* L.
Wood. *Melia excelsa*, Jack
Wood. *Owenia reticulata*, F. Muell
Wood. *Pseudocedrela kotschyi*, Schweinf
Wood. *Soymida febrifuga*, A. Juss
Wood. *Swietenia candollei*, Pitt
Wood. *Swietenia macrophylla*, Br. Honduras. F.P.R.L
Wood. *Toona ciliata*, M Roem
Wood. *Toona serrata*, M Roem
Wood. *Trichilia dregeana*, Sond
Wood. *Trichilia emetica*, Vahl
Wood. *Trichilia prieurana*, A Juss
Wood. *Turraeanthus africanus*, Welw.
Wood. *Vavaea chalmersii*, D.C
Wood. *Walsura piscidia*, Roxb.

Page 296 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407826>

Wood. *Xylocarpus gangeticus*, Malayan For. Dept

Wood. *Xylocarpus granatum*, Malayn For. Dept

Wood. *Swietenia mahagoni*, Jacq

16 September 1971

Mr Ian Walters, Metropolitan Police Forensic Science Laboratory, 2 Richbell Place, Holborn

Wood specimens of

Wood. *Araucaria araucana*, K. Koch, Chile Forest products research lab

Wood. *Agathis australis* Salisb. New Zealand, The Admiralty, Weight 41 lbs per cubic foot

Wood. *Cedrus atlantica*, Manetti, N. Africa, Sir J Drummond - Hay, 1878

Wood. *Juniperus virginiana* L. U.S.A. Prof C.S. Sargent, 159.1888

Wood. *Tsuga canadensis*, Carr. N. America. The Admiralty, 1855

Wood. *Abies procera*, Rehder, California, Messrs, J. Veitch & Sons, 40.1901

Wood. *Larix decidua*, Mill. Deeside. Messrs A & G Paterson, 73.1912

Wood. *Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb) Franco British Columbia W. Kynock, 30.1923

Wood. *Pinus elliottii*, Engelm, Florida, A. Curtiss, 60.1853

Wood. *Pinus nigra*, Arn. Hort. Kew. 1908

Wood. *Pinus palustris* Mill. U.S.A Smithsonian Inst. 3685, 3.1961

Wood. *Pinus strobus* L. Columbia, Smithsonian Inst. 1643, 3.1961

Wood. *Pinus wallichiana*, A.B. Jacks Kangra Ind. For. Dept. H.609, India Museum 1878

Wood. *Pinus sylvestris* L. Dupplin Castle Estate, Perth, 1914

Wood. *Pinus sylvestris* L. Pennsylvania U.S.A. Smithsonian Inst, 231

Wood. Riga Red Pine, *Pinus sylvestris* L. The Admiralty, 1855

Wood. *Pinus sylvestris* L. from a submerged forest at Bournemouth. Albert Way

Wood. "Theetmin" *Podocarpus neriifolius*, D. Don. Burma. Dr. Brandis, 790z

Wood. *Taxus baccata* L. Khasia, 5,000' Ind. For. Dept. E.796, 1878

Wood. *Cupressus funebris* Endl. Darjeeling 1878, Ind. For. Dept. E.972

Wood. *Thuja plicata*, D. Don. Montana, U.S.A. Prof Elrod, 95.1907

Page 297 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407827>

Wood. *Picea abies* (L) Karst. Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough, 99.1910

Wood. *Picea engelmanni* (Parry) Engelm. U.S.A. Prof C.S. Sargent, 159.1888

Wood. *Cupressus macrocarpa* Hartw. For. Dept. Moshi, Tanzania, Hughes, No.47.4.1952

Page 298 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407828>

30 November 1972

A L Jewell Esq, Educational Museum, Haslemere, Surrey

The following duplicate specimens of British timbers

Wood. *Acer campestre*, Knighton, Isle of Wight, Dr Bromfield

Wood. *Acer pseudoplatanus*, Lancashire. 78.1910, Earl of Derby

Wood. *Aesculus hippocastanum*, 1910, Hort. Kew

Wood. *Alnus glutinosa*, Brocklesby Park, Lincs. 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough

Wood. *Arbutus unedo*, Killarney, 66.1905, Dr Henry

Wood. *Betula alba*, 1908, Hort. Kew

Wood. *Betula verrucosa*, Brocklesby Park, Lincs, 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough

Wood. *Buxus sempervirens*, Brocklesby Park, Lincs, 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough

Wood. *Carpinus betulus*, 1917, Hort. Kew

Wood. *Castanea sativa*, Brocklesby Park, Lincs, 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough

Wood. *Crataegus monogyna*, Newchurch, Isle of Wight, Dr Bromfield

Wood. *Crataegus oxyacantha*, Brocklesby Park, Lincs. 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough

Wood. *Euonymus europaeus*

Wood. *Fagus sylvatica*, 1911, F.J.C Bowles

Wood. *Fraxinus excelsior*, Britain The Admiralty

Wood. *Hedera helix*, 1916

Wood. *Hippophae rhamnoides*, Hort, Kew

Wood. *Ilex aquifolium*, Brocklesby Park, Lincs, 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough

Wood. *Juglans nigra*, Brocklesby Park, Lincs, 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough

Wood. *Juniperus communis*, Algeria, Duke of Malakoff

Wood. *Laburnum anagyroides*, Brocklesby Park, Lincs. 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough

Wood. *Pinus sylvestris*, Duppin Castle, Perth, 1914

Wood. *Populus nigra*, Brocklesby Park, Lincs, 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough

Wood. *Populus tremula*, Brocklesby Park, Lincs 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough

Wood. *Pyrus communis*, Hort Kew

Wood. *Quercus petraea*, Brocklesby Park, Lincs, 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough

Wood. *Quercus robur*, Brocklesby Park, Lincs 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough

Wood. *Quercus ilex*, S. Europe 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough

Page 299 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407829>

Wood. *Rhamnus frangula*, 66.1908, Hort. Kew

Wood. *Salix caerulea*, 1951, Hort Kew

Wood. *Salix caprea*, Brocklesby Park, Lincs, 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough

Wood. *Salix fragilis*, Brocklesby Park, Lincs, 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough

Wood. *Salix viridis*, Fakenham, 84.1905, Messrs Duke & Sons

Wood. *Sambucus nigra*, Spean Bridge, Inverness 38.1938, N B Helmsing

Wood. *Sorbus hybrida*, Brocklesby Park, Lincs, 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough

Wood. *Tilia cordata*, 1919, Hort, Kew

Wood. *Tilia vulgaris*, Brocklesby Park, Lincs 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough

Wood. *Taxus baccata*, Britain Messrs Holtzapffel

Wood. *Ulmus procera*, Britain, The Admiralty

Wood. *Ulmus glabra*, Brocklesby Park, Lincs. 99-1910, Earl of Yarborough

Wood. *Ulmus x hollandica* var *major*, 1911, Hort, Kew

Wood. *Ulmus stricta*, Batheaston Court, Nr Wellington 1874, Dr Alex Prior

15 March 1972

Miss J Plesters, Scientific Dept, National Gallery, Trafalgar Sq, WC2

Specimens of the following timbers

Stick lac

Log wood - *Haematoxylum campechianum*

Brazilwood, *Caesalpinia echinata*

Madder Root, *Rubia tinctorum*

Safflower, *Carthamus tinctoria*

Persian berries, *Rhamnus infectoria*

Old Fustic, *Chlorophora tinctoria*

Woad, *Isatis tinctoria*

Page 300 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407830>

14 April 1972

D J Mabberley, Botany School, Cambridge

Wood specimens of

Wood. *Senecio leucadendron*, Benth & Hook.f. St Helena, 1868, J C Melliss

Wood. *Senecio prenanthiflorus*, Benth & Hook.f. St Helena, 1868, J C Melliss

25 April 1972

Dr N G Bissett, Dept Pharmacognosy, School of Pharmacy, Chelsea College of Technology, Manresa Rd, London SW3

Seed of

Seed. *Strychnos cinnamomifolia*, Thw, Travancore, 51.1923, J.F. Bourdillon

Seed. Eta-kuinda-wel, *Strychnos cinnamomifolia* Thw, Ceylon, 171.1886, Col & Ind. Exhib

Seed. *Strychnos cinnamomifolia* thus, var. *travencoria*, A W Hill, Travancore, 123.1896 M. Bourdillon

Page 301 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407833>

8 August 1972

Mr Hankins, c/o Smithsonian Institute

Small cubes of the following

Small cube. *Anaxagorea dolichocarpa*

Small cube. *Gevuina avellana*

Small cube. *Libocedrus chilensis*

Small cube. *Libocedrus tetragona*

Small cube. *Photinia lindleyana*

Small cube. *Photinia notoniana*

11 September 1972

Dr Thomas Cairns, Conservation Centre, Los Angeles County Museum of Art, 5905 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California 90036, USA

Specimens of the following gums

Cherry tree gum - *Prunus cerasus*

Kamaya gum - *Sterculia urens*

Gum Arabic - *Acacia senegal*

Peach gum - *Prunus persica*

Gum kutiera, *Cochlospermum gossypium* (2)

Gum of *Anogeissus latifolia*

Page 302 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407834>

18 October 1972

D G Forbes, 325 Kennington Road, London SE11 (Lambeth Borough Council)

Seeds of *Aframomum melegueta*

7 December 1972

Dr J S Mills, The National Gallery, London WC2

Specimens of the following resins

Resin. *Hardwickia pinnata*, Roxb. Tinnevely, Madras, Ind. For. Dept. 1878

Resin. *Guibourtia demeusii*, Harms, (J Leonard) Basoko, Congo, 75.1875. Prof E Laurent

Resin. *Trachylobium vernicosum*, Oliv. 36.1932. T Hedley Barry

Resin. *Trachylobium* sp. Imported from Africa, G&T Wallis

Resin. *Copaifera copallifera* (Benn) Milne-Redh. T&G Wallis

Resin. *Copaifera demeusii*, Harms, 36.1932, T Hedley Barry

Resin. *Daniella oliverii*, Rolfe Ouitscha, S Nigeria, 54.1912, W H Johnson

Resin. *Bursera gummifera* L. Dominica, Dr Imray

Resin. *Dacryodes hexandra*, Griseb, 98.1899, West Indies, Royal College of Science, (& crystalline component of same)

Resin. *Protium guianense*, March, British Guiana

Resin. *Liquidambar orientalis*, Menier & Co

Resin. *Daniella* sp. W Africa. 99.1883

Resin. Specimen of *Copaifera multijuga*, Hayne, Balsam of Copaiba, Para D Hanbury

Page 303 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407835>

20 December 1972

Dr T Cairns, Conservation Centre, Los Angeles County Museum of Art, 5905 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California 90036, USA

1. Gum of Belli falli, *Acacia leucophloea*, Willd, Mysore, India. Ind. For. Dept. 1876
2. Gum of *Acacia homalophylla*, A Cunn. Victoria, Australia. Inter Exhib 1862
3. Semla Gum, *Bauhinia retusa*, Roxb. Dehra Dun, India. 77.1900, Paris Exhib, 1900. India Museum
4. Gum of silver Wattle. *Acacia dealbata* Link, Quiedong, New South Wales, 73.1891. Tech Museum Sydney
5. Gum of *Acacia farnesiana* Willd. Madras, India Museum
6. Gum of Vel Vaila *Acacia ferruginea* DC, Madura, India, India Museum
7. Gum Arabic, *Acacia nilotica* (L.) Del. Lower Umkomanzi, Natal, 1862, Internat Exhibit
8. Gum from *Acacia modesta* Wall. Jhelum, Punjab. 77.1900, Paris Exhib, 1900 India Museum
9. Baisaki or Katki-Lakh (Lac) *Butea frondosa*. Broken from the sticks
10. Resin from *Acacia pycnantha* Benth. Victoria, Australia, 159.1886. Col & Ind Exhib. 1886
11. Khair Gum from *Acacia catechu* Willd. India, India Museum
12. Cape Gum from *Acacia horrida* Willd. Used like gum arabic but greatly inferior. S Africa
13. Mexican Gum Arabic from *Prosopis dulcis* Kunth. Mr Hartweg
14. Gum of *Sterculia tomentosa*, Guill & Perr. Biri River, Bahrel Ghase, Sudan. 92.1902. A F Brown
15. Gum of *Acacia sentis* F. Muell. Australia 14.1891. Baron von Mueller
16. Gum of *Sterculia villosa*, Roxb, Darjeeling Terai, Bengal 1878, Ind. Forest. Dept
17. Gum of *Albizia odoratissima* Benth. Karachi, Pakistan, 182.1886, Col & Ind Exhib. India Museum
18. Extract of Mangrove Bark, *Rhizophora mangle*. Jamaica 125.1892, Messrs Dalton & Young
19. Gum of the wild almond *Prunus amygdalus* Stokes. Persia J Olguise
20. Tandra, *Terminalia arjuna*, Wight & Arn, Cuddapah Forests, India, 1881. Govt of Madras
21. Gum of *Chukrasia tabularis*, A. Juss. Madras, India Museum
22. Gum of the Apricot tree, *Prunus armeniaca* L. Sindh, Pakistan. J S Stocks
23. Gum of *Albizia lebbek* Benth. Kurnool, India Museum
24. Parambal, *Prosopis spicigera* L. Salem Forests, Govt. of Madras, 1881
25. Kohomba gum, *Antelaea azadirachta* (L.) Adelb. Ceylon. G.H.K Thwaites
26. Gum Kino from *Pterocarpus marsupium* Roxb. Malabar 77.1900 Paris Exhib, 1900. India Museum
27. *Albizia amara*, Boiv, Salem Forests. 1881. Gov of Madras
28. *Buchanania latifolia* Roxb. India 182.1886. Col & Ind Exhib
29. Gum of "Temboo" *Sterculia foetida* L. Ceylon, G.H.K Thwaites
30. Gum of *Astragalus microcephalus* Willd. Lycia 1861. M. Bourgeau
31. Hog Gum. *Symphonia globulifera* L. Jamaica. 166.1886. Col & Ind Exhib
32. Gum of "Pen Thanaku", *Sterculia guttata*, Roxb. S. Arcot, Madras, 1878. For. Dept. Madras
33. Gum of "Jungli Badam", *Terminalia catappa* L. India Museum
34. *Sterculia cinerea*, A. Rich. Tartar, 39.1914, Sudan Government, Inter Rubber Exhib. 1914

Page 304 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407836>

35. Tahl gum (*Acacia seyal*) Sudan, 39.1914
36. Margosa gum, *Antelaea azadirachta* (*Melia indica*) Madras, India Museum
37. Gum of *Terminalia belerica*. W Bengal, India. Indian Forestry Dept.
38. Gum Tragacanth. *Astragalus gummifer*. Lebanon Grove, 25.1862
39. Gum of *Albizia stipulata*. W. Bengal, India. Indian Museum
40. Gum of *Albizia procera*. W. Bengal, India. India Museum
41. Gum Arabic (best large, white, friable) *Acacia senegal*, 39.1914
42. Gum of *Terminalia tomentosa*. India, 77.1900
43. Gum Tragacanth. *Astragalus verus*. W. Persia, 66. 1848
44. Wood Apple Gum. *Feronia limonia* (*F. elephantum*) Madras, India

25 January 1973

Dr John Mills, National Gallery, Trafalgar Square, London

1. Ogea resin from *Daniellia oliveri* (Rolfe) Hutch & Dalz. Onitsha, S Nigeria 54.1912 W. H Johnson
2. Frankincense from the Bungo Tree. *Daniellia thurifera* Benn. Sierra Leone. Dr Daniell
3. Frankincense from *Daniellia thurifera* Benn. Freetown, Sierra Leone. 15.1912 C.E Lane Poole
4. Resin of *Daniellia thurifera* Benn. Nupe. 1859. Niger Expedition, Mr Barter
5. Resin from *Daniellia thurifera* Benn. Sierra Leone. Niger Expedition, C Barter
6. Resin from *Daniellia thurifera* Benn. Dahomey. 37.1901 M Poisson

Page 306 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407838>

30 November 1973

W A Hallworth, London College of Furniture, 41-47 Commercial Road, E1

Timber specimens, as listed below - from the duplicate collection in Museum II (given)

Timber. *Salix fragilis*, L. 99.1910

Timber. *Robinia viscosa*, Vent, 1917

Timber. *Quercus suber* L. 1913

Timber. *Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. 99.1910

Timber. *Robinia pseudacacia* L. 99.1913

Timber. *Platanus orientalis*, L. 22.1907

Timber. *Sophora japonica* L.

Timber. *Olea glandulifera* Desf. 1914

Timber. *Paulownia tomentosa* Moench. 1881

Timber. *Quercus palustris* Mill. 1911

Timber. *Tilia vulgaris* Heyne

Timber. *Prunus serrulata* Lindl. 1917

Timber. *Salix pentandra*, 1909

Timber. *Photinia serrulata* Lindl.

Timber. *Ulmus parviflora* Jacq. 1911

Timber. *Ulmus procera* Salisb. 99.1910

Timber. *Diospyros virginiana* L.

Timber. *Evodia micrococca*, 7.1894

Timber. *Quercus ilex*

Timber. *Magnolia grandiflora* L.

Timber. *Caesalpinia sappan* L.

Timber. *Tilia cordata* Mill 1919

Timber. *Liriodendron tulipifera* L.

Timber. *Pyrus communis* L.

Timber. *Laburnum anagyroides* Med.

Timber. *Aesculus hippocastanum* L. 1912

Timber. *Prunus serotina* Ehrh. 99.1910

Timber. *Morus alba* L. 1919

Timber. *Quercus rubra* Du Roi, 99.1910

Timber. *Eucommia ulmoides*

Timber. *Koeleria paniculata* Laxm, 14.1913

Timber. *Eucalyptus maculata* Hook. 7.1894

Timber. *Gymnocladus dioica* (L.) K. Koch. 28.1911

Timber. *Eucalyptus globulus* Lab. 1855

Timber. *Acer campestre* L.

Timber. *Fraxinus americana* L. 1922

Timber. *Crataegus nigra*, Waldst et Kit. 1911

Timber. *Aesculus carnea* Willd.

Timber. *Eucalyptus crebra* F.M 73.1891

Timber. *Acer pseudoplatanus* L. 78.1910

Timber. *Betula nigra* L. 1922

Timber. *Malus baccata* Borkh. 1913

Timber. *Arbutus menziesii* Pursh. 1912

Timber. *Acacia mollissima*

Page 307 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407843>

3 August 1973

D H W Hampton, Dept of Creative Design, College of Education, Loughborough, Leics
Specimens of seeds of each of the following given to. 31.1890 Messrs Corry, Soper & Co

Seeds. *Macrozamia macrocarpa* Cogn

Seeds. *Fraxinus americana* L. Dept Agric. 1880 Washington

Seeds of *Flindersia bennettiana* F. Muell. N S Wales 1878 A P Goodwin

Fruit of *Pithecoctenium muricatum* Moc. La Mortola, Italy 120.1882 T Hanbury

Pods of *Darhal*, *Wrightia tomentosa* R&S, Almora Kumaon, 182.1886 Col & Ind Exhib, 1886

Fruits of *Dodonaea viscosa* Forst. New Zealand

Fruits of *Dodonaea* sp. Western Australia, 142.1898, Dr Clement

Fairy flowers, the pappus of the seeds of an *Asclepiadaceous* plant. Imported from S America, 31.1890, Messrs Corry, Soper & Co

24 August 1973

Dorothy Catling, Metropolitan Police Lab, Richbell Place, WC1

Fibre material of

Fibre. *Cannabis sativa* L. (Italy 124.1906, W. Wigglesworth & Co)

Fibre. *Cymbogon citratus* Stapf. (Mango Island, Fiji, 1886, Col & Ind Exhib)

Fibre. *Edgeworthia gardneri*, Meissn (Japan, 145.1910 Japan Brit Exhib)

Fibre. *Neoglaziovia variegata*, Mez (Brazil, 34A 1899 Messrs Devith & Co)

Page 308 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407844>

29 August 1973

L W Grisley, Laboratory of the Govt Chemist, Ministry of Technology, Cornwall House, Stamford St, London SE1

Samples of

Sample of white finger millet: Eleusine coracana Gaertn. Dhadwar, India

Sample of seeds of Agimbe: Eleusine coracana Gaertn. Kenya colony. 4A 1932 EW Suddum

6 September 1973

R White Esq, The National Gallery, Trafalgar Square, London WC2N 5DN

Samples of

Dragons blood from the Great Tree at Teneriffe - *Dracaena draco*. Dr Lemami

Dracaena cinnabari Balf.f. Socotra, 1880. Prof. I.B Balfour

Dracaena schizantha Baker? Sold at Zanzibar 1871, E. Africa, Sir J Kirk

Daemonorops draco (*Calamus draco*) Singapore A.S Hill & Son

Daemonorops propinquus Becc. Perak 52.1886. L. Wray

Daemonorops sp. Malaya 7.1923. Prof Greenish

2 October 1973

Miss D Catling, Metropolitan Police Forensic Science Lab, 2 Richbell Place, WC1N 3LA

Leaves of

Leaves of *Erythroxylum coca*

Leaves of *Erythroxylum novagranatense*

Page 309 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407845>

9 November 1973

, Herbarium

Orabanchaceae from Museums collection for Herbarium

1. Aeginetia sp. On roots of Andropogon sp. Sir J. D. Hooker
2. Orobanche minor, Thunb. On red clover, Whatfield, Suffolk. Rev. Prof. Henslow
3. Cistanche tubulosa Wight, on Calotropis procera. R. Br. Punjab. 1876. Dr Aitcheson
4. Boschniakia himalaica Hook.f. & Thoms. On Rhododendron campanulatum, Kashmir 1878, Dr Aitcheson
5. Aeginetia sp. Churra, India. Sir J. D. Hooker 490
6. Aeginetia sp. Churra, India. Sir J. D. Hooker
7. Aeginetia sp.
8. Plant of Orobanche uniflorum
9. Plant of the Lesser Broomrape Orobanche minor Sutt. On roots of the common garden pelargonium 1872
Mr W. Sealy
10. Cistanche violacea Hott. & Link Bisora, Algeria 24.1903. Mrs R.V. Dent
11. Boschniakia glabra, C.A. Mey. Japan. Sir Rutherford Alcock & Dr. Regel
12. Epifagus americanus Nutt. America. 100. 1887 Prof. Goodale

Page 310 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407846>

1 November 1973

, Herbarium

Podostemaceae from Museum collections for Herbarium

1. *Ligea longifolia* Tul. Demerera 1882, G.S Jenman
2. *Farmeria metzgerioides* Willis, Plants in vegetative condition on rocks in bed of Mahaweliganga, Ceylon. Creeping root thallus with leafy endogenous shoots, 89.1899, J.C. Willis
3. *Podostemon elongatus* Gardner, submerged plant showing creeping root thallus attached to rock or giving off long drifting root thalli, Ceylon 89.1899, J.C. Willis
4. *Podostemon licoides*, Willis, Fruiting specimen from rocks in bed of Mahaweliganga, Ceylon, 89.1899, J.C. Willis
5. *Podostemon elongatus*, Gardner. Specimen with ripe fruit from rocks in bed of Mahaweliganga, Ceylon, 89.1899 J.C. Willis
6. Fruiting specimen of *Podostemon subulatus* Gardner, Hakinda, Ceylon, 89.1899, J.C. Willis
7. *Terniola pulchella*, Tul. Bombay, Mr Law
8. *Podostemon olivaceus* Gardner. Portion of a thallus as seen when exposed to the air in February and March with ripe fruits borne on the shoots. Ceylon 89.1899, J.C. Willis
9. *Podostemon stylosus* Benth. & Hook. India 56.1882, Professor Eichler
10. *Podostemon minor* Benth. Below Tunklow, India 1850, Sir J.D. Hooker
11. *Podostemon olivaceus* var. *griseus*, Nilghiris 56.1882, Dr. White & Professor Eichler
12. *Podostemon kelensis*, Willis, with flowers ready to open as soon as exposed to the air. Rocks in bed of Kehel River, Ceylon, 89.1899, J.C. Willis
13. *Podostemon elongatus* Gardner, Bed of Kalu Ganga, Ceylon, 89.1899, J.C. Willis
14. *Podostemon acuminatus* Wedd. India, 1850, Sir J.D. Hooker
15. *Hydrobryum griffithii*, Tul. Khasia, E. Indies, Sir J. D. Hooker
16. *Terniola zeylanica* var. *longifolia*. Flowering stage, Rocks in bed of Mahaweliganga, Ceylon, 89.1899, J.C. Willis
17. *Podostemon olivaceus*, Gardner. Young plant submerged on rocks. Bed of Mahaweliganga, Ceylon, 89.1899. J.C. Willis
18. *Podostemon fucoides*, Willis. In vegetative condition. Submerged rocks, bed of Mahaweliganga, Ceylon, 89.1899, J.C. Willis
19. *Farmeria metzgerioides*, Willis, vegetative condition, submerged rocks. Bed of Mahaweliganga, Ceylon, 89.1899, J.C. Willis
20. *Podostemon subulatus*, Gardner. Young and old plants in vegetative condition. Submerged rocks, bed of Mahaweliganga, Ceylon, 89.1899, J.C. Willis
21. *Podostemon laciniatus* Willis. In vegetative condition on submerged rocks. Bed of Mahaweliganga, Ceylon, 89.1899, J.C. Willis
22. *Podostemon kalensis* Willis. With flowers just ready to expand but still submerged. Dikoya, Ceylon, 89.1899, J.C. Willis
23. *Podostemon pterophyllus*, Benth. Churra, India, Sir J.D. Hooker
24. Plant of *Hydrostachys cristulata*, Wedd. 1873, Dr. Kirk
25. *Podostemon selaginoides*, Wedd. E. Indies, June 1861. Lieut. Beddome
26. *Podostemon elongatus* Gardner. Beginning to form flowers. Submerged rocks, Mahaweliganga, Ceylon, 89.1899, J.C. Willis
27. *Podostemon ceratophyllum*, Michx. Brandywine River, Maryland. Mr Canby

Page 311 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407849>

16 November 1973

, Herbarium

Cactaceae from Museums collection to Herbarium

1. Fruit of *Acanthocereus acutangulus* (O.) Berg. Hort. Kew 1875

3. Portion of plant, fruit and section of trunk of *Cereus pecten-aboriginum* Engd. Guayamas, Mexico. Known in Hacienda as 'Cordon' or 'Huho' 150.1894. J.M. Rose, U.S. Dept. Agr. Washington

Page 313 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407853>

20 November 1973

, Herbarium

Cytinaceae from Museums collection to Herbarium

1. Plant of *Rafflesia* sp. Malaya 138.1907, Dr Hose
2. Plant of *Prosopanche burmeisteri* De Bary, St. Jazo del Estero Pampas, Mr Tweedie
3. *Sapria himalayana*, Griff. Tenasserim, 1879, Col. Beddome
4. *Rafflesia schadenbergiana* Goepp. Philippine Ids. 97.1885 Dr. Engler
5. Flower buds of *Rafflesia patma* Bl. Java
6. Plants of *Hydnora africana* Thb. South Africa, Mr McGibbon
7. Flower buds of *Brugmansia zippellii* Bl. Java, Dr de Vriese
8. Plants of *Hydnora triceps* E. Mey. Cape of Good Hope
9. Plants of *Hydnora africana*, Thb. S. Africa. W. G. Atherstone
10. *Hydnora africana* Thb. South Africa. 1877. Sir Henry Barkley
11. *Hydnora africana* Thb. Somaliland, Dr Hildebrandt
12. Plants of *Hydnora africana* Thb. South Africa
13. Plant of *Hydnora longicollis africana*? Welw. Benguela, S.W. Trop. Africa, Dr. Welwitsch
14. *Hydnora* sp. Khartoum (?) 1917 Messrs. Hall & Sons
15. Rhizome of *Hydnora angolensis* Decais. 1873. Herb. Mus. Paris
16. *Cytinus hypocistis* L. On *Cistus salviaefolius* L. Cannes, S. of France, Royal Hort. Society (Scientific Committee) 1873
17. *Cytinus hypocistis* L. Pedreira, Almada, Lisbon, 1880 Chev. D.J. de Nautet Monteiro
18. Models of flowers of *Cytinus hypocistis* L. 46. 1882. Messrs Foster & Son
19. *Hydnora* sp. African mainland opposite Zanzibar 150.1884. Sir J. Kirk
20. (Picture) *Rafflesia arnoldi* R. Br. Buitenzorg, Java 1879, Dr. Scheffer
21. (Picture) *Hydnora longicollis* Welw.

Page 314 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407854>

20 November 1973

, Herbarium

Proteaceae from Museums collection for Herbarium

1. *Hakea gibbosa* Cav. Port Jackson District, N.S. Wales, 164.1968, Franco-Brit. Exhib.
2. Fruits of *Xylomelum angustifolium*, Kip.. N.E. of Geraldton, W. Australia, 130.1896. Flder Explor. Exped.
3. Fruit of Waratah, *Telopea speciosissima*, 33. 1936, J.B. Paterson
4. Fruits of *Stenocarpus sinuatus*, Endl. N.S. Wales, 39.1901, J.H. Maiden
5. Fruits and seeds of *Stenocarpus cunninghamii* R. Br. Grown at St Michaels, Azores 1866, M. Jose de Canto
6. Fruit of Waratah, *Telopea speciosissima* R. Br. Australia 33.1936, J. B. Paterson
7. Fruiting branch of *Telopea speciosissima* R. Br. Sidney 101.1891. J. H. Maiden
8. Seeds of Waratah, *Telopea speciosissima* R. Br. Australia 33.1936, J. P. Paterson
9. New South Wales Pear, *Xylomelum pyriforme*, Knight, Australia 50.1909, Dr. B.D. Jackson
10. Fruits of *Telopea* sp. Tasmania 1868, Dr. Mueller
11. Cone of *Dryandra nobilis* Lindl. W. Australia 1872. Dr Clarson
12. Fruits and seeds of *Stenocarpus cunninghami* R. Br. Australia 1866, M. Jose de Canto
13. Fruits of *Petrophila pedunculata* R. Br. N.S. Wales 39.1901, J. H. Maiden
14. *Protea* sp. Interior W. Lagos 59.1893, Dr Burchell's Coll.
15. Portion of branch of *Hakea cucullata*, R. Br. King George's Sound, W. Australia
16. *Leucadendron argenteum*, R. Br. Cape Town 109.1905. T.B. Taylor
17. *Protea angolensis* Welw. W. Trop. Africa Nov. 1864, Dr. Welwitsch. Dist. Pungo Andongo
18. Flowers of *Protea*, Cape of Good Hope
19. Branch of cones of *Leucadendron argenteum* R. Br. Grown in Madeira 1897. Dr. Graham
20. Flowers of *Protea neriifolia* R. Br. S. Africa, 1865, Dr. Burchell's Coll.
21. *Protea longifolia* Andr. S. Africa. Coll. Dr Burchell
22. Flowers of *Protea miniata*, S. Africa, Coll Dr. Burchell 7353. (Duplicate) P. 15. 1. 15. Presented by Miss Burchell 1865
23. *Isopogon* sp. Albany W. Australia, 49.1883, W. Webb
24. *Hakea* sp. Albany, W. Australia, 49.1883, W. Webb
25. Fruits of *Knightia excelsa* R. Br. New Zealand
26. Seeds of the Buka, *Hernandia moerenhoutiana*, Guill. S. Sea Islands 1873, Dr. Wyatt Gill. The place where Tamangori had his brains knocked out. Det. T.A. Sprague
27. Seeds of *Hernandia sonora* L.? Samoa. Rev. T. Powell
28. Fruits of *Hakea saligna*, Knight, N.S. Wales, Allan Cunningham
29. Fruit of *Hakea propinqua*, A. Cunn. Blue Mountains, N.S. Wales 521
30. Fruits of *Hakea gibbosa* Cav. N. S. Wales. Herb. W. J. Burchell, 1865. Presened by Miss Burchell, May 1865. Ex Horto Plantation House
31. Fruits of *Hakea incrassata* R. Br. W. Australia, J.S. Roe, Sept 30th. 1848 175
32. Fruits of *Hakea epiglottis* Lab. W. Australia, Mr Oldfield

Page 315 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407855>

33. Fruits and seeds of *Hakea platysperma* Hook. Quardanoolagin, W. Australia, 130. 1896. Elder Explor. Exped. Coll. By R. Helms, 16.11.91
34. *Nivenia spicata* R.Br. 1865, Dr Burchell's Coll. Presented by Miss Burchell, May 1865, 7814
35. Fruit of *Leucadendron argentea* (silver tree) R.Br. Simons Bay, S. Africa 1860, Admiral Sir F. Grey
36. *Protea neriifolia* R. Br. Bot. Gard., Grahamstown 95.1886
37. Foliage and fruits of *Hakea undulata* R. Br. King Georges' Sound, S.W Australia Allan Cunningham (79) 4th voyage, December 1821
38. Foliage and fruit of *Hakea orthorrhyncha* F. von Muell. Murchison River, W. Australia, Mr. Oldfield
39. Fruit heads of *Leucospermum conocarpum* R. Br. S. Africa 1865 Coll. Dr. Burchell
40. Fruits of *Gevuina avellana* Molin. Santiago, Senor Frederico Leybold 1873
41. Fruits of *Isopogon* sp. Australia 1873 G. Maxwell
42. Cone of *Leucadendron argentea* R.Br. Cape of Good Hope, August 1928, Mr Pritchard
43. Fruit of *Helicia grandis* Hemsl. Mengtze, Yunnan, China 1899. Herb. Kew, Dr. A. Henry
44. *Helicia praealta* F. Muell. Australia 1881. Baron von Mueller
45. *Helicia* sp. Queensland. 1868 Baron von Mueller, Herb. Kew, 1865
46. *Helicia* sp. Arn. Is. H.N. Mosely Challenger Exped
47. Seeds of *Leucodendron argenteum* (silver tree) R.Br. Madeira 1897. Dr Grabham.
48. Fruits of *Hakea propinqua*, A. Cunn. N.S. Wales 39.1901, J.H. Marden. Nav. Herb. N.S.W
49. Fruits of *Hakea dactyloides*, Cav. N.S. Wales, 39.1901, J.H. Marden
50. Foliage and fruits of *Hakea cucullata*, R. Br. W. Australia, Mr Milne
51. Portion of branch of *Hakea varia* R.Br. Var. W Australia
52. Fruits of *Hakea gibbosa*, Cav. N. S. Wales, 39.1901, J.H. Marden, Nav. Herb. N.S.W
53. Foliage and fruits of *Hakea multilineata* Meissn. Swan River, Australia
54. Foliage and fruits of *Hakea incrassata* R.Br. S. Africa, Dr Burchell's Coll. 1865. Presented by Miss Burchell
55. Cones of *Leucadendron cinereum* R.Br. S. Africa. Dr. Burchell's Coll. 1865. Presented by Miss Burchell
56. Cone of *Banksia ericaefolia* L.f. Australia 1870 Dr. Mueller
57. *Hakea* sp. W Australia 142. 1898 Dr. Clement
58. Cone of *Banksia integrifolia* L.f. N.S. Wales
59. Cone of *Banksia integrifolia* L.f. Paramatta, Dr. Mueller
60. Cones of *Banksia integrifolia* L.f. var Australia
61. Cones of *Banksia grandis* Willd. W. Australia
62. Cones of *Banksia coccinea* R.Br. W. Australia, Dr. Mueller
63. Cones of *Banksia collina* R.Br. Melbourne
64. Cone of *Banksia dryandroides* Baxter, W. Australia 1870, Dr. Mueller
65. Cones of *Banksia baxteri* R.Br. W. Australia 1870. Dr. Mueller
66. Cones of *Banksia ericaefolia* L.f. N.S. Wales 39.1901, J. H. Maiden
67. Cones of *Banksia aemula* R.Br. N.S. Wales 39.1901, J. H. Maiden

Page 316 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407856>

68. Flower of *Banksia media*, R. Br. Australia 56
69. Cone of *Banksia littoralis* R. Br. Blackwood River, W. Australia, November 1865, Mr Oldfield
70. *Banksia repens* Lab. Albany, W. Australia 49.1883, W. Wells
71. Cones *Banksia menziesii* R.Br. W. Australia 1870, Dr. Mueller
72. Cones of *Banksia candolleana*, W. Australia 1854, Mr Drummond
73. Cones and foliage of *Banksia baueri* R.Br. Australia
74. Cones of *Banksia tricuspid* [Meissn] Sand Plains near the Hut River
75. Cones of *Banksia collina* R.Br. N.S.W
76. Cone of *Banksia brownii*, Baxt. W. Australia, George Maxwell
77. Cone of *Banksia integrifolia* L.f. N.S. Wales, T. Baines
78. Sections of cone of *Banksia grandis* Willd. W. Australia
79. Cone of *Banksia grandis* Willd. W. Australia 126.1893, G. W. Leake
80. Cones of *Banksia verticillata* R.Br. S. W. Australia
81. Cone of *Banksia pulchella* R.Br. Australia, 1870. Dr. Mueller
82. Cone of *Banksia integrifolia* L.f. Australia, W. H. Gower
83. Cone of *Banksia laevigata*, W. Australia 1870. Dr. Mueller
84. Leaves and cones of *Banksia menziesii* R.Br. Perth. W. Australia 88.1889, G.W. Leake
85. Cones of *Banksia ilicifolia* R.Br. W. Australia 1870, Dr. Mueller
86. *Banksia latifolia* R.Br. Sydney, N.S.W. 1857 Mr Bennett (underneath:- *Banksia grandis* Willd. Perth. W. Australia 88.1889, G.W. Leake
87. Cones of *Banksia integrifolia* L.f. N.S. Wales 39.1901, J.H. Maiden
88. Cones of *Banksia* [marginata?] Car. Tasmania 1865, R. Oldfield
89. Cones of *Banksia nutans* R.Br. Mount Baring, W. Australia, J.S. Roe
90. Branch with cones of *Banksia brownii*, Baxter King George's Sound, Mr Baxter
91. Cones of *Banksia ornata* von Mueller, St Vincents' Gulf, S. Australia 52. 1887, Mueller
92. Cones of *Banksia integrifolia* L.f. Australia, W.H. Gaver
- 1 picture *Banksia spinulosa*
93. *Hakea acicularis* Knight, Port Jackson District, N.S. Wales 164.1908, Franco-British Exhib, 1908
94. Fruits of *Hakea cinerea* R.Br. (115) Howick Hill, W. Australia, J.S. Roe, Dec 4. 1848
95. Fruits of *Hakea cucullata* R.Br. (33) East Mount Barren, W. Australia J.S. Roe, Dec 21. 1848
96. Fruits of *Hakea cyclocarpa* Lindl. (104) W. Australia, 1848
97. Foliage and fruits of *Hakea ambigua* Meissn. W Australia
98. Foliage and fruits of *Hakea corymbosa* R. Br. W Australia
99. Foliage and fruit of *Hakea eriantha* R. Br. N.S. Wales & Victoria

Page 317 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407857>

100. *Hakea cyclocarpa* Lindl. W. Australia 88.1889, G.W. Leake
101. Foliage and fruits of *Hakea baxteri*, R. Br. King George's Sound, S. W. Australia, Allan Cunningham, Kew Suppl. P.20 Icon Plant 439-40 1829 Baxter
102. Fruits of *Hakea* ? *brownii*, W. Australia
103. Fruits and seeds of *Hakea crassifolia* Meissn. Eyre's Range, W. Australia, 133.1843, J.S. Roe
104. Seeds of *Grevillea annulifera*, F. M. Eaten by the Aborigines at Champion Bay, the Lower Murchison river and Shark Bay Australia 1881, Baron von Mueller
105. Fruits of *Hakea puginiformis* Cav. N.S. Wales 39.1901, J.H. Maiden
106. Fruits of *Hakea suaveolens* R.Br. W. Australia
107. Foliage and fruits of *Hakea elliptica* R.Br. King George's Sound, W. Australia
108. Seeds of *Grevillea robusta*, A.Cunn. Ceylon 1878, G.H.K. Thwaites
109. Fruits of *Grevillea strangea* Bth. N.S. Wales 39.1901, J.H. Maiden
110. Fruits of *Grevillea hilliana* F.M. N.S. Wales 39.1901, J. H. Maiden
111. *Grevillea annulifera* F.M W Australia 1880, Baron von Mueller
112. Fruits of *Grevillea refracta* var. N. Australia
113. *Banksia quercifolia* R.Br. S. W. Australia
114. *Hakea hookeriana* Meissn. Eyres Range, W. Australia J.S. Roe, Dec. 21. 1848
115. *Banksia collina* R. Br.
116. Cone of *Banksia verticillata* R.Br. S.W. Australia
117. Cone of *Banksia speciosa* R.Br. S.W. Australia
118. *Grevillea gibbosa* R.Br. Albany Island, N. Australia Exped. 1857
119. Cones of *Banksia* sp. West Australia 1874, Governor Weld.
120. Cones of *Banksia* sp. Near *Banksia lemanniana*, West Australia 1873, G. Maxwell
121. Flowers and young cones of *Banksia serrata*, L.fil.
122. Cones of *Banksia sphaerocarpa* R.Br. W. Australia, J.S. Roe
123. Fruits of *Hakea platysperma* Hook. W. Australia, H.E. Gov. Weld
124. *Grevillea gibbosa* R. Br. Aru Ids. Challenger Exped
125. *Brabejum stellatifolium* L. S. Africa Coll. R. R. Salisbury
126. Fruits of *Dryandra* sp. Australia, 1873, G. Maxwell
127. Fruits of *Dilobeia thouarsii* R. & S. Madagascar. 77.1884. Herb, Kew. Coll. Rev. R. Baron
128. Fruits of foliage of *Dryandra* sp. Perth, W. Australia. 126-1893. G. W. Peake
129. Fruits of *Hakea nitida* R. Br. W. Australia
130. Fruits of the Wild Kastanie. *Brabejum stellatifolium* L. S. Africa Bot. Gard. Capetown 77.1883
131. Fruits of *Buckinghamia celsissima* F.M. Brisbane Walter Hill
132. Fruits of *Hakea laurina* R. Br. W. Australia
133. Cone of *Banksia sphaerocarpa* R. Br. W. Australia, Dr Mueller
134. Cone of *Banksia serrata* L.fil. Tasmania R.C. Gunn
135. Cones of *Banksia* sp. Near *Banksia nutans*, W. Australia, J.S. Roe

Page 318 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407858>

136. *Grevillea heliosperma* R.Br. Dr Mueller
137. *Grevillea robusta* A. Cunn. New Zealand 164.1883. Messrs Sutton & Son
138. Cone of *Banksia sphaerocarpa* var. *glabrescens*. Swan River. Mr Drummond
139. Cone of *Banksia* sp. W. Australia 1870. Dr. Mueller
140. *Grevillea refracta* R.Br. Victoria River, Dr Mueller
141. Seeds of silky Oak. *Grevillea robusta*, A. Cunn. New South Wales 29.1901. J. H Maiden
142. *Banksia prionotes* Lindl. Australia. 50.1923. J. W Egerton
143. Fruits of *Hakea pandanica* R.Br. Australia
144. Cones of *Banksia sceptrum* Meissn. W. Australia. Mr. Drummond, Sir F. von Mueller
145. Cone of *Banksia* sp. Probably *B. sceptrum* Meissn. 1870. Sir F. von Mueller
146. Cones of *Banksia verticillata* R.Br. Perth, W Australia 88.1889, G.W Leake
147. Cone of *Banksia speciosa* ? R.Br. S.W Australia
148. Cones of *Banksia spinulosa* Sm. N.S. Wales 39.1901, J.H. Maiden
149. Cone of *Banksia aemula* R.Br. New South Wales
150. Cones of *Banksia prionotes* Lindl. Swan River 1854. Mr Drummond
151. Portion of branch with cone of *Banksia prostrata* R.Br. King George's Sound
152. Cones of *Banksia attenuata* R.Br. Nov. 1865. Mr Oldfield
153. Cones of *Banksia verticillata* R.Br. King George's Sound
154. Cones of *Banksia solandri* R.Br. Swan River. Mr Drummond
155. Cones of *Banksia victoriae* ? W. Australia 1854 Mr Drummond
156. Cones of *Banksia aemula* R.Br. N.S. Wales 1857, Mr Bennett
157. Cones of *Banksia collina* R.Br. N.S. Wales 39.1901, J. H. Maiden
158. Seeds of *Cardwellia sublimis*, F. Muell, Australia 1865. Baron von Mueller
159. Fruits of *Gevuina avellana* Molin. Santiago. 1873. Senor Frederico Leybold
160. Fruit and seeds of *Darlingia spectatissima* F. Muell. Queensland. Dr Mueller F.R.S. 4/66
161. *Brabejum stellatifolium* L. S. Africa
162. Cones of *Banksia serrata* L. N.S. Wales 35.1932 G.A. Rodway
163. Separated capsules of *Banksia ilicifolia* R.Br. Perth, W Australia 126.1893. G.W. Leake
164. Cone of *Banksia pulchella* R.Br. W. Australia 1872. Mr Clarkson
165. Cones of *Banksia coccinea* R.Br. Australia 1873. G. Maxwell
166. Cones of *Banksia marginata* Cav. N.S. Wales 39.1901 J.H. Maiden
167. Cone of *Banksia grandis* Willd. Perth, W. Australia. 88.1889, G.W. Leake (Mr Bennett, Sydney Oct. 1857)
168. Cone of *Banksia marcescens* R.Br. Grown at Ardingley, Sussex. 4.1917. G. Loder
169. Cone of *Banksia attenuata* R.Br. Peth, W Australia 88.1889. G.W. Leake
170. Cones of *Banksia ornata* F.M. Wimmera, Victoria 108.1889 Baron F von. Mueller
171. Cones of *Banksia occidentalis* R.Br. Australia
172. Cones of *Banksia latifolia* var. *minor* Maiden & Camfield N.S. Wales 39.1901. J. H. Maiden, National Herbarium of New South Wales, Botanic Garden, Sydney
173. Cones of *Banksia latifolia* R.Br. New South Wales

Page 319 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407859>

174. Cones of *Banksia marcescens* R. Br. King George's Sound, Dr Bennett

175. *Banksia littoralis* var. *argentea*, Victoria, Australia, 1872, Mr Clarkson

176. Cone of *Banksia coccinea* R.Br. W. Australia 1872, Mr Clarkson

Cones of *Banksia grandis* Willd, W. Australia, Dr Mueller

Page 320 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407860>

19 December 1973

, Herbarium

Loranthaceae from Museums collection to Herbarium

1. Haustorium "root" of *Loranthus aphyllus* Miers., on *Cercus quisco*. C. Gay. Santiago 1877. Dr. R.A. Phillips
2. *Loranthus incanus* Sch. & Thon. Parasitic upon coffee and other plants. Old Calabar. 120.1898. J.H. Holland
3. *Viscum japonicum* Thunb. Rodrigues Prof. I.B. Balfour
4. Specimen showing the germination of *Loranthus* sp. Santarem. R. Spruce 150
5. *Loranthus aphyllus* Miers. On *Cercus quisco*. C. Gay Valparaiso 6.1895. J. W. Warburton
6. *Casuarina glauca* Siebr. One of the host plants of *Loranthus pendulus* Siebr. 6.1895. Herb. Kew
- 7 (1). *Loranthus pendulus* Siebr. Commonly parasitic on species of *Eucalyptus*
- 7 (2). *Eucalyptus amygdalina*, one of the species upon which *Loranthus pendulus* is parasitic. 6.1895. Herb. Kew
8. *Loranthus aphyllus* Miers. On *Cereus quisco*. C. Gay. Santiago, Chile. 1877. Dr. R.A. Philippi
- 9 (1). *Loranthus pendulus* var. often parasitic on *Fusanus spicatus* R.Br.
- 9 (2). *Fusanus spicatus* 6.1895. Herb. Kew
10. *Phoradendron crassifolium* Nutt. Brazil. Dr Riedel
- 11 (1). *Tupeia antarctica* Cham. & Sch. Sometimes parasitic upon
- 11 (2). *Loranthus micranthus* Hk.f. 6.1895 Herb. Kew
12. *Loranthus marginatus* Desr. Brazil M Riedel
13. *Loranthus tetrapetalus* Forst. On branch of *Nothofagus solandri*. Oerst. New Zealand 1886. Rev. W. Colenso
14. Picture of *Viscum minimum* Harv. On *Euphorbia cereiformis* L. Grahamstown 15.1895. Herb. Kew
15. Portion of plant of *Myzodendron* sp. Port Otway, Straits of Magellan 172.1882 H.M.S Challenger 1876
16. Portion of plant of *Myzodendron* sp. Port Otway, Straits of Magellan 172.1882 H.M.S Challenger 1876
17. *Balanophora involucreta* H.k.f.&Th. Sikkim, Himalaya, Sir J.D. Hooker
18. *Balanophora dioica* R.Br. Khasia mountains Dr Griffith
19. *Balanophora fragrans*, New Caledonia Herb. Kew. 1872
20. *Balanophora fungosa*, Forst. Rockingham Bay 1872. Herb. F. Mueller

Page 321 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407861>

21. *Balanophora polyandra* Griff. East Indies, Dr Griffith's coll
22. *Balanophora indica* Wall. Nilgiri hills, India. Dr J. D. Hooker
23. Plants of *Balanophora dioica* R.Br. Sikkim, Sir J. D. Hooker
24. *Balanophora globosa* Jungh. India 1878 Coll. Dr Wallich. Lin.Soo
26. Plants of *Balanophora harlandi* Hk.f. Hong Kong 352.1857 C. Wilford
27. *Balanophora involucrata* var. *Cathartica*, Sikkim, 9000 ft. Sir J. D. Hooker
28. *Balanophora involucrata* var. *Cathartica*, Sikkim, 9000 ft. Sir J. D. Hooker
29. *Balanophora involucrata* Hk.f&Th. Sikkim, Himalaya, Sir J. D. Hooker
30. *Balanophora involucrata* var *Cathartica*, Sikkim, 9000 ft. Sir J. D. Hooker
31. *Balanophora involucrata* Hk.f&Th. Sikkim, Himalaya, Sir J. D. Hooker
32. Plants of *Balanophora dioica* R.Br. Sikkim, Sir J. D. Hooker
33. *Balanophora fungosa*, Forst. On roots of *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. New Hebrides R.B. Hinds
34. Plants of *Balanophora involucrata* Hook.f.&Th. Sikkim, Himalaya, Sir J D Hooker
35. *Balanophora polyandra* Griff. Sikkim
36. Plants of *Balanophora dioica* R.Br. Khasia, Sir J. D. Hooker
37. *Balanophora polyandra* Griff. East Indies Coll. Dr. Griffith
38. *Balanophora polyandra* Griff. Formosa 59.1894 Dr. Henry
39. Plants of *Balanophora polyandra* Griff. Sir J.D. Hooker
40. Plants of *Balanophora dioica* R.Br. Khasia, Sir J. D. Hooker
41. Plants of *Balanophora dioica* R.Br. Sikkim, Sir J. D. Hooker
42. Plants of *Balanophora dioica* R.Br. Khasia, Sir J.D.Hooker
43. Plants of *Balanophora fungosa* Forst. North coast of Australia, Mr MacGillivray
44. *Balanophora fungosa* Forst. Fiji. 1879. J. Horne
45. *Balanophora globosa* Jungh. Java. Thos. Lobb.
46. Plants of *Balanophora dioica* R.Br. Sikkim, Sir J. D. Hooker
47. *Balanophora hildebrandtii* Reichb.f. Comoro Ids 1878 Dr. Hildebrandt
48. Plants of *Balanophora polyandra* Griff. Sir J. D. Hooker

Page 322 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407862>

49. Plants of *Balanophora polyandra* Griff. Sir J. D. Hooker
 50. *Balanophora polyandra* Griff. Sikkim
 51. Picture of *Balanophora dioica* R. Br. Munsong, Sikkim, 5000 ft. 69.1911. W.G.Craib
 52. Picture of *Balanophora involucrata* Hk.f
 53. Picture of *Corynaea crassa* Hk.f. Colombia
 54. *Corynaea crassa* Hk.f. Andes, Colombia, W Purdie
 55. *Corynaea purdiei* Hk.fil. Andes of Ecuador 9000 ft. R. Spruce
 56. Picture. *Cynomorium coccineum* L. Mediterranean region
 57. *Dactylanthus taylori* Hk.f. New Zealand 93.1910. T.F. Cheeseman
 58. *Dactylanthus taylori* Hk.fil New Zealand Rev. R. Taylor
 59. *Dactylanthus taylori* Hk.f. Tarawera, New Zealand, 151.1884 A. Hamilton
 60. Picture of *Helosis mexicana* Liebm. Mexico
 61. *Helosis guyannensis* Rich. Roots of trees. Volcan & Tungorogua, Andes, Equador, R. Spruce
 62. *Helosis mexicana* Liebm. Colombia, W. Purdie
 63. *Helosis guyannensis* Rich. Andes of Quindiu, Colombia. P. B. Webb
 64. Plants of *Helosis guyannensis* Rich. Trinidad. W Purdie
 65. *Lophophytum* sp. Brazil. Col. Weddell
 66. *Rhopalocnemis phalloides* Jungh. Sikkim, Sir J.D. Hooker
- Corynaea crassa* Hk.f. Colombia, W. Purdie Esq

Page 323 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407863>

4 January 1974

, Herbarium

For Herbarium. Additional Rafflesiaceae

1. Plants of *Hydnora africana*. Benguela, S.W. Trop. Africa. Dr. Welwitsch, Balanophoraceae contd.
2. Plants of *Balanophora polyandra* Griff. Sir J. D. Hooker
3. *Balanophora polyandra* Griff. N. W. Australia
4. *Balanophora polyandra* Griff. Sikkim
5. *Balanophora polyandra* Griff. China 128.1889 Dr Henry
6. *Balanophora* sp. On *Musa* sp. 1876 HMS Challenger
7. *Balanophora involucreta* Hk.f. on maple roots, Sikkim, Himalaya, Sir J D Hooker
8. *Balanophora involucreta* Hk.f.&Th. Sikkim, Himalaya, Sir J D Hooker
9. *Corynaea crassa* Hk.f. Colombia, W Purdie
10. Plants of *Corynaea spherica* Hk.f. Colombia W. Purdie
11. *Dactylanthus taylori* Hk.f. New Zealand 32.1910, T.F. Cheeseman
12. Rhizomes of *Dactylanthus taylori* Hk.f. Taupo, New Zealand 32.1910 T.F. Cheeseman
13. *Helosis mexicana* Liebm. Colombia Wm Purdie
14. "Espiga de sangue" *Helosis guyanensis* Rich. Brazil. D Hanbury
15. Plants of *Langsdorffia hypogaea* Mart. Colombia W. Purdie
16. Plants of *Langsdorffia hypogaea* Mart. Colombia W. Purdie
17. Plants of *Langsdorffia hypogaea* Mart. Colombia W. Purdie
18. *Langsdorffia hypogaea* Mart. Andes, Columbia, W. Purdie
19. *Lophophytum leandri* Eichl. Misiones region on border of Brazil 73. 1920. T Hubbard
20. *Lophophytum* sp. Rio de Janeiro. M. Planchon. 1864
21. *Lophophytum leandri* Eichl. On roots of trees. Paraguay, Balansa
22. *Loranthus lageniferus* Wight on *Holarrhena antidysenterica* Wall. Bombay 38.1906. Herb. Kew
23. Flowers of *Mystroptalon thomii* Harv. Cape of Good Hope. Dr Harvey
24. *Rhopalocnemis phalloides* Jungh. East Indies, Sir J.D. Hooker
25. Plants of *Rhopalocnemis phalloides*, Jungh, Sikkim & Khasia, Dr. J. D. Hooker

Page 324 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407864>

26. Picture. *Rhopalocnemis phalloides* Jungh, East Indies
27. Picture. *Langsdorffia hypogaea* Mart. Mexico
28. Stem of *Sarcophyte sanguinea* Sparrm. ? Katanga, Belgian Congo, 22.1921. Inter. Rubber. Exhib.
29. *Sarcophyte* sp. Dr J. M. Hildebrandt
30. Plants of *Sarcophyte sanguinea* Sparrm. Cape of Good Hope
31. Plant of *Sarcophyte sanguinea* Sparrm. Cape Colony
32. *Sarcophyte sanguinea* Sparrm. Grahamstown, S. Africa Col. Bolton. R.E.
33. Plants of *Scybalium depressum* Eichl. Colombia, W. Purdie
34. *Scybalium jamaicense* Sch. & Endl. Jamaica
35. *Scybalium jamaicense* Sch. & Endl. Jamaica, 178.1884. Sir D. Morris
36. Plants of *Scybalium depressum* Eichl. Colombia W. Purdie
37. Flowers of *Thonningia sanguinea* Vahl. Niger Expedition 1859 Mr Barter
38. Inflorescence of *Thonningia malagastica* Fawe. Cape Colony
39. *Thonningia sanguinea* Vahl. Entebbe, Uganda, 16.1905, M.T. Dawe
40. Flowers of *Thonningia sanguinea* Vahl. Niger Expedition 1859 Mr Barter
41. Plants of *Thonningia sanguinea* Vahl. W. Trop. Africa 1873. J. J. Monteiro
- Plants of *Scybalium fungiforme*. Schott & Endl. Campinas Santa Pauli, Brazil, Joaquim Correa de Mello Esq
- Nepenthes bicalcarata* Hk.f. North Borneo 1878, F.W. Burbidge
- Pitchers of *Nepenthes rajah* Hk.f. Borneo, H Low
- "Clover dodder" *Cuscuta epithymum* var *trifolii*, a parasite very destructive to clover, Rev. J. S. Henslow
- Artocarpus elastica* Reinw. Affording tough bark cloth and fibre for cordage. Labuan. Borneo. F.W. Burbidge

Page 325 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407865>

Lattakia tobacco, *Nicotiana tabacum* L. var *macrophyllum*. Grown in the R.B.G, Kew, 1876

4 January 1974

, Herbarium

Quercus spp. for Herbarium. Fagaceae

1. *Quercus sessiliflora* Salisb. Kurdistan 50.1885. Lieut. Col. Everett
2. Acorns of "Panning Panning" *Quercus pruinosa* Bl. Borneo. James Motley
3. Acorns of *Quercus spicata* Sm. Khasia, Sir J. D. Hooker
4. Acorns of *Quercus palustris* Muenchh. N. America 1876. Mr Sargent
5. *Quercus nitens* M.&G. (?) Mexico
6. Acorns of *Quercus rubra* L. N. America 1876. Mr Sargent
7. Acorns of "Hoo-Polo" *Quercus obovata* Bunge, also of *Quercus dentata* Thb. The leaves are the food of the Chinese silkworm. T.T. Meadows
8. Acorns of *Quercus pachyphylla* Kurz. Calcutta 182.1886. Col & Ind Exhib. 1886
9. Red Oak, *Quercus rubra* L. U.S. America, Mr Evans
10. Acorns of *Quercus serrata* Thb. Nagasaki, Japan, 1864. R. Oldham
11. Acorns of *Quercus serrata* Thb. Japan 148.1910. Jap. Brit. Exhib. 1910
12. *Quercus xylocarpa* Kurz. East Indies. Dr Griffith's Coll
13. *Quercus phellos* L. U.S.A. Mr Evans
14. *Quercus spicata* Sm. Cochinchina 28.1904 Messrs F. Sander & Sons
15. *Quercus rubra* L. Burlington, Vermont, Dr. Bromfield
16. *Quercus spicata* Sm. Mexico
17. Acorns of *Quercus rex* Hemsl. Yunnan 19.1900. Herb. Kew. Coll. Prof A Henry
18. Acorns of *Quercus palustris* Muenchh. Camden, New York, 1846, Dr Bromfield
19. *Quercus spicata* var. *glaberrima*, Java, 1869, Dr Miquel
20. *Quercus velutina* Lindl. Moulmein. 1868. Rev. C. Parish
21. "Dindar" or "Lebanon Oak" *Quercus libani* Oliv. Kermanja, Kurdistan 50.1885, Lt. Col. Everett
22. Acorns of *Quercus teysmannii* Bl. Java, Dr Hance
23. Acorns of *Quercus* sp. Mountains of Zengeereh, Persia, 637.1884. W.K Loftus
24. *Quercus virens* Ait. Georgetown, S.W. Texas, 2.1883 Dr Palmer
25. Acorns of *Quercus velutina* Lam. Woods near Providence 1846 Dr Bromfield
26. Acorns of *Quercus spicata* Sm. Sikkim, Sir J.D. Hooker
27. *Quercus thomsonii* Miq. Khasia, Sir J. D. Hooker
28. Acorns of *Quercus spicata* Sm. Java, 1873, Dr H.F. Hance

Page 326 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407866>

29. Acorns of *Quercus variabilis* Bl. Formosa 17.1913. T. Inamura
30. Acorns of *Quercus* sp. Mountains of Kellajeh, Persia, 637.1854. W.K. Loftus
31. Acorns of *Quercus xanthochlada* Drake. Tonkin 1890 Herb. Kew
32. Acorns of *Quercus wallichiana* Lindl. Penang 1865, Dr Mance
33. Acorns of *Quercus* sp. Shileyr, Persia. W. K. Loftus 1854
34. Acorns of *Quercus* sp. Khasia. Sir J. D. Hooker
35. Acorns of *Quercus* sp. Near *Q. xanthochlada* Drake, East Indies, H.E.I.C
36. Acorns of *Quercus* sp. Zanu Merg, Persia 637.1854, W.K. Loftus
37. Acorns of *Quercus thalassica*, Hance, Japan 1864, R. Oldham
38. *Quercus xalapensis*, H & B Mexico
39. Acorns of *Quercus* sp. Pass of Derbendi Khan, Persia, 637.1884, W.K. Loftus
40. Acorns of *Quercus xylocarpa* Kurz. Kupra, Munipur, 6-7000 ft. 1884, Dr Watt
41. Acorns of *Quercus* sp. Valley of Garan, Persia, 637.1884 W. K. Loftus
42. Acorns of *Quercus tinctoria* Willd var *rubrifolia*, St Louis 1877, Dr Engelmann
43. *Quercus* sp. San Francisco
44. *Quercus* sp. S. Bartolome, Mexico, Dr Liebmann
45. Acorns of *Quercus kelloggii* Newb. California
46. Acorns of *Quercus* sp. Sawij, Persia, 637.1854, W.K. Loftus
47. Acorns of *Quercus* sp. Near *Q. maingayi* Bth. Borneo 50.1900. Dr. G.D. Haviland
48. Acorns of *Quercus* sp. Pass of Kerrind, Persia 637.1854
49. Acorns of *Quercus* sp. Shileyr, Persia, 637.1854
50. Acorns of *Quercus kelloggii* Newberry, Sir J D Hooker
51. Acorns of *Quercus* sp. Sheeruan, Persia. 637. 1854. W. K. Loftus
52. Acorns of *Quercus* sp. Mountains of Unvance, Persia, 637. 1854. W.K. Loftus
53. Acorns of *Quercus* sp. Pass of Garan, Persia, 637.1854. W. K. Loftus
54. Acorns of *Quercus* sp. Kelleh Chemen, Persia, 637. 1854, W.K. Loftus
55. Acorns of *Quercus rubra* var. *palustrifolia*, St. Louis, 1877, Dr Engelmann
56. Acorns of *Quercus* sp. Karzan, Persia, 637.1854, W.K. Loftus
57. *Quercus* sp. Western Prov. Cape Colony, 70.1886. Miss Pilliner

Page 327 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407867>

58. Acorns of *Quercus* sp. Hills between Kerrind & Maroon Abud, Persia, 637.1854, W.K. Loftus
59. Acorns of *Quercus macrocarpa* var. *olivaeformis*, N. America 1876, Prof C.S. Sargent
60. Fruiting spikes of *Quercus fenestrata* Roxb. Khasia, Sir J.D. Hooker
61. Acorns of *Quercus skinneri* Bth. Guatemala. G U Skinner
62. Acorns of *Quercus harlandii*, Hance, China, Sir W. Norris
63. Acorns of *Quercus insignis*, Martens, Mexico, Dr Liebmann
64. Acorns of *Quercus* sp. Lalo, Sumatra, Carl Bock
65. Acorns of *Quercus spicata* Sm. Khasia, Sir J. D. Hooker
66. Acorns of *Quercus pachyphylla*, Kurz, Sikkim, 1875, Sir G. King
67. *Quercus dealbata* Hk.f. & Th. Sikkim, Sir J.D. Hooker
68. Fruiting spikes of *Quercus spicata* var. *colletti*, Naga Hills, 109.1862, Sir H. Collett
69. Acorns of *Quercus* sp. Mexico
70. *Quercus* sp. Mexico, Dr Liebmann
71. *Quercus* sp. Mexico, Dr Liebmann
72. *Quercus obtusiloba* Michx. Camden, New York, 1846, Dr Bromfield
73. Acorns of *Quercus cyclophora* End. 1860, Sir W. Norris
74. Acorns of the large "Tsing-kang-lew" *Quercus mongolica* Fisch. One of the oaks upon which the Chinese Silkworm feeds, Newchang, T.T. Meadows
75. Acorns of *Quercus oidocarpa* Korth. Shan States, 58.1888, T.H. Aplin
76. *Quercus pedunculata* var *haas*, Brooklyn, Mass, U.S.A, 1877, Sir J. D. Hooker
77. *Quercus pedunculata* Ehrh. Newtown & Shelfleet, 1844, Dr Bromfield
78. *Castanea pumila* Mill. N. America, Dr Short
79. Acorn of *Quercus javensis* Miq. Celebes, Dr Miquel
80. *Quercus maingayi* Bth. Penang, 141.1887, C. Curtis
81. Acorns of *Quercus pseudo-coccifera*, Desf. Tarragona 1872, Rt. Hon. A. H. Layard
82. Acorns of *Quercus salicina* Bl. Japan Bot. Gard, Hong Kong, 1881, C. Ford
83. *Quercus nigra* L. Delaware, New Jersey, 1849, Dr Bromfield
84. *Quercus macrocarpa* Michx. Dr Short
85. Fruits of *Quercus lycoperdon* Skan. Yunnan, 70.1901, Prof A Henry
86. Acorn of *Quercus javensis* Miq. Java, 1869, Dr Miquel
87. Acorns of *Quercus macrocarpa* var. British N.W. Bound. Comm. Principal Dawson

Page 328 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407868>

88. Acorns of *Quercus fenestra* Roxb. Ratong River, 8000 ft. Sir J. D. Hooker
89. Acorns from "Abraham's Oak", *Quercus pseudo-coccifera*, Desf. Palestine, 1860, Sir J.D. Hooker
90. Acorns of *Quercus jenkinsii* Bth. Himalaya 1880, Major Jenkins
91. *Quercus nectandrifolia* Liebm. Mexico
92. *Quercus linguaefolia* Liebm. Mexico
93. *Quercus libani* Oliv. Bulgar Dag. Taurus Mts. M. Kotschy
94. *Quercus mirbeckii* Dur. From near Tangier. 181.1886, George Maw
95. *Quercus lusitanica* var. *pfaeffingeri* Mts. Of Cyprus, 16.1884, Sir T. Biddulph
96. Acorns of *Quercus mespilifolia* Wall. Shan States 58.1881, S.H. Aplin
97. *Quercus lobata* Nee Upper Sacramento
98. Acorns of *Quercus leana* Nutt. Hybrid between *Q. coccinea* & *Q. imbricata*, St Louis, 1877, Dr. Engelmann
99. *Quercus lyrata* Wall. 1880. Dept. of Agric. Washington
100. Acorns of *Quercus myrsinifolia* Bl. Japan 17.1913, T. Inamura
101. *Quercus macedonia* A.DC. Italy, 140.1905, C.C. Lacaita
102. Acorns of *Quercus lindleyana* Wall. Burma
103. *Quercus libani*, Oliv. Taurus Mts. M. Kotschy
104. Acorns of the small "Tsing-kang-lew", *Quercus mongolica*, Fisch. One of the oaks upon which the Chinese silkuoran feeds. Newchang. T.T. Meadows

Page 329 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407869>

8 January 1974

, Herbarium

Fagaceae cont

1. *Quercus lineata* Bl. Sikkim, 7000 ft. Sir J. D. Hooker
2. Acorns of *Quercus lusitanica* Lam. Bulgar Dag, Taurian Alps. M. Kotschy
3. *Quercus lusitanica* var. *pfaeffingeri*, Cyprus, 60.1881, Crown Agents for the Colonies
4. *Quercus lyrata* Walt. Charlestown, S. Carolina, 1847, Dr. Bromfield
5. Black oak, *Quercus kelloggii*, Newberry, Yosemite, Sir J.D. Hooker
6. *Quercus libani* Oliv. Bulgar Dag, Taurus Mts. M. Kotschy
7. Acorns of *Quercus lamellosa* Sm. India, 1872, Mr Gammie
8. Acorns of *Quercus macrocarpa* x *Q. muehlenbergii*, Missouri, 29.1896, B.F. Bush
9. *Quercus densiflora* Hk. & A. W.N America, Sir J. Hooker
10. Acorns of *Quercus lamellosa* Sm. Darjeeling, 1860, Sir W. Norris
11. *Quercus ilex* L. Cyprus 60.1888. Crown Agents for the Colonies
12. Acorns of *Quercus fissa* Champ. Hong Kong, Dr Seemann
13. Acorns and foliage of *Quercus glauca* Thb. Khasia, Sir J. D. Hooker
14. Acorns of *Quercus lanceaefolia* Roxb. Khasia Sir J. D. Hooker
15. Acorns of *Quercus grosseserrata* Bl. Japan. 22.1898, Prof C. S. Sargent
16. *Quercus dentata* Thb. Peking. 180.1882, Dr. Bretschneider
17. Acorns of *Quercus grosseserrata* Bl. Japan, 148.1910, Jap. Brit. Exhib
18. *Quercus ilicifolia*. Wang. N. America
19. *Quercus cyclophora* Enol. Straits Settlements, 154.1886, Col & Ind. Exhib. 1886
20. Acorns of *Quercus lineata* Bl. Shan States, 58.1881, T.H. Aplin
21. Acorns of *Quercus coccifera* L. Taurus Mts. M. Kotschy
22. Acorns of *Quercus infectoria* Oliv. Taurus. ,T. Kotschy
23. Acorns of *Quercus agrifolia* Nee California 27.1881, Nat. Mus. U.S.A
24. *Quercus falcata* Michx. Nr. Philadelphia 1846, Dr. Bromfield
25. *Quercus coccinea* Wang. 1880, Dept. of Agric. Washington
26. Acorns of *Quercus densiflora* U.S.A, 1873, C.S. Sargent
27. *Quercus densiflora* Hk.&A. Strawberry Valley 5-6000 ft. Sir J. D. Hooker
28. Fruits of *Pasania spicata* Oerst var *placentaria* Schky. Western New Guinea, 56.1930, Bot. Gds. Sydney
29. Acorns and foliage of *Quercus cuspidata* Thb. Japan, 1864, R. Oldham
30. *Quercus catesbaei* X. *Q. aquatica*, N. America, 1877, Prof C. S. Sargent
31. Acorns of *Quercus edithae* Skan. New Territory, near Tatelin, Hong Kong, 100.1899, Herb. Kew
32. Acorns of *Quercus amherstiana* Wall. Moulmein. Rev. C. Parish
33. *Quercus chrysolepis* Liebm. Strawberry Valley. 4-5000 ft. Sir J. D. Hooker
34. Acorns of *Quercus aegilops* L. Taurus Mts. M Kotschy
35. *Quercus chrysolepis* Liebm. Yosemite, Sir J.D. Hooker
36. *Quercus aquatica* Walt. N. America 1880, Prof. C.S. Sargent

Page 330 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407870>

37. Acorn of *Quercus cornea* Lour. Tonquin 1890. Herb. Kew
38. *Quercus bourgaei* Oerst
39. *Quercus catesbaei* Michx. Dept. of Agric. Washington
40. Acorns of *Quercus blakei* Skan. New Territory, near Tatelin, Hong Kong 100.1899, Herb, Kew
41. *Quercus castaneaefolia* C.A Mey, Caucasus, 1882, Prof. Eichler
42. *Quercus cerris* var. *caramanica*, Taurus Mts. M. Kotschy
43. Acorns of *Quercus cyclophora* Endl. 1860, Sir W. Norris
44. Acorns of *Quercus cornea* Lour. Shanghai, 1862, Chief Justice Adams
45. Acorns of *Quercus incana*, Roxb. Saharunpore, 1880, J.F. Duthie
46. Acorns of *Quercus coccifera* L. Taurus Mts. M. Kotschy
47. *Quercus alba* L. N. America. 1872, Dept of Agric. Washington
48. *Quercus bicolor* Willd. U.S. Dept of Agric., Washington
49. Acorns of *Quercus cornea* Lour. W. China, 24.1919, Mrs Little
50. Acorns of *Quercus aegilops* L. Taurus Mts. M Kotschy
51. *Valonia* acorns from *Quercus aegilops* L. Smyrna
52. Acorn cup of *Quercus aegilops* L. Rhodesia May 1935. M. Marker
53. Acorns of *Quercus balansae* Drake. Tonquin 1890, Herb. Kew
54. Acorns of *Quercus chinensis* Abel. Pekin. 180.1882, Dr Bretschneider
55. *Castanopsis tribuloides* A.DC. Sikkim, Sir J.D. Hooker
56. *Castanopsis sumatrana* A.DC. (*Castanea inermis*) Malacca Herb. Griffith
57. *Castanea* sp. Yoksun, 3000 ft. Sir J. D. Hooker
58. *Castanopsis rufescens* Hk.f.& Th. East Indies, Sir. J. D. Hooker
59. *Castanopsis tungurrut*, A.DC. Java, 1873, Dr H.F. Hance
60. *Castanopsis tribuloides*, A.DC. Goalpara, Assam, Ind. For. Dept
61. Berangon or Wild Chestnut, *Castanopsis sumatrana*, A.DC. (*Castanea inermis*) Malay States, Dr Ratton
62. *Castanopsis tribuloides* A.DC. Goalpara, Assam, Ind. For. Dept
63. *Castanopsis rhamnifolia* A.DC. Pegu, Mr Kurz
64. *Castanopsis* sp. East Indies, Sir J. D. Hooker
65. Fruits of *Castanea* (*Castanea cataphracta*) East Indies Coll by Dr Wallich. Presented by the Linnean Society 1873
66. Fruits of *Castanea* sp (?) Malacca, Herb, Griffith
67. Fruit of *Castanopsis pierrei*, Hance, Gulf of Siam, 1876, Dr Hance
68. *Castanopsis concinna* A.DC. Hong Kong, Mr Bentham
69. Acorns of *Quercus aquatica*, Walt. Dr. Bromfield
70. *Quercus alba* L. Ancaster 1846, Dr Bromfield
71. Acorns of *Quercus alnifolia* Poech. Cyprus 14.1929, A.B. Jackson
72. Acorns of *Quercus alnifolia* Poech. Cyprus, M. Kotschy
73. Fruits and seeds of *Fagus grandifolia* Ehrh. Nr. Ancaster 1847, Dr Bromfield
74. Fruits of *Castanopsis javanica*, A.DC Java, 1873, Dr. H. F. Hance

Page 331 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407871>

75. Fruit of *Castanopsis argentea* A.DC Java, 1873, Dr H.F. Hance
76. Seeds of *Castanea sativa* var. *japonica*, Japan, 33.1898, Prof. C.S. Sargent
77. *Castanea sativa* var. *americana*, U.S.A 159.1887, Prof C.S. Sargent
78. Turkey oak, *Quercus cerris* L. Used for burning in the process of curing Latakia tobacco, Beyrout, Sir J. Eldridge
79. *Quercus cantleyana* King. Larut, Perak, 500-800 ft. Herb. Kew. 1888 King's Coll
80. Various forms of acorns from trees of *Quercus aegilops* L. Syria, Dr J. D. Hooker
81. "Mazi" *Quercus lusitanica* var. *petiolaris*. Near Bitilis, Kurdistan, 50.1885 Lt. Col. Everett
82. "Dindar" *Quercus libani* Oliv. Near Bitilis, Kurdistan, 50.1885. Lt. Col. Everett
83. Acorns of *Quercus infectoria* Oliv. Smyrna, Sir J. D. Hooker
84. *Quercus eichleri*, Wenzig, Larut, Perak, 300-1,500 ft. Dr King's Collector, 1888, Herb. Kew
85. Fruiting branch of *Quercus encleisocarpa* Korth. Larut, Perak, 800-1000 ft. Herb. Kew. 1888. Dr King's collector
86. *Quercus macedonica* A.DC Marina Franca in Puglia, 136.1890, Signor O. Beccari
87. 1 & 2 *Quercus nimrodi*, 3 *Quercus lusitanica* var. *petiolaris*, 4. *Quercus suber* L. M. Kotschy
88. 1. *Quercus aegilops* var. *pyrami* 2. *Quercus* sp. M. Kotschy
89. Acorns of *Quercus cornea* Lour. Hong Kong 1900. Capt. Champion
90. *Quercus velutina* Ldl. Chittagong Hills, India
91. Acorns of *Quercus coccifera* L. Near Tarragona 1871, Mrs Layard
92. Acorns and foliage of *Quercus sundaica* B1. Larut, Perak. Att. Within 500 ft
93. Acorns of *Quercus* sp. near *Q. glauca* Thb. Nagasaki, Japan 1864, R. Oldham
94. 1. *Quercus hisana*, 2. *Quercus kassanogluensis*, 3. *Quercus boctana*, 4. *Quercus lusitanica*, M Kotschy
95. Acorns of *Quercus serrata* Thb. Nagasaki, Japan, 1864. R. Oldham
96. *Quercus spicata* var. *gracilipes*, Perak, Herb. Kew, 188. Coll. Rec. Father Scortechini for Dr King
97. Portion of branch of Abraham's oak. *Quercus pseudo-coccifera*. Desf. Palestine, Sir J. D. Hooker
98. *Quercus lucida* Roxb. Larut, Perak, 300-500 ft. Herb. Kew. 1888. Dr King's Coll
99. 1. *Quercus segusiae*, 2. *Quercus nitens*, 3. *Quercus toza*, 4. *Quercus alnifolia*, M. Kotschy
100. Acorns of *Quercus ehrenbergii*, Kotschy, M Kotschy
101. Acorns of *Quercus amherstiana* Wall. Burma Mts. Dr T Anderson
102. 1 & 2 *Quercus brantii* var. 3. *Quercus libani* Oliv. 4. *Quercus lusitanica* var. *ovalifolia* (M. Kotschy)
103. Acorns of *Quercus lamellosa* Sm. Darjeeling, 1860, Sir W. Norris
104. 1. *Quercus bettesiana*, 2. *Quercus edulis*, 3. *Quercus* sp. 4. *Quercus coccifera* var. *calliprinos* (M. Kotschy)

Page 332 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407872>

105. *Quercus alnifolia* Poech. Mountains of Cyprus 16.1884. Sir T Biddulph
106. Fruit and foliage of *Castanopsis javanica* A.DC Indian Archipelago, 1870, M. Teysmann
107. Acorns of *Quercus heterophylla* Michx. N. America
108. Acorns of *Quercus alba* L. N. America. Dr. Short
109. *Quercus macrocarpa* Michx. Georgetown. S.W. Texas, 1882, Coll. Dr Palmer
110. Acorns of *Quercus lobata* Nee, Baltimore, U.S.A E.W. Johnston
111. Acorns of *Quercus reflexa*, King. Sarawak, 1873, Prof Parlatores
112. Acorns of *Quercus pulchra*, King, Sarawak, Borneo, 1873, Prof. Parlatores
113. Acorns of *Quercus lamponga* Miq. Sumatra 1869, Dr Miquel
114. Acorns of a hybrid oak, between *Quercus coccinea* and *Quercus ilicifolia*. Massachussetts, U.S.A, Dr Asa Gray
115. Acorns of *Quercus tomlinensis* H.&B. New Grenada, C.W. Wyatt
116. Acorns of *Quercus teysmanni* Bl. Java, 1869, Dr Miquel
117. Acorns of *Quercus cerris* L. 1868. Hort. Kew
118. Pistillate flowers of *Castanea sativa* Mill. New Jersey, 1880, Dr A. Gray
119. Acorns of *Quercus serrata*, Thunb. Japan 148.1910. Jap-Brit. Exhib
120. *Quercus ilex* v. *fordii*, Hort. Kew 1935
121. *Quercus libani*, Hort. Kew. 1935
122. *Quercus kelloggii*, Hort. Kew. 1935
123. *Quercus lanuginosa*, Hort. Kew, 1935
124. *Quercus cerris*, Hort. Kew, 1936
125. *Quercus wizleyenii* x *Q. cerris* = *Quercus kewensis*, Hort. Kew, 1935
126. *Quercus lusitanica*, Hort. Kew, 1935
127. *Quercus sessiliflora* v. *iberica*, Hort. Kew, 1936
128. *Quercus aegilops* L. ? E.K. Balls, Greene B. 3411, 1937
129. *Quercus coccifera*, 1935, Hort. Kew
130. *Quercus huccornbeana* v. *crispa*, Hort. Kew. 1935
131. *Quercus macedonia*, Hort. Kew, 1935
132. *Quercus robur* L. Hort. Kew, 1935
133. *Quercus suber* v. *occidentalis*, Hort. Kew, 1935
134. *Quercus serrata*, Hort. Kew, 1935
135. *Quercus glandulifera*
136. *Quercus castanaefolia*, Herb. Kew, 1935
137. *Quercus lusitanica* ? Herb. Kew, 1936
138. *Quercus robur* v. *purpurescens*, Hort. Kew, 1935
139. *Quercus suber*, Hort. Kew. 1935
140. *Quercus robur*, Hort. Kew, 1935
141. *Quercus lanuginosa*, Hort. Kew, 1935
142. *Quercus cerris*, Hort. Kew, 1936

Page 335 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407873>

143. *Quercus sessiflora*, Hort. Kew, 1936
144. *Quercus turneri*, Hort. Kew, 1935
145. *Quercus rubra*, Hort. Kew, 1935
146. *Quercus castanaefolia* v. *algeriensis*, Hort. Kew, 1935
147. *Quercus sessiliflora* v. *cochlear*, Hort. Kew, 1936
148. *Quercus rubra* c.f. *coccinea*, Hort. Kew, 1937
149. *Quercus pontica*, Hort. Kew, 1937
150. (*Quercus rubra*) *Quercus borealis* Michx, Hort. Kew, 1935
151. *Quercus conferta*, Hort. Kew, 1936
152. *Quercus aegilops* L. Hort. Kew, 1934 ?
153. *Quercus macedonica*, Hort. Kew, 1936 ?
154. *Quercus libani*, Hort. Kew, 1935
155. *Quercus cerris*, Hort. Kew, 1935
156. *Quercus huccornbeana* v *diversifolia* Hort. Kew. 1935
157. Acorns showing the great variety of forms found in *Quercus pseudococcifera* Desf. Collected in Syria, Sir J. D. Hooker
158. Acorns showing the great variety of forms found in *Quercus pseudococcifera* Desf. Collected in Syria, Sir J. D. Hooker
159. Picture. Friar's Oak, *Quercus pedunculata*, Ehrh, Clayton, Sussex
160. Picture. Friar's Oak, *Quercus pedunculata*, Ehrh, Clayton, Sussex
161. Picture. *Quercus heterophylla* Michx. Les Barres, Loiret, 105.1890, Messrs Vilmorin, Andrieux & Co.
162. Picture. One of the Waverley Oaks, *Quercus alba* L., nr Cambridge, Mass. U.S.A, 28.1884, W.K. Vickery
163. Picture. *Quercus lobata*, Nee, General Biddwill's Grounds, Chico, California, 59.1888, W.K. Vickery
164. Picture. *Quercus beccariana* Benth.
165. Picture. *Quercus jenkinsii*, Benth.
166. Picture. *Castanea chrysophylla*, Dougl.
167. Picture. *Quercus maingayi* Benth.
168. Picture. *Quercus velutina* Lam.
169. Picture. California white oak, *Quercus lobata* Nee
170. Picture. *Quercus infectoria* Olivier
171. Picture. *Quercus alba* L.
172. Picture. *Quercus robur*. L
173. Picture. Common beech. *Fagus sylvatica* L. Halnaker Park, Goodwood, Sussex
174. Picture. Common beech. *Fagus sylvatica* L. Halnaker Park, Goodwood, Sussex
175. *Quercus pachyphylla*, *Q. xylocarpa* & *Q. olla*

Page 336 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407874>

28 February 1977

Mrs McConnell, Science Museum

Material of. Presented to Science Museum 28.2.77. See letter to Dr F Greenway of that date.

Anamirta cocculus

Aframomum melegueta

Coriandrum sativum

Carum carvi

Capsicum annum

Haematoxylum campechianum

Citrus aurantium

Zingiber officinale

Quassia amara

Glycyrrhiza glabra

Page 337 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407877>

30 July 1974

Mr Fuller, Chemistry Dept, Polytechnic of the South Bank, Borough Road, London SE1

Specimens of

Haematoxylum campechianum

Caesalpinia sappan

Caesalpinia echinata

30 August 1974

Dr Bertil Hansen, The Botanical Museum, University of Copenhagen, Gothersgade 130, DK 1123 Copenhagen, Denmark

Wood specimens of

Wood specimen of *Gnetum gnemon*

18 December 1974

Dr Bisset, Dept of Pharmacology, Chelsea College of Technology, London SW3

Aconitum spicatum, Rootstock, Bengal

Aconitum spicatum, Rootstock, Darjeeling

Acocanthera schimperi, Poison, 96.1901

Acocanthera schimperi, Poison, 1930, Miss Napier

Acocanthera schimperi, Poison, Coll. Greenway & Garner

Strophanthus sarmentosus, Poison from arrows

Ipoh poison from three darts (on loan) Returned 23/7/82

Periploca nigrescens, Congo, Jackson

Arrows poisoned with Lampong or (*Strychnos*) from Perak Museum (on loan) Returned 23/7/82

Arrows poisoned with Ipoh Aker, L. Wray (on loan). Returned 23/7/82

Fruits of *Antiaris bennettii*

Page 338 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407878>

10 January 1975

Dr J Stephen, University of Birmingham, Dept of Microbiology, SW Campus, PO Box 363, Birmingham B15 2TT

Seed of *Abrus precatorius*, Berar, Paris Exhib. 1900

6 February 1975

Professors R E Schultes & Bo Helmstedt, Harvard & Goteborg

Pods & seeds of

Pods and seeds of *Piptadenia peregrina* Benth. Rio Negro, R. Spruce, 199, Parica

Page 341 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407885>

30 November 1975

W S Wloch Esq, University of York, Dept of Biology, Heslington, York, YO1 5DD

To be donated to Krakow Museum of Pharmacy

Specimen of *Mandragora autumnalis* Bertol

Page 342 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407886>

29 July 1975

Dr J S Mills, National Gallery, Trafalgar Square

Samples of Dragons Blood, waxes

1. *Dracaena* sp. Zanzibar, 1906, London Drug Market
2. *Dracaena* sp. D. Hanbury
3. *Daemonorops* sp. Punjab. India Museum
1. Carnauba wax, *Copernicia cerifera*, Brazil, Prices Patent Candle Co.
2. Wax powder from *Ceroxyla andicola*, Colombia, O. Creed 29.1919
3. Ouri-leuri wax, *Cocos coronata*, Mart. Brazil, 1937, Chiswick Products
4. Candelilla wax, *Euphorbia cerifera*, Coabula, Mexico, 24.1935
5. Esparto grass, *Stipa tenacissima* wax. 24.1935, Hog or Doctor's Gum
6. *Symphonia globulifera* L. Jamaica, Rev. J Wharton

Page 345 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407889>

5 March 1976

Miss D Catling, Metropolitan Police Laboratory, 109 Lambeth Rd, London SE1

Seeds of *Secale cereale* L. B cultivars

26 April 1976

Dr P C Datta, Dept of Botany, Univ Coll of Science, Univ of Calcutta, 35 Ballygange Circular Road, Calcutta 700019, India

150 specimens of wood as follows

1. Wood. *Alfonsea zeylanica*, Hook.f. & Th. Ceylon, 75.1862, Inter. Exhib. 1862
2. Wood. *Anaxagorea dolichocarpa*, Sprague & Sandwith, Surinam, Coll. G. Stahel, No. 343, 1942-45
3. Wood. *Anona laurifolia*, Dunal. Florida 60/1883, A. Curtiss
4. Wood. *Anona montana*, Macfad. Jamaica, W.T. March
5. Wood. *Anona muricata*, L. Madeira, L.Y. Johnson
6. Wood. *Anona palustris* L. Jamaica 1879, G.S. Jenman
7. Wood. *Asimina triloba* Dun. Tennessee, 60.1883, A. Curtiss
8. Wood. *Cananga odorata* Hook.f.&Th, Bourgainville, Solomon Islands, R. Schodde & L.A. Craven 4009, 9.1964, 10.1974, 64, Herbarium Australiense, C.S.I.R.O. 1974
9. Wood. *Cyathocalyx martabanicus*, Hook.f.&Th, Conservator of Forests, Rangoon, Burma, L 775, 27.1932
10. Wood. *Cyathocalyx zeylanicus* Champ. Ceylon, Inter Exhib. 1862
11. Wood. *Duguettia quitarensis* Benth. Guyana
12. Wood. *Duguettia surinamensis*, R. Fries, Surinam Coll. G. Stahel, 1942-45, 318
13. Wood. *Enantia chlorantha*, Oliv. Nigeria, J.P.M Brenan, 8610, Herb. Kew, 17.1973
14. Wood. *Eupomatia laurina*, R.Br, New South Wales, Paris Exhibition, 1865
15. Wood. *Goniothalamus andersonii*, H.0689, R.1673, 22.1963, Sarawak

Page 346 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407890>

16. Wood. *Goniothalamus grandiflorus*, Boerl. Bourgainville, Solomon Islands, R. Schodde and L.A. Craven, 4025, 9.1964, 10.1974, 93 Herbarium Australiense, C.S.I.R.O 1974
17. Wood. *Goniothalamus thwaitesii* Hook.f.&Th. Sri Lanka, International Exhibition 1862, No. 84
18. Wood. *Guatteria schomburgkiana* Mart. Surinam, G. Stahel, 1942-45. No. 254
19. Wood. *Hexalobus crispiflorus* A Rich, Nigeria, F.H.I 25460, 10.1958
20. Wood. *Hexalobus monopetalus* (A. Rich) Engl. & Diels var. *obovatus*, Zambia 29.1938, 4538
21. Wood. *Mezzettia leptopoda*, Malaya, 14.1954, Malay Forest Dept. 2568/37300
22. Wood. *Mezzettia umbellata*, Sarawak, H. 8263, R 2510, 22.1963
23. Wood. *Miliusa koolsii* Sind. W. New Guinea, Boswezen 12407, 9.1970, Leiden
24. Wood. *Miliusa velutina* Hook.f.&Th. East Indies, B.1419
25. Wood. *Mitrephora maingayi* Hook.f.&Th. Straits settlements, 35.1878, H.N. Ridley
26. Wood. *Monodora grandiflora* Benth. Amba Bay, W. Tropical Africa, Gustav Mann, 1861
27. Wood. *Monodora myristica* (Gaertn) Duval, J.P.M Brenan, 9105, Herb. Kew, 17.1973
28. Wood. *Monodora tenuifolia* Benth. Nigeria, Ebnade, 9054, Herb. Kew, 17.1973
29. Wood. *Orophea reticulata* Miq. Java, Dr Scheffer
30. Wood. *Oxandra asbecki* (Pulle) R.E.Fr, Surinam, G Stahel, 1942-45, 271
31. Wood. *Oxandra multiflora* Mart. S. America, R. Spruce
32. Wood. *Papualthia grandifolia* Diels, W. New Guinea, Boswezen, 12299, 9.1970, Leiden
33. Wood. *Platymitra siamensis*, Craib, Sri Lanka, 55.1912, The Borneo Co. Ltd
34. Wood. *Polyalthia canangioides*, Malaya 14.1954, For. Dept. Malaya. 3617/31868
35. Wood. *Polyalthia cauliflora*, Sarawak, H. 4351, R.2114, 22.1963
36. Wood. *Polyalthia glauca* Boerl. W. New Guinea, Boswezen, 12473, 9.1970, Leiden
37. Wood. *Polyalthia hypoleuca*, Malaya, 14.1954, Malay For. Dept. 3601/41882

Page 347 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407891>

38. Wood. *Polyalthia laterifolia*, Kurz, Burma, Conservator of Forests, Rangoon, D.6491, 27.1932
39. Wood. *Polyalthia nitidissima* Benth. New S. Wales, Paris Exhib. 1855
40. Wood. *Polyalthia obliqua* Hook.f. Singapore Bot. Gard. 24809, 3.1933, Herb. Kew
41. Wood. *Polyalthia parveana* Miq. Buitenzorg, Java, 186. 1872, Dr Scheffer
42. Wood. *Polyalthia simiarum* (Benth, et Hook.f.) ex Hook f. Conservator of Forests, Rangoon, Burma 3295 27.1932
43. Wood. *Polyalthia suaveolens*, Engl. Et Diels, Nigeria, J.P.M. Brenan, 9112, Herb. Kew, 17.1973
44. Wood. *Popowia ramosissima* Hook.f. Straits Settlements, H.N. Ridley
45. Wood. *Rollinia exsucca* (Dun) A.DC. Surinam, G Stahel, 942-45
46. Wood. *Stelechocarpus nitidus* King, Botanic Garden, Singapore, 22368, 24.1936
47. Wood. *Unona brandisiana*, Pierre, Conservator of Forests, Rangoon, Burma, 3554, 27.1932
48. Wood. *Unonopsis rufescens* (Baill) R E Fr, Surinam, G. Stahel, 225, 1942-45
49. Wood. *Uvariastrum pierreanum* Engl. Herb. Kew. 17.1973, Nigeria, J.P.M BRENAN 8901
50. Wood. *Uvaria angolensis* Welw. Ex Oliv. Zambia, 4546, 29. 1938
51. Wood. *Uvariastrum pierreanum* Engl. Nigeria. JPM Brenan. 8901. Herb. Kew. 17.1973
52. Wood. *Xylopia aethiopica*, A. Rich. Gabon. Paris Exhib. 1878
53. Wood. *Xylopia caudata*, Malaya, 14.1954, Forest Dept, Malaya, 3235/33243
54. Wood. *Xylopia discreta*, Surinam, G Stahel, 1942-45, 138A
55. Wood. *Xylopia elliptica*, Maingay ex Hook.f.et Th. Sarawak, Jacobs, 5409, 3.9.58, 7.1959
56. Wood. *Xylopia ferruginea* Hook.f.et.Th. Selangor, Malaya, J. Carrick, JC 1647, Herb, Kew, 24.1973
57. Wood. *Xylopia holtzii*, Kenya, Colonial Office East African Exped. 1953, 13.1955, R.B Drummond & J.H. Hemsley, 4015, 27.8.1953

Page 348 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407892>

58. Wood. *Xylopia fusca*, Malaya, 14.1954, Malaya Forest Dept. 3812/33972
59. Wood. *Xylopia peekelii*, Diels, Bourgainville, Solomon Islands, L. Craven & R. Schodde 258, 8.1964, 30.1974, 34, Herbarium Australiense, C.S.I.R.O, 1973
60. Wood. *Xylopia parvifolia*, Hook.f.et Th., Sri Lanka, S. Jayetekeke
61. Wood. *Xylopia papuana*, Diels, W. New Guinea, Boswezen, 12414, 9.1970, Leiden
62. Wood. *Xylopia quintasii*, Engl. & Diels, Nigeria, F.H.I, 17039, 10.1958
63. Wood. *Xylopia surinamensis*, R.E. Fries, Surinam, G. Stahel, 1942-45, 139
64. Wood. *Xylopia tembelingensis*, Malaya 14.1954, Forest Dept., 3612/31867
65. Wood. *Aglaia argentea* Bl., Western New Guinea, Boswezen, 12306, 9.1970, Leiden
66. Wood. *Aglaia odorata* Lour. Singapore, 70.1900, H.N. Ridley
67. Wood. *Aglaia odoratissima* Bl. North Borneo, 9.1955, Herb. No. SAN A, 33217, Lahad Datu Det. Singapore
68. Wood. *Aglaia tembelingensis* 24805
69. Wood. *Amoora cucullata* 2005
70. Wood. *Amoora aherniana* Merr. Bataan Philippines, 139.1908, Director of Forestry
71. Wood. *Amoora lanceolata*, Malaya, 14.1954, Malay Forest Dept. 2886/39473
72. Wood. *Amoora malaccensis*, Malaya, 14.1954, Malay Forest Dept. 3655/18705
73. Wood. *Amoora ridleyi*, Malaya, 14.1954, Malay Forest Dept. 5686/56316
74. Wood. *Amoora rohituka*, W.&A. Sri Lanka, Inter. Exhib. 1862

Page 349 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407893>

75. Wood. *Amoora rubescens*, Malaya, 14.1954, Malay For. Dept. 2964/39566
76. Wood. *Amoora rubiginosa*, Malaya 14.1954, Malaya. For. Dept, 3186 20242
77. Wood. *Cabralea oblongifolia*, Argentine, 8.1954, 9801
78. Wood. *Carapa grandiflora*, Sprague, Uganda, 121.1895, 9801
79. Wood. *Carapa guianensis*, Aubl. Guyana, 49.1922, Imperial Institute
80. Wood. *Carapa obovata*, E.8824
81. Wood. *Carapa procera* DC. Gold Coast, F.P.R.I, 2468, 63.1933
82. Wood. *Cedrela angustifolia*, Moc. & Sesse, Mexico, 85.1900, Paris Exhibition, 1900
83. Wood. *Cedrela bogotensis*, Triana & Planch, Columbia 26a, 1920, M.T. Dawe
84. Wood. *Cedrela fissilis*, Vell. Argentine, Professor J.G. Hawkes, 5.1966
85. Wood. *Cedrela odorata* L. Nov. 1855. Presented by the Admiralty
86. Wood. *Cedrela rosei*, W. Tropical, S. America, Smithsonian Institute, 6381/622 132
87. Wood. *Cedrela serrulata* Miq. Sumatra, 25.1898, Col. Museum of Haarlem
88. Wood. *Didymocheton amooroides* (Miq.) Harms, New Guinea, R. Schodde, (&L.A. Craven) 4417, 1.1974 (75)
89. Wood. *Dysoxylum alliaceum* Blume, Buitenzorg, Java, Dr. Scheffer
90. Wood. *Dysoxylum caulostachyum* Miq. Bougainville, Solomon Islands, R. Schodde and L.A Craven, 3698, 7.1964, 10.1974, 128, Herb Australiense, C.S.I.R.O 1974
91. Wood. *Dysoxylum densiflorum* Miq. Buitenzorg, Java, Dr. Scheffer
92. Wood. *Dysoxylum excelsum*, Blume, Buitenzorg, Java, Dr. Scheffer

Page 350 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407894>

93. Wood. *Dysoxylum fraserianum* Benth. Queensland Forest Service, Brisbane
94. Wood. *Dysoxylum montanum*, Cochin China, Paris Exhibition 1875
95. Wood. *Dysoxylum muelleri* Benth, Government of New South Wales, 7.1894
96. Wood. *Dysoxylum spectabile* Hook. New Zealand, Archdeacon, W. Williams
97. Wood. *Ekebergia benguelensis* Welw. Zambia, E. Milne, Redhead 2608, 29.1938
98. Wood. *Ekebergia capensis* Sparm. Uganda B.T Styles, 294, 1.1971
99. Wood. *Ekebergia rueppelliana* A. Rich, Kenya, F.P.R.L. 2701, 63.1933
100. Wood. *Entandrophragma angolense* Welw. Nigeria F.H.I. 31905, 10.1958
101. Wood. *Entandrophragma candollei* Harms. Nigeria, F.P.R.L. 3185, 63.1933
102. Wood. *Entandrophragma caudatum*, Rhodesia 12.1954
103. Wood. *Entandrophragma cylindricum*, Sprague, Nigeria, F.P.R.L. 3183, 63.1933
104. Wood. *Entandrophragma excelsum* (Dawe & Sprague) Sprague, Uganda, B.T. Styles, 319 1.1971
105. Wood. *Entandrophragma septentrionale*, I.F.I 64.1933, A. Chev
106. Wood. *Entandrophragma spicatum*, S.W. Africa, Ondangua Oshikango, D.A.H. Taylor, 296, 25.7.72, HK. 61.1975, 1. Herb. Kew. 1974
107. Wood. *Entandrophragma utile* (Daw & Sprague) Sprague, Sierra Leone, H.D. Jordan, 2056, 27th April 1955
108. Wood. *Epicharis bailloni*, Pierre, Cochin, China, 80.1882, M. Pierre
109. Wood. *Epicharis loureiri*, Pierre, Cochin, China, 89.1882, M. Pierre
110. Wood. *Guarea cedrata* (A. Chev.) Pellegr. Nigeria, 10.1958, F.H.I. 31912
111. Wood. *Guarea glabra* Vahl. Dominica 166. 1886. Col & Ind Exhib. 1886
112. Wood. *Guarea gomma*, Pulle Surinam, G. Stahel, 184, 1942-45

Page 351 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407895>

113. Wood. *Guarea longipetiolata* C.DC. Panama, 3. 1961, Smithsonian Inst. 670.
114. Wood. *Guarea perrottetiana* A. Juss, Dominica, 166.1886, Col & Ind Exhib. 1886
115. Wood. *Guarea thompsonii*, Sprague & Hutch, Nigeria, F.P.R.L. 2144 A, 631933
116. Wood. *Heynea trijuga*, D. 6754
117. Wood. *Khaya anthotheca*, Ghana F.P.R.L. 24393, 12.1964
118. Wood. *Khaya grandiflora*, Nigeria, F.P.R.L. 24405, 12.1964
119. Wood. *Khaya grandis*, Stapf. ? Sierra Leone, 115.1969, Dr. A. H. Unwin
120. Wood. *Khaya ivorensis*, Ghana, F.P.R.L. 21283, 12.1964
121. Wood. *Khaya nyasica* Stapf. Mozambique, F.P.R.L. 2544, 63.1933
122. Wood. *Khaya senegalensis* (Desv) A. Juss, Nigeria, F.H.I. 15671, 10.1958
123. Wood. *Lovoa trichilioides* Harms. Uganda, B.T Styles, 198, 1.1971
124. Wood. *Lansium domesticum* Jacq. Buitenzorg, Java, 1872, Dr. Scheffer
125. Wood. *Lovoa swynnertonii* Bak.f. Uganda, B.T. Styles 245A, 1.1971
126. Wood. *Melia burmanica* Kurz. Burma, 47.1928, Burma Forest Dept
127. Wood. *Melia dubia* Cav. New South Wales Paris Exhib, 1855
128. Wood. *Melia excelsa* Jacq. Herb no. SAN A148 Semporna, N. Borneo Forest Dept. Dept. Singapore 9.1955
129. Wood. *Melia volkensii*, 10.1954, Nairobi
130. Wood. *Owenia cepiodora* F. Muell. Balluna, New South Wales, 47.1895, J. H. Maiden, Tech. Mus. Sydney

Page 352 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407896>

131. Wood. *Pseudocarapa championii* Hemsl. (Ceylon) Sri Lanka Inter. Exhib. 1862
132. Wood. *Pseudocedrela excelsa*, Dawe & Sprague, Uganda, 121.1905, M.T. Dawe
133. Wood. *Pseudocedrela kotschyi* (Schweinf) Harms, Nigeria, B.T. Styles 277.1.1971
134. Wood. *Quivisia laciniata* Balf. Rodriguez 1875, Dr. I. B. Balfour
135. Wood. *Quivisia ovata* Cav. Mauritius, Dr. Meller, Paris Exhib, 1867
136. Wood. *Sandoricum indicum* Cav. Rizal Phillipines, 139.1908, Director of Forestry
137. Wood. *Soymida roupalifolia* Sehw. Sudan 47.1925, British Empire Exhib. Wembley
138. Wood. *Toona sinensis* (Juss.) Roem. Japan. Forest Exhib Edinburgh 1884, 167.1884
139. Wood. *Toona sureni* Merr. W. New Guinea, Boswezen, 12499, 9.1970, Leiden
140. Wood. *Trichilia dregeana* Sond. Uganda, B.T. Styles 206, 1.1971
141. Wood. *Trichilia emetica*, Kenya Forest Dept. 0236, 1.1954
142. Wood. *Trichilia glandulosum* A. Juss, New S. Wales, Paris Exhib. 1855
143. Wood. *Trichilia moschata* Sw. Trinidad 1861, Dr Kruger
144. Wood. *Trichilia lanata*, A Chev. Nigeria, J.P.M Brenan 8608, Herb. Kew. 17.1973
145. Wood. *Trichilia prieurana* A. Juss, Uganda, B.T. Styles, 226, 1.1971
146. Wood. *Trichilia subsessilifolia* C.DC. Surinam, G. Stahel, 182, 1942-45
147. Wood. *Turraeanthus africana* Pell. Ghana, Smithsonian Inst. 358, 16.1965
148. Wood. *Vavaea amicorum* Benth. New Guinea R.D. Hoogland & L.A. Craven 10812, 1.1974 (125)
149. Wood. *Vavaea chalmersii* DC. Western New Guinea, Boswezen, 13252, 9.1970, Leiden
150. Wood. *Xylocarpus granatum*, Malaya, Forest Dept. 5864/43657, 14.1954

Page 353 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407897>

28 April 1976

G Howlett Esq, Dr Bernard Dyer & Partners, 20 Eastcheap EC3 M1EL

3 seed specimens as follows

Seed. Chinese mustard, *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern et Coss, China, 1929, Messrs Hamel & Horley

Seed. Chinese mustard, *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern et Coss, N.W Provinces, India, India Museum

Seed. Chinese mustard, *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern et Coss, Romania, 1929, Messrs J. Bibby & Co.

Page 356 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407904>

6 September 1976

Dr J H Hamence, Bernard Dyer & Co

Seeds of

Seeds of *Croton tiglium*

Seeds of *Jatropha curcas*

Seeds of *Madhuca longifolia*

Seeds of 6 *Crotalaria* spp.

Seeds of *Carmelina sativa*

6 September 1976

Dr Hammond, Bernard Dyer

Dr Hammon to Bernard Dyer

Croton tiglium

Bassia longifolia

Bassia latifolia

Jatropha curcas

10 October 1976

Mrs Carole Keepax, Ancient Monuments Laboratory, DOE, Fortress House, Savile Row, W1X 2AA

Wood specimens of

Wood. *Sorbus aria*

Wood. *Prunus spinosa*

Wood. *Syringa vulgaris*

Wood. *Pyrus communis*

Wood. *Malus sylvestris*

Wood. *Frangula alnus*

Wood. *Betula pendula*

Wood. *Populus alba*

Wood. *Tamarix gallica*

Wood. *Viburnum opulus*

Wood. *Sorbus aucuparia*

Wood. *Populus tremula*

Wood. *Rhododendron ponticum*

Wood. *Pontedericia zosterifolia*

Wood. *Rhamnus cathartica*

Wood. *Euonymus europaeus*

Wood. *Salix viminalis*

Wood. *Viburnum lantana*

Page 357 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407909>

Wood. *Prunus laurocerasus*

Wood. *Salix caprea*

Wood. *Acer campestre*

Wood. *Prunus avium*

Wood. *Ficus carica*

Wood. *Juniperus communis*

Wood. *Tilia platyphyllos*

Wood. *Aesculus carnea*

Wood. *Prunus cerasus*

Wood. *Tilia cordata*

Wood. *Salix fragilis*

Wood. *Ulmus procera*

Wood. *Sambucus nigra*

Wood. *Quercus ilex*

Wood. *Prunus domestica*

Wood. *Cytisus scoparius*

Wood. *Salix pentandra*

Wood. *Arbutus unedo*

Wood. *Abies alba*

Wood. *Berberis vulgaris*

Wood. *Ulex europaeus*

Page 358 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407910>

21 March 1977

Professor E A Bell, Plant Sciences Dept, Kings College, London

Seed of

Seeds of *Parkia edible* sp. Java

Seeds of *Parkia africana*

Seeds of *Parkia filicoidea*

Seeds of *Indigofera anil*

Seeds of *Indigofera argentea*

Seeds of *Indigofera linifolia*

Seeds of *Indigofera tinctoria*

24 March 1977

Dr P C Datta, University of Calcutta, 35 Ballygunge Circular Road, Calcutta 700019, India

? Stems *Naregamia alata*, Wight & Arn, 1881, Goa, Pharm Soc

Stems of *Munronia pumila*, Wight, Sri Lanka, T.A. Pieris

Page 359 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407911>

29 June 1977

S G Harrison, Dept of Botany, National Museum of Wales, Cardiff

Seeds of the following

Seeds. *Canavalia ensiformis* (L.) DC

Seeds. *Canavalia gladiata* (Jacq) DC

Seeds. x 2 *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* (L.) Tamb

Seeds. *Dipteryx odorata* (Anbl) Willd

Seeds. *Panicum miliaceum* L.

Seeds. *Panicum miliaceum* (husked)

Seeds. x 2 *Panicum miliare* Lam

Seeds. x 2 *Panicum scrobiculatum* L. (husked)

Seeds. *Pennisetum typhoideum* Rich

Seeds. *Phaseolus acutifolius*, A Gray

Page 360 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407912>

Seeds. x 2 *Setaria italica*, Beauv

Seeds. *Setaria italica* (husked)

Seeds. *Sorghum caffrorum*, Beauv

Seeds. *Sorghum cernuum*, Host

Seeds. *Sorghum dochna* var *millitum*, (Forsk) Snowden

Seeds. *Sorghum nigricans*, var. *angolense* Rendle, Luiz & Pau, Snowden

Seeds. *Vigna aconitifolius* (Jacq) Marichal

Seeds. *Vigna angularis* (Willd) Ohwi & Ohashi

Seeds. *Vigna mungo* (L) Hepper

Seeds. *Vigna umbellata* (Thunb) Ohwi & Ohashi

27 September 1977

Ms Jane Squirell, Dept of Urban Archeology, 71 Basinghall St, London EC2

1cm³ samples of the following wood specimens

1. Wood. *Carpinus betulus*, Hort. Kew, 1917

2. Wood. *Salix coerulea*, Hort. Kew, 1951

3. Wood. *Aesculus hippocastanum*, 99.1910

4. Wood. *Acer campestre*, 99.1910

5. Wood. *Populus nigra*, 1910, Lincoln

6. Wood. *Ulmus procera*, 1851, S. Britain

7. Wood. *Sambucus nigra*, L. 38. 1935, Inverness

8. Wood. *Fraxinus excelsior*, Britain

13. Wood. *Alnus glutinosa*, 99.1910

16. Wood. *Salix fragilis*, 99.1910

22. Wood. *Fagus sylvatica*, 104.1908

33. Wood. *Betula verrucosa* = *pendula*, 99.1910

34. Wood. *Betula alba*, 1908, Hort. Kew

39. Wood. *Quercus robur*, 99.1910

55. Wood. *Tilia vulgaris*, 99.1910

56. Wood. *Carya glabra*, No. 56, 16.1965

156. Wood. *Carya tomentosa*, Dept of Agric, U.S.A Washington

Page 361 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407915>

6 November 1977

, Dept of Botany, National Museum of Wales

Seeds of

Seeds. *Secale cereale*

Seeds. *Zizania aquatica*

Seeds. *Pennisetum typhoideum*

Seeds. *Panicum miliare*

Seeds. *Echinochloa frumentacea*

Seeds. *Macadamia ternifolia*

Seeds. *Trapa natans*

Seeds. *Voandzeia subterranea*

Seeds. *Canavalia ensiformis*

Seeds. *Borassus flabellifer*

Page 362 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407916>

30 June 1977

Dr J R Massey, Curator of the Herbarium, Dept of Botany, University of N Carolina at Chapel Hill, Coker Hall 010A, Chapel Hill, NC 27514, USA

Sent from Jodrell via Richard Moore. Cubes of wood samples of

Wood. *Erythroxylum areol* L. West Indies, Paris Exhib. 1867

Wood. *Erythroxylum australe*, F. Muell, Queensland Int Exhib, 1862

Wood. *Erythroxylum burmanicum*. Griff. Singapore, 1891

Wood. *Erythroxylum burmanicum*. Griff. C7788 Bot

Wood. *Erythroxylum ecarinatum* Burck, W. New Guinea Boswezen, 11904. 9.1970, Leiden

Page 363 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407923>

Wood. *Erythroxylum hypericifolium* Lam. Mauritius. Col & Ind Exhib 1886

Wood. *Erythroxylum laurifolium* Lam. Mauritius, Paris Exhib. 1867

Wood. *Erythroxylum laurifolium* Lam. Mauritius

Wood. *Erythroxylum mannii* Oliv. W Trop Africa, G. Mann, 1861

Wood. *Erythroxylum mannii* Oliv. River Bagroo, W. Trop Afr, G. Mann, June 861

Wood. *Erythroxylum monogynum* Roxb. Madras, Indian For. Dept. 1878

22 February 1978

Mrs Bakolimala Ramamonjariarisoa, Dept of Botany, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass 07003

Wood specimens

Wood. *Dalbergia armata*, F Mey, Barbenton, Transvaal, 54.1930, E A Rogers

Wood. *Dalbergia elata* Harms. Trangania, Herb. No. Semsei 875. 15.1953, Chief Conservator of Forests, Morogow, Tanganiyika

Wood. *Dalbergia melanoxylon*, Guill & Pers. Dr Livingstones Expedition, Abundant near the Zambesi, Sir J. Kirk, 1860

Wood. *Dalbergia melanoxylon*, Zambia, 147.1883, Sir J. Kirk

Wood. *Dalbergia melanoxylon*, Livingstone Exped. 1862, Sir J Kirk

Wood. *Dalbergia melanoxylon*, E. Africa, 129.1910, J. Gardner & Sons

Wood. *Dalbergia nitidula*, Ludun ex Bak. Mahali Mts. Tasmania, Coll. T. G. Jefford & J Newbould 1988, 53.1969

Wood. *Dalbergia* sp. ? Madagascar, dt C.A. Boodle 66.1930

Wood. *Dalbergia* sp. probably *D. greveana* Baill, Madagascar, 105.1912, J. Gardner & Sons, Der L.A. Boodle, 15.2.1913

Page 364 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407924>

16 June 1978

Dr G M Rose, The Metropolitan Police Forensic Science Lab, 109 Lambeth Road, London SE1 7LP

2cm³ piece of wood of the following species

1. Wood. *Abies concolor* (Gord.) Hildebr. N America. US Dept of Forestry, 92.1881, No. 292
2. Wood. *Pinus echinata* Mill. 1.1975.83, Chicago, Nat Hist Mus, 01475 72700
3. Wood. *Pinus banksiana* Lamb, U.S.A, 1.1975.82, Chicago, Nat Hist Mus, 72022
4. Wood. *Picea abies* (L.) Karsten, U.K. Lincs, 99.1910, No. 31
5. Wood. *Ailanthus altissima*, Jerusalem, 34.1913
6. Wood. *Pseudocedrela kotschy* (Schweinf) Harms, Nigeria, 6.1971
7. Wood. *Gmelina arborea* Roxb. 77.1914, Siam
8. Wood. *Tilia americana* L. Canada, Mr Farmer
9. Wood. *Acer rubrum* L. N. America. Mr Evans
10. Wood. *Ulmus americana*, L. Canada. Mr Farmer
11. Wood. *Acer saccharinum* L. Canada, Capt Lefroy
12. Wood. *Sassafras albidum* (Nutt) Nees, Hort. Kew
13. Wood. *Dalbergia nigra*, Allem. Brazil. Friere Allena
14. Wood. *Ilex opaca* Ait. 3.1961, No.2034
15. Wood. *Eucalyptus deglupta* Bl. 9.1973. Phyt Suru Mal Herb. Z616
16. Wood. *Libocedrus decurrens* Torr. 1877. Dept of Agric
17. Wood. *Populus grandidentata* Michx. 1877, Dept of Agric
18. Wood. *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*, 81/1910, Earl Beauchamp

Page 365 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407925>

19. Wood. *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis*, N. America, Prof. Sargent, 1881
20. Wood. *Alnus rubra*, California, 1877, Dept of Agric
21. Wood. *Populus trichocarpa*, Oregon, USA, 16.1965, W24619
22. Wood. *Picea sitchensis*, Sitka Spruce
23. Wood. *Pinus rigida*
24. Wood. *Pinus radiata*, Rt Hon Lady Rockley Lytchett Heath
25. Wood. *Juglans cinerea* L. U.S.A 1877, Dept of Agric

27 July 1978

The Officer in Charge, Wood Anatomy Branch, Forest Research Institute, PO New Forest (Dehra Dun), India
1cm³ pieces of wood of the following species

1. Wood. *Fontanesia philliraeoides*, Labill. 1951. Hort. Kew
2. Wood. *Forsythia suspensa*, Vahl. China 1924, Hort. Kew
3. Wood. *Notelaea longifolia*, Vent. Queensland Inter Exhib. 1862
4. Wood. *Geniostoma cumingianum*, Baill, Philippines, Sir J Bowring
5. Wood. *Geniostoma borbonicum*, Spreng, 170A. 1886. Mauritius
6. Wood. *Chilianthus arboreus*, Natal, 1929, Dr F.N. Howes
7. Wood. *Couthovia corynocarpa*, Fiji, FPRL 24279

18 August 1978

, Hastings Museum & Art Gallery

Gift. Acknowledged with thanks 14.8.78 No 561

5 Betel nuts, acknowledged with thanks, 14.08.1978, No. 561

22 August 1978

Dr A J Bolton, Dept of Forestry & Wood Science, Univ Coll North Wales, Bangor, Gwynedd, Wales

Wood sections 1.5cm along grain x 1cm in cross section of the following

1. Wood. *Drimys brasiliensis* Miers, Brazil, Reitz & Klein, 3586, 36.1975.4, Smithsonian Inst via Herb, 24603
2. Wood. *Drimys winteri*, Forst, Chile, 6611, 3.1961
3. Wood. *Drimys winteri*, Haste Island, 46.1901, P Pringle

Page 366 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407926>

4. Wood. Pepper strub, *Drimys dipetala*, N.S. Wales, Paris Exhib. 1865

5. Wood. *Trochodendron aralioides*, Hort. Kew. 1922

15 September 1978

Dr P R Shewry, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts AL5 2JQ

Packets of seeds of

1. Seeds. Chancellor Barley ? Lawsons Coll
2. Seeds. Italian Barley ? Lawsons Coll
3. Seeds. Chinese Barley, Lawsons Coll 1851
4. Seeds. Six named Barleys ? Lawsons
5. Seeds. Chevallier Barley, Raynbirds 1889
6. Seeds. Black Abyssinian Barley ? Lawsons Coll
7. Seeds. Peruvian Barley ? Lawsons Coll
8. Seeds. *Hordeum* sp. Upper Egypt, 1851
9. Seeds. Pittallie Barley, Lawsons Coll 1851
10. Seeds. Black, Barley Lawsons Coll, 1851
11. Seeds. Brown's Barley, Lawsons Coll, 1851
12. Seeds. Providence Barley, Lawson's Coll, 1851
13. Seeds. Holstein Barleys ? Lawsons Coll
14. Seeds. Black superlative Barley, Lawsons Coll, 1851
15. Seeds. Pomeranian or German Barley Lawsons Coll, 1851
16. Seeds. Dunlop Barley, Lawsons Coll, 1851
17. Seeds. African Barley ? Lawsons Coll 1851
18. Seeds. Six row Barley ? Lawsons
19. Seeds. Chinese Barley, Lawsons Coll 1851
20. Seeds. *Hordeum coeleste* Vib? Bushaha, Col & Ind Exhib. 1886
21. Seeds. Stain's Barley, Lawson's Coll, 1851
22. Seeds. Bengal Barley, Lawson's Coll, 1851
23. Seeds. Naked two rowed Barley, Lawson's Coll, 1851
24. Seeds. St Madoe's Barley, Lawson's Coll. 1851
25. Seeds. Common
26. Seeds. Bute Barley, Lawson's Coll, 1851

Page 367 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407927>

28. Seeds. Kintbury Barley, Miss Molesworth, 1848

29. Seeds. *Hordeum coeleste* Vib, seed sent by Dr Fischer, St Petersburg 1843, Cult in the Liverpool Bot Gdn for 2-3 years. Miss Molesworth 1848

30. Seeds. Royston Barley, Lawson's Coll, 1851

31. Seeds. Golden New Barley, Lawson's Coll, 1851

32. Seeds. Golden Melon Barley

33. Seeds. Square Barley, Lawsons Coll, 1851

34. Seeds. Nottingham long ear Barley Lawson's Coll, 1851

35. Seeds. Huskless Barley, Cult, Saharunpore Bot Gdn, J.F. Duthie, 1894

3 November 1978

Dr N Bisset, Chelsea College, Manresa Rd, SW3

On loan. Returned (4 only) 23/7/82

1. Ritty or concrete juice of *Antiaris toxicaria*, Ceylon, Dr Thwaites

2. Sap (solidified) from *Antiaris toxicaria*, Coll. Prof. Faraday (from Sir E Bekbers Coll, 21st June 1847, Coll. 1845)

3. Antiarin extracted from 1 fl. Oz of sap. Perak, L. Wray, 141.1891

4. Resin from bamboo receptacle, Perak, Sir Hugh Low, 139.1884

5. 6 arrows poisoned with *Aconitum* used by the Manipuris, Sir J. D. Hooker (on loan) Returned 4 only 24/7/82)

Page 368 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407928>

10 November 1978

Ray Desmond, India Office Library

7 boxes of glass negatives, photographed by Macmillan (Ceylon) c. 1900. All showing people or animals or working on tea estates. Non-botanical

17 November 1978

Miss D Garton, Institute of Archeology, Russell Sq, London WC11

7 packets of seed of varieties of *Oryza sativa*

14 November 1979

Ms Caroline Dudley, Keeper of Archaeology, Art Gallery and Museum and the Royal Pavilion, Brighton BN1 1UE

Small samples of *Linum usitatissimum* as follows

1. *Linum usitatissimum*. Yarn prepared from green, unretted Yorkshire flax, spun by Messrs Hives & Atkinson, Aberdeen (Board of Trade)
2. *Linum usitatissimum*. Slivers of tow prepared for spinning, Messrs Richards & Co, Aberdeen, 55-1887
3. *Linum usitatissimum*. Broken flax stems, Messrs Richards & Co, Aberdeen, 55-1887
4. *Linum usitatissimum*. Flax tow, Messrs Richards & Co, Aberdeen, 55-1887

25 April 1979

, Zoology Dept, British Museum (National History) SW7

BM (NH) 79.880

Giant Anteater stuffed with *Ilex paraguariensis*, St Hsl, received 1857 from Capt Morrice, RN BM (NH) 79.880

1 May 1979

Dr N Bisset, Chelsea College, Manresa Rd, SW3

Seeds of *Strychnos icaia*, Baillon, Gatton, 33.1890

Page 369 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407931>

10 July 1979

N Hepper, Herbarium

Mimusops schimperi No. 1431

Mimusops schimperi No. 157

Mimusops schimperi No. 143p

12 July 1979

Herr H Gottwald, Bundesforschungsanstalt für Forst und Holzwirtschaft, Institut für Holzbiologie, Leuschnerstr 91, Hamburg

Wood samples of

Wood. *Echium leucophaeum*

Wood. *Trichodesma africanum*

Wood. *Tournefortia argentea* (2)

23 November 1979

Mme C Vozenin-Serra, Université de Paris V1, Botanique, Paléobotanique UER 59, Laboratoire du Prof Ed Bureau

Wood samples of

1. Wood. *Muntingia calabura* L. Guadeloupe, Paris Exhib, 1878

2. Wood. *Muntingia calabura* L. U.S. Plant Intro Garden, Florida, (M.Scott) 4.1947

10 December 1979

Dr M R Stuart, Sec, Economic & Medicinal Plants Research Assoc, Univ Botanic Gdn, Cambridge

1. Seeds of Grains of Paradise, *Aframomum melegueta*, Guyana, A.F. Ridgeway

2. Roots of Alkanet, *Alkanna tinctoria*, 69.1879, Burgoyne, Burbidge & Co

3. Roots of Galangal, *Alpinia officinarum*, Hance, Bombay, India Museum

4. Roots of *Alpinia officinarum*, Hance, Madras, India Museum

5. Wood of *Aquilaria agallocha*, Roxb. Bombay, India Museum

6. Aloes oil, *Aquilaria agallocha*, Roxb. Madras

7. Resin of *Bursera gummifera* L. Venezuela, Mr. Waggoner

8. Fruits of *Bursera gummifera* L. Bot. Gard. Dominica, 178.1898, J. Jones

9. Bark, *Canella alba*, Murr, Haiti, 1.1968, Flach

Page 370 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407932>

10. Wood, *Cedrus libani*, Mt. Lebanon, 169.1860, Sir J. D. Hooker
11. Wood. *Cedrus libani*, Brocklesbury Park, Lincs, 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough
12. Oil of Cassia, *Cinnamomum aromaticum*, Nees (C. cassia) Pakhoi, China, 78.1884, Consul Playfair
13. Buds of *Cinnamomum aromaticum* Needs, Tai Wa, S. China, 35.1883, C. Ford
14. Bark of *Cinnamomum aromaticum*, Needs, Java, 1878, Paris Exhib
15. *Ladanum*, *Cistus polymorphus*, Crete, D. Hanbury
16. *Besabol*, *Commiphora erithraea*, Arabia, 40.1891, E.M. Holmes, Pharm. Soc
17. Resin, *Commiphora opobalsamum*, Aden, Capt. Hunter 1880
18. *Coleophora opobalsamum*, Bombay, India Museum
19. Fruits of *Copaifera langsdorffii*, Brazil, 44.1891, Dr Schuchard
- 19a. Balsam of Copaiba, *Copaifera langsdorffii*, Guyana, A.F. Ridgeway
20. *Cascarilla* bark, *Croton eluteria*, Nicaragua, 50.1935, J. Lacayo & Smith
21. Rhizome of *Curcuma zedoaria*, India (C.P) 1878, Ind. Forest. Dept. ex India Mus
22. Rhizome of *Cyperus longus*, Chota Nagpur, 182.1886, Col & Ind Exhib
23. *Kallandooroo* Tubers of *Cyperus rotundus*, Ceylon, G.H.K Thwaites
24. Tubers of *Hamasuge*, *Cyperus rotundus*, 107.1883, W.A. Woolley
25. Resin of *Daniellia oliveri* (Rolfe) Hutch & Dalz (*D. thurifera*), 168.1910, A.E. Evans
26. Wood Oil of *Osanya*, *Daniellia oliveri* (*D. thurifera*) 168.1910, A.E. Evans
27. Gum Kendal, *Dorema ammoniacum*, Afghanistan, Delimitation Comm. 108.1885, Surgeon-Major Aitchison
28. Gum Ammoniacum, *Dorema ammoniacum*, Khusun, 2000', 43.1885, S-Major Aitchison
29. Gum Resin, *Jao-Shir*, *Ferula galbanifera*, Badra Khema, Afghanistan 9.1886, S-Major Aitchison
30. *Asa foetida*, *Ferula narthex* Boiss. Kandahar, 46.1886, S-Major Aitchison
31. *Asa foetida*, *Ferula narthex*, Karachi, Pakistan, J.A. Murraray, 1952
32. Root of Sumbul, *Ferula sumbul*, C. Asia, 1879, Burgoyne & Burbidge
33. Seeds of Ambreta, *Hibiscus abelmoschus*, Seychelles, 43.1932, Dir. Of Agriculture
34. Musk seeds, *Hibiscus abelmoschus*, St Lucia, 112.1911, Coronation Exhib. 1911
35. Seeds of *Moringa oleifera*, British Honduras
36. Ben Oil, *Morina oleifera*
37. Pod of *Moringa oleifera*, 103.1896, India Museum, Saharunpore
38. Leaves of Gandela, *Murraya koenigii*, Saharunpore, 1877, J.F. Dutrie
39. Leaves of *Murraya koenigii*, Gr. Central Mus., Madras, India Museum
40. Seeds of *Myroxylon balsamum* v. *balsamum*, Brazil, 67.1882, Messrs J Breber & Sons
41. Bark of Balsam of Peru, *Myroxylon balsamum* v. *pereirae*, James Collins
42. Balsam of Peru, *Myroxylon opobalsamum* v. *pereirae*, C. America, 63.1848
43. Spikenard root, *Nardostachys jatamansi*, Dr. E. Waring
44. Seeds of *Nigella sativa*, Cyprus, Imp. Inst. 1916
45. Seed of *Nigella sativa*, Gov't Central Mus., Madras, HRH P. of Wales (Edw.VII)
46. Fruits of Allspice, *Pimenta divica* (L.) Merr. Aburi, Ghana, 38.1910, A.E. Evans
47. Fruits of Cubebs, *Piper cubeba*, Java, Sumatra, 69.1879, Burgoyne & Burbidge
48. Oil of Cubebs, *Piper cubeba*, Calcutta
49. Kernels of Mahlib, *Prunus mahaleb* (Imported into Sudan) 1930
50. Roots of *Saussurea lappa*, Hazura, Punjab, 77.1900, Paris Exhib

Page 371 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407933>

51. Benzoin from *Styrax benzoin*, Hansi, Tonkin, 155-1908, Franco-Brit Exhib

52. *Zanthoxylum bungei*, Planch, Peking, 21.1882, Dr. Bretschneider

53. Fruits of *Trachyspermum ammi* (L) Sprague (*Carum copticum*) Dharwar India Museum

18 December 1979

Mme M Duperon, Botanique Paléobotanique, Université de Paris V1, 12 rue Cuvier, 75005-Paris, France

The following small wood samples

1. Wood. *Cudrania javanensis* Trecul. Dehra Dun 0.5006, 12.1902, J.S. Gamble

2. Wood. *Cudrania javanensis* Trecul. Dehra Dun 0.5007, 12.1902, J.S. Gamble

3. Wood. *Cudrania tricuspidata* Bur. Temperate Hse, RBG Kew, 1952

4. Wood. *Cudrania* sp. Korat Province, Thailand Coll. Nai Put 3576, 2.1934, Herb Kew.

5. Wood. *Cudrania* sp. Korat Province, Thailand Coll. Nai Put 3586, 2.1934, Herb Kew.

27 December 1979

Miss D Catling, The Metropolitan Police Forensic Science Laboratory, 109 Lambeth Rd, London SE1 7LP

The following small wood samples

1. Wood. *Magnolia campbellii*, Hook.f. & Thoms, Sikkim, Sir J. D. Hooker

2. Wood. *Magnolia campbellii*, Hook.f. & Thoms, Rangyrum Forest, Darjeeling, 7, 000 ft, Ind. For. Dept. 1878, Gamble Man, E365

3. Wood. *Magnolia globosa* Hook.f. & Thoms, Darjeeling Hills, Gamble Man, E5088

4. Wood. *Magnolia wilsonii* Rehd, Wakehurst Place, 3.9.1976

5. Wood. *Magnolia kobus*, DC Japan, 180.1893, J.H. Veitch

6. Wood. *Magnolia denudata*, Desr, Hort. Kew

Page 372 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407934>

25 January 1980

Prof R H Thomson, Univ of Aberdeen, Dept Chemistry, Meston Walk, Old Aberdeen AB9 2UE, Scotland

Small wood samples

1. Wood. *Abutilon indicum*, sweet, Sri Lanka, 71.1856, S. Jayeteleke
2. Wood. *Hibiscus macrophyllus* Roxb. Chittagong. Ind. For. Dept. 1878
3. Wood. *Adansonia digitata*, Niger Exped, 1859, C. Barter
4. Wood. *Bernoullia flammea* Oliv. Hort. Kew
5. Wood. *Bombacopsis quinata* (Jacq) Dugand, Panama, 3.1961, Smithsonian Inst
6. Wood. *Bombax cambodiense*, Pierre, Upper Burma, Gamble Man, B4749, 93.1898, Ind. For. Dept.
7. Wood. *Bombax larutense* Ridl. Malaya. Malay For. Dept. 4620/40374 via. I.F.I Oxford, 14.1954
8. Wood. *Durio lowianus*, Scortech, ex. King Malaya. Malaya. For. Dept. 3490/32401 via. I.F.I Oxford, 14.1954
9. Wood. *Durio zibethinus* Murr. Johore, 198.1884, T. C. Archer
10. Wood. *Matisia cordata*, Humb & Bonpl, Hort. Kew
11. Wood. *Maxwellia lepidota* Baill. New Caledonia, Col. Exhib. Paris. 1878
12. Wood. *Neesia altissima* Bl. Kretan, Sandakan, SAN A 4801, 9.1955, N. Borneo For. Dept
13. Wood. *Ochroma bicolor*, Roule, Florida, U.S.P.I.G. 4.1947 M. Scott
14. Wood. *Pachira macrocarpa*, Walp. Hort. Kew, 1954

Page 373 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407935>

26 February 1980

Dr T P Kowalczyk, Dept of Botany, School of Biological Sciences, University of Nottingham
Bark of

Bark. *Cinchona succirubra*, Neilgherry Hills, India

Bark. *Cinchona ledgeriana*, Amani Res. Inst, Tanzania, 11.1926, F. M. Rogers

Bark. *Cinchona ledgeriana* x *succirubra*, Amani Res. Inst. Tanzania, 11.1926, F.M. Rogers

20 June 1980

Prof R E Schultes, Harvard

Wood of *Tetraptiris* sp. Colombia

23 September 1980

, Ministério da Educação e Cultura, Secretaria de Estado da Investigação Científica, Junta de Investigações Científicas, Jardim e Museu Agrícola do Ultramar, Belém, Lisboa 1400, Portugal

Small wood samples of the following

1. Small wood. *Acacia campylacantha* Hochst. Sudan, 47.1925, Brit. Emp. Exhib.
2. Small wood. *Acacia senegal* Willd. Scinde, 1860, N. A. Dalzell
3. Small wood. *Afrormosia laxiflora* (Benth. Ex. Bak.) Harms. Nigeria, F.H.I 15011, 10.1958
4. Small wood. *Albizia brownei* Walp. Katanga, Mons. A. Ringoet. 60A.1917
5. Small wood. *Albizia chevalieri* Harms. Nigeria, F.H.I. 15695, 19.1958
6. Small wood. *Andira inermis*, H.B. & K. Trinidad, 1861, Dr. Cruger
7. Small wood. *Annona senegalensis* Pers. Tanzania, Jefford, Juniper & Newbould 2626, 5.1971
8. Small wood. *Anogeissus leiocarpus* (DC) Guill & Perr. Nigeria, F.H.I. 14178, 10.1958
9. Small wood. *Balanites aegyptiaca*, Delile, Jordan: Jericho, 34.1913, Messrs. Fr. Vester & Co
10. Small wood. *Bauhinia rufescens* Lam. Senegal, French Col. Exhib. Paris 1878

Page 374 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407936>

11. Small wood. *Berlinia auriculata* Benth. Sierra Leone, 115.1909, Coll. Dr. A. H. Unwin
12. Small wood. *Bridelia ferruginea* Benth. Nigeria F.H.I. 14171, 10.1958
13. Small wood. *Butyrospermum parkii*, Kotschy, Dr. Baikie's Niger Exped. 1859, C. Barter
14. Small wood. *Caraipa densiflora* Naud. Surinam. 126, Coll. G. Stahel, 1942-45
15. Small wood. *Cordia abyssinica* R. Br. E & C Africa, 9.1954
16. Small wood. *Eriodendron anfractuosum* DC. (*E. orientale* Steud.) Nigeria (Southern) For. Dept. W. Province, S. Nigeria, 38.1908
17. Small wood. *Erismadelphus exsul* Mildbr. Var. *platyphyllus*, Keay & Stapfleu, Nigeria, F.H.I. 8489, 10.1958
18. Small wood. *Eschweilera odora*, Miers. Surinam. 136. Coll. G. Stahel. 1942-45
19. Small wood. *Ficus platyphylla*, Delile, Gambia, 56.902, Col. Office
20. Small wood. *Ficus thonningii*, Zambia, E. Milne Redhead, 3219, 29.1938
21. Small wood. *Ficus vallis-choudae*, Del. Tanzania, Jefford, Juniper & Newbould, 2554, 5.1971
22. Small wood. *Foetidia mauritiana* Lam. Rodrigues 1875, I.B. Balfour
23. Small wood. *Hymenocardia acida* Tul. Zambia, 29.1938, E. Milne-Redhead, 4486
24. Small wood. *Lonchocarpus laxiflorus*, Guill et. Perr. Eritrea, 29.1969
25. Small wood. *Maerua angolensis* DC. A. E. Sudan, J. K. Jackson, 4109, 6.1971
26. Small wood. *Maerua crassifolia* Forssk. Engedi, Palestine, 34.1913, Messrs. F. R. Vester & Co.
27. Small wood. *Mitragyna africana* (Willd) Korth. Sokoto, N. Nigeria, Dr. B. Moiser, 27. 1922
28. Small wood. *Platonia insignis* Mart. Surinam. Surinam Coll. G. Stahel, 1942-45
29. Small wood. *Pseudocedrela kotschyi* (Schweinf) Harms. Nigeria D.A.H. Taylor 155, 6.1971
30. Small wood. *Securidaca longepedunculata* Fres. Nigeria. F.H.I. 16478. 10.1958
31. Small wood. *Stereospermum kunthianum* Gham. Nigeria, F.H.I. 15678, 10.1958
32. Small wood. *Raphia vinifera* P. de Beauv. F.H.I. 48387, Oha Coll. Redhead Apr. 1959
33. Small wood. *Terminalia avicennioides* Guill. Nigeria, 10.1958, F.H.I. 18070
34. Small wood. *Ximenia americana* L. Zambia. E. Milne-Redhead, 29.1938
35. Small wood. *Zizyphus spina-christi* Willd. Nigeria, Kano. P.J.O Musa Daggash, F.H.I. 23152, 6.1950, Forest Dept.

Page 375 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407937>

27 November 1980

Dr B. ter Welle, Instituut vor systematische plantkunde, Utrecht

1. Wood. *Cansjera leptostachya* Benth. 23 miles Endan towards Nenasi, Malaya. Coll. T. & P. 590, 25.2.1976, Det. L. E. Teo, Dept. Chem. Univ. Malaya KL. 3190 via Herb. Kew
2. Wood. *Champerea manillana* (Bl.) Merr. Taiwan, Dr. Kanehira No. 26, 18.1927
3. Wood. *Colpoon compressum* Berg. S. Africa, Dr. Pappe
4. Wood. *Eucarya acuminata* R. Br. W. Australia, 1863, F. du Croz
5. Wood. *Eucarya acuminata* R.Br. S. Australia 1867, Paris Exhib
6. Wood. *Eucarya acuminata* R. Br. Australia 30.1934 ex Jodrell Lab
7. Wood. *Eucarya spicata* R.Br. S.W. Australia 130.1885, F. von Mueller
8. Wood. *Exocarpus aphyllus*, R.Br. S. Australia, C.S.I.R.O. ADW 32770, D.E. Symon No. 4681, 21.2.67, C.S.I.R.O. 20.1976
9. Wood. *Exocarpus cupressiformis* Labill. N.S. Wales, No. 949, 16.1965, Smithsonian Inst via Jodrell Lab
10. Wood. *Exocarpus cupressiformis* Labill. Delegate, N.S. Wales, 47.1895, Tech. Mus. Sydney
11. Wood. *Exocarpus cupressiformis* Labill. Victoria, Paris Exhib. 1855
12. Wood. *Exocarpus cupressiformis* Labill. Tasmania, Paris Exhib 1855
13. Wood. *Exocarpus latifolius* R.Br. Queensland Paris Exhib. 1862
14. Wood. *Iodina rhombifolia* Hook. & Arn. Uruguay, W.D. Christie
15. Wood. *Leptomeria billardieri* R.Br. Hobart, Tasmania, 26.1859 - Walker
16. Wood. *Osyris alba* L. Algeria, 1872, Col. Playfair
17. Wood. *Osyris lanceolata*, Hochst. & Steud, Algeria 1872, Col. Playfair
18. Wood. *Pyrularia edulis* A.DC. Darjeeling, 5000 ft. Gamble Man. E.2406, 13.1881, Ind. For. Dept
19. Wood. *Pyrularia* sp. Khasia, Sir. J. D. Hooker
20. Wood. *Santalum acuminatum* A.DC. A Australia C.S.I.R.O. No. ADW 32905 D.E. Symon, 4674, 14.1976, C.S.I.R.O
21. Wood. *Santalum acuminatum* A.DC. A Australia C.S.I.R.O. No. ADW 32906 D.E. Symon, 4621, 12.1976, C.S.I.R.O
22. Wood. *Santalum album* L. Salem, Madras, Gamble Man, D.1360, 64.1878 Ind. For. Dept
23. Wood. *Sanatalum album* L. Mysore, Gamble Man, D.1360, 64.1878, Ind. For. Dept
24. Wood. *Santalum album* L. Sandur Forests, Bellary, Gamble Man, D.3999, 1886, J.S. Gamble
25. Wood. *Santalum album* L. India H.R.H. Prince of Wales (Edward VII)
26. Wood. *Santalum album* L. British New Guinea, 31.1905, A.E. Pratt
27. Wood. *Santalum austro-caledonicum* Vieill. New Caledonia, 1878, Paris Exhib
28. Wood. *Santalum austro-caledonicum* Vieill, New Caledonia, 42.1932, Miss L. E. Cheeseman
29. Wood. *Santalum cunninghamii* Hook.f.? New Zealand, Det. L.A. Boodle 1926
30. Wood. *Santalum freycinetianum* Gaud. Above. Waimanu Valley, Hawaii, 29.1891, W.H. Purvis
31. Wood. *Santalum pyrularium* A. Gray, Kauai, Hawaii, S.1278, 16.1965, Smithsonian Inst. Via Jodrell Lab

Page 376 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407938>

32. Wood. *Santalum yasi* Seem. Fiji, 1879, J. Horne
33. Wood. *Santalum yasi*, Seem. Fiji, 167.1887, Col & Ind Exhib 1887
34. Wood. *Santalum* sp. Central District, New Guinea, R. Pullen, 6882, 39.1974, Herb. Austral
35. Wood. *Santalum* sp. Mysore, 17.1894, India Office
36. Wood. *Scleropyrum wallichianum* Arn. Ceylon. W.H. Wright
37. Wood. *Scleropyrum wallichianum* Arn. Ceylon. 1862 Inter Exhib
38. Wood. *Scleropyrum* sp. Pahang, 23.19.31, Singapore Bot. Gard. Via Herb. Kew

31 May 1981

Tony Swain, Boston University, Biological Science Center, 2 Cummington Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02215

1. P16576, *Iryanthera juruensis* Warb. Leaves & bark. Det. W.A. Rodrigues, 1973. Tefe, IPEAD Experimental Station, Open Forest, Tree 15m, diameter 15cm; flowers yellow, bark separate, July 11, 1973

Page 377 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407939>

2. P16579 *Virola surinamensis* (Rol) Warb. Leaves & bark, Det. W. A Rodrigues, 1973, Tefe, IPEAD Experimental Station, Open forest, Tree 15m, diameter 20cm, flowers yellow. Bark separate. July 11, 1973
3. P16654 *Virola venosa* (Benth.) Warb. Det W.A. Rodrigues, 1973. Leaves & bark. Lago de Tefe, Manoa. Terra firme. Tree 18m x 60cm. Fruit brown. Fruit separate. July 13. 1973
4. *Virola calophylloidea* MKgf, Leaves & bark. W. Rodrigues 9263. INPA 40.932
5. *Virola caducifolia* W. Rod. N.sp Leaves & Bark, W. Rodrigues 9263, INPA 40.932
6. A6-A10 2/7/75 (no further information)

14 July 1981

Andrew T Lloyd, Boston University, Biological Science Center, 2 Cummington Street, Boston, Mass 02215

Fruit of *Ricinodendron santanum*, Schinz, S.W. Africa, 1943

Seeds of *Ricinodendron santerianum* Schinz, S.W. Africa, 1921

31 August 1981

Prof A Perez Mogollon, Universidad de los Andes, Wood Anatomy Lab, Faculty of Forest Sciences, Merida, Venezuela CP 5101

The following wood samples

1. Wood. *Cedrela angustifolia* Moc. & Sesse, Mexico, 85.1900, Paris Exhib. 1900 (Cedro oloroso)
2. Wood. *Cedrela bogotensis* Tr & Pc. Colombia, 26A.1920, M.T. Dawe (Cedro)
3. Wood. *Cedrela odorata* L. Jamaica, Smithsonian Inst. 5905, 3.1961
4. Wood. *Cedrela fissilis* Vell. Brazil. Smithsonian Inst. 2157, 36.1975.67 via Herb. Kew

Page 378 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407940>

5. Wood. *Cedrela rosei*, W. Trop. South Am. Smithsonian Inst. 6381 (622132) 16.1965
6. Wood. *Cedrela serrulata* Miq. Sumatra 25.1898. Coll. Mus. Haarlem (Soerian)
7. Wood. *Callisthene minor* Mart. Brazil, Santa Catarina, Reitz & Klein, 5610, H.K. 36.1975, 48. Smithsonian Inst. 1961 via Herb. Kew, 14922
8. Wood. *Erismia uncinatum*, Warm. Surinam Coll. G. Stahel, no. 46. Coll. 1942-45
9. Wood. *Erismadelphus exul* Mildbr. Var. *platyphyllus*, Keay & Stapflen, Nigeria, F.H.I. 8489, 10.1958
10. Wood. *Qualea albiflora* Warm. Surinam, G. Stahel, No. 31. Coll. 1942-45
11. Wood. *Qualea caerulea*, Aubl. Surinam. G. Stahel 333, Coll. 1942-45
12. Wood. *Qualea cryptantha* (Spreng) Warm. Var. *cryptantha*, Brazil, Santa Catarina, Reitz & Klein 4066, Hrb. Spec. HBR 16287
13. Wood. *Qualea dinizii*, Ducke var. *glabrifolia* Meurs. Surinam. G. Stahel. 59, 1942-45
14. Wood. *Qualea grandiflora* Mart. Brazil, R.M. Harley 10950, Herb. Kew. 23.1973
15. Wood. *Qualea ingens* Warm. Brazil. R.M Harley. 11306. Herb. Kew, 23.1973
16. Wood. *Qualea multiflora*, Mart. Brazil, R.M. Harley, 10939, Herb. Kew. 23.1973
17. Wood. *Qualea retusa*, Spruce ex Warm. Colombia Nat. Univ. Colombia, 68.22.1976.33
18. Wood. *Qualea wittrockii* Malme. Brazil, R.M. Harley, 11289, Herb. Kew. 23.1973
19. Wood. *Vochysia allenii* Standl. & L. Wms. Costa Rica. Smithsonian Inst. W.30184, 16.1965, P.H. Allen
20. Wood. *Vochysia densiflora*, Spruce, Surinam, G. Stahel, III Coll. 1942-45
21. Wood. *Vochysia ferruginea* Mart. Surinam. G. Stahel. 87. Coll. 1942-45. Det. S. J. Record
22. Wood. *Vochysia guayanensis* Aubl. Surinam. G. Stahel 47, Coll. 1942-45
23. Wood. *Vochysia hondurensis*, Sprague. G.A. Peacock. 52.1936 (Yemeri)
24. Wood. *Vochysia tetraphylla*, Guyana, Forest. Dept. 3481, I.F.I 13083. (Iteballi)
25. Wood. *Vochysia vismiaefolia*, Brazil, Para, (Quaruba vermelha)
26. Wood. *Adansonia gregorii*, F. Muell. N. Australia, Dr Mueller, N. Australian Exped. (A new species of Baobab)
27. Wood. *Adansonia digitata* L. Niger Exped. 1859. 55.1859. C. Barter (Baobab)
28. Wood. *Bernoullia flammea*, Oliv. Hort. Kew
29. Wood. *Bombacopsis quinata* (Jacq.) Dugand. Panama 671. Smithsonian Inst. 3.1961
30. Wood. *Bombax buonopozense*, Nigeria, IFI, 17869, 3.1970
31. Wood. *Bombax cambodiense*, Pierre, Upper Burma, Ind. For. Dept. 93.1898, Gamble Man, B.4749
32. Wood. *Bombax ellipticum*, HBK. Campeche, Mexico. Madrid X248. 10.1970 (Amapola cedreada)
33. Wood. *Bombax insigne*, Wall. Thailand. Roy. For. Dept. Siam. 77.1914 (Mai Ngiew Parr)

Page 379 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407941>

34. Wood. *Bombax larutense* Ridley Malaya. Malaya. Malay For. Dept. 4620/40374 via. I.F.I Oxford, 14.1954
35. Wood. *Bombax malabaricum* DC. India, Darjeeling Terai, Bamunpokri, J.S. Gamble, 131,1881 Gamble Man. E2323
36. Wood. *Bombax nervosum*, Vittien, Surinam, G. Stahel. 131. Coll. 1942-45
37. Wood. *Boschia griffithii*, Malaya, 2947/39052. Malay. For. Dept. 14.1954
38. Wood. *Camptostemon schultzei* Mast. New Guinea Herb. Austral. CSIRO. 5. 1974.30. Coll. R. Schodde (&L.A. Craven) 4479, 15.2.1956
39. Wood. *Cavanillesia arborea*, K. Schum. Brazil, 2685. 36.1975. 70 Smithsonian Inst. 1961 via Herb. Kew
40. Wood. *Chorisia speciosa* St. Hill. USA Florida, Miami (cultivated) Mr M. Scott 4.1947
41. Wood. *Ceiba pentandra* Gaertn. Surinam. G. Stahel, 95. Coll. 1942-45
42. Wood. *Coelestegia griffithii*, Malaya, 3654/18715, Malay For. Dept. 14.1954
43. Wood. *Cullenia excelsa* Wight. Ceylon Inter Exhib. 1862 (Kattu-bodde)
44. Wood. *Durio carinatus*, HI7582. R3588. Sarawak, 22.1963
45. Wood. *Durio conicus*, Becc. SAN A1812, Sipitang, N. Borneo For. Dept. 9.1955. Det. Singapore
46. Wood. *Durio dulcis*, H9621, R1119, Sarawak, 22.1963
47. Wood. *Durio lowianus*, 3490/32401, Malay. For. Dept. 14.1954
48. Wood. *Durio oxleyanus* Griff. Malaya 3850/44950. Malay. For. Dept. (via IFI Oxford) 14.1954
49. Wood. *Durio zibethinus*, Murr. Johore, Malaya, T.C. Archer, 98.1884 (Durian Boorong)
50. Wood. *Gossampinus valetonii* Bakh. Malaya, Malay. For. Dept. 3723/34295 via IFI. Oxford. 14.1954
51. Wood. *Huberodendron allenii*, Standl. & L. Wms. Costa Rica Smithsonian Inst. W.30173, 16.1965, P.H. Allen (6014)
52. Wood. *Matisia cordata*, Humb & Bonpl, Hort. Kew
53. Wood. *Matisia dowdingii*, Sprague, Colombia, Mocoa 50.1905, T.A. Sprague
54. Wood. *Maxwellia lepidota*, Baill. New Caledonia, Coll. Exhib. Paris. 1878
55. Wood. *Montezuma speciosissima*, Sesse & Moc. Ex. DC, USA Florida, Miami (cultivated) M. Scott, 4.1947
56. Wood. *Neesia altissima* Bl. SAN A4801, Sandakan, Kretam, N Borneo For. Dept, 9.1955, Det. Kepong, Malaya
57. Wood. *Ochroma bicolor*, Rowle, USA, Florida, U.S.P.I.G. M. Scott, 4.1947
58. Wood. *Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav.ex.Lam) Urb. Trinidad, Conservator of Forests, Trinidad, 11.1928
59. Wood. *Pachira aquatica*, Aubl, Surinam, G. Stahel, 301, Coll. 1942-1945

Page 380 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407942>

60. Wood. *Pachira macrocarpa*, Hort. Kew. 1953
61. Wood. *Anacardium excelsum*, Skeels, Panama, Smithsonian Inst. 692, 3.1961
62. Wood. *Anacardium occidentale*, L. Surinam, G. Stahel, 268, Coll. 1942-45
63. Wood. *Anacardium giganteum* Engl. Surinam, G. Stahel, 278, Coll. 1942-45
64. Wood. *Anaphrenium argenteum*, Z. Mey. Cape of Good Hope, Governor Wodehouse
65. Wood. *Antrocaryon micraster*, A. Chev & Guillaum, Nigeria, FHI, Q319, 10.1958
66. Wood. *Astronium fraxinifolium*, Brazil, Goncalo Alves, Coll. E. Santo, Min Agric, Brazil
67. Wood. *Astronium graveolens* Jacq. Panama, Smithsonian Inst, 13.3.1961
68. Wood. *Astronium obliquum* Griseb. Trinidad, 1861, Dr. Cruger
69. Wood. *Atstronium urundeuva*, Argentina, 8.1954
70. Wood. *Bouea burmanica*, Griff. Bot. Gard. Calcutta, 1862, Dr. Anderson
71. Wood. *Bouea macrophylla*, Malaya, 14.1954, Malay. For. Dept. 3970/26121
72. Wood. *Bouea microphylla*, Malaya, 4478/45072, 14.1954, Malay. For. Dept
73. Wood. *Buchanania arborescens*, Bl. W. New Guinea, Boswezen 12305, 9.1970, Leyden
74. Wood. *Buchanania lancifolia*, Burma. Conservator of Forests, Rangoon, 7139, 27.1932
75. Wood. *Buchanania latifolia* Roxb. Gumsur, Madras, India, Ind. For. Dept. 1878
76. Wood. *Buchanania lucida*, Bl. N. Borneo, SAN A 2477, Semporna Det. Singapore, N. Borneo For. Dept. 9.1955, (Kepala Tundang)
77. Wood. *Buchanania macrocarpa* Laut. W. New Guinea, Boswezen, 11867, 9.1970, Leyden
78. Wood. *Buchanania microphylla* Engl. Philippines, Zambales, 139.1908, Dir. Forestry, Manila (Palinlia)
79. Wood. *Buchanania sessilifolia*, Malaya, 4576/29425, Malay. For. Dept. 14.1954
80. Wood. *Buchanania vitrensis* Engl. Philippines, 139.1908, Dir. Forestry, Manila (Balinhasay)
81. Wood. *Camptosperma auriculata* Hook.f. Selangor, Malaya, J. Carrick, JC1592, Herb. Kew. 24.1973
82. Wood. *Camptosperma brevipetiolata* Volk, Bougainville, Solomon Is, L.A. Craven & R. Schodde, 119 Coll. 7. 1964, 10.1974, 8. Herb Australiense, C.S.I.R.O. 1974
83. Wood. *Camptosperma coriacea* (Jack) H. Hallier, New Guinea Gulf District, R. Schodde & L.A. Craven, 4425, Coll. 2. 1966, 33.1974, 7. Herb. Australiense C.S.I.R.O, 1973
84. Wood. *Camptosperma macrophylla*, Malaya, 3680/41894, For. Dept. Malaya, 14.1954
85. Wood. *Camptosperma minor*, Malaya, 3804/34108, For. Dept. Malaya, 14.1954
86. Wood. *Camptosperma montana*, Laertb. Western New Guinea, Boswezen, 12326, Leiden, 9.1970
87. Wood. *Camptosperma pteripentandra*, New Guinea, Boswezen, 18, Leiden, 9.1970

Page 381 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407943>

88. Wood. *Camptosperma velutina*, Selangor, Malaya, 141.1896, H.N. Ridley
89. Wood. *Camptosperma wallichii*, Malaya, 2931/25002, Malay. For. Dept. 14.1954
90. Wood. *Camptosperma zeylanica*, Thwaites, Sri Lanka Coll., T.B. Worthington, 3345, 1, 326, Herb. Kew. 12.1980, 46. (Ahrida)
91. Wood. *Comocladia integrifolia*, Jacq. Jamaica Paris Exhib. 1855 (Maiden Plum)
92. Wood. *Cotinus americanus*, Nutt. Maryland, U.S.A, Smithsonian Inst, 7418, 3.1961
93. Wood. *Dracontomelum costatum* Bl. Borneo, Loa, Haur, West of Samarinda, A. Kostermans 6832, Coll. 12.5.1952, Herb. Mat. Herb. Kew 16.1975. 64
94. Wood. *Dracontomelum dao*, Merrill, Philippines, Bataan, 139.1908, Dir. Of Forestry, Manila
95. Wood. *Dracontomelum edule*, Merrill, W New Guinea Boswezen, 5.11875, Leiden, 9.1970
96. Wood. *Dracontomelum mangiferum*, Blume, New Britain 16.1965, Smithsonian Inst. 122
97. Wood. *Dracontomelum sylvestre*, Fiji, Q. 314, (F.P.R.L 24260)
98. Wood. *Drimycarpus racemosus* Hook.f. Chittagong India For. Dept. 1878. Gamble Man, E722
99. Wood. *Euroschinus falcatus*, 3058, Australia Div. of. For. Prod. C.S.I.R.O Australia (Pink Poplar)
100. Wood. *Gluta benghas*, L. Sumatra, 25.1898, Colonial Museum, Haarlem
101. Wood. *Gluta coarctata*, Malaya, 5402/35706, Malay. For. Dept. 14.1954
102. Wood. *Gluta elegans*, Malaya, 5666/28650, 14. 1954, Malay. For. Dept
103. Wood. *Gluta tavoyana*, Burma, Paris Exhib. 1900 (Thayethtitsi)
104. Wood. *Gluta travancorica*, Bedd. Tinnevely, S. India, Indian For. Dept. 1878
105. Wood. *Heeria insignis* (Del.) O. Ktze. Eritrea, FI, 20 29.1969
106. Wood. *Holigarna helferi*, Burma, Conservator of Forests, Rangoon C10837, 27.1932
107. Wood. *Holigarna longifolia*, Buck-Ham, Martinique, Paris Exhib, 1878
108. Wood. *Koordersiodendron pinnatum*, (Blco) Merrill, N. Borneo, Sandakan, SAN A831, Det. Singapore, N. Borneo. For. Dept. 9.1955 (Raggu)
109. Wood. *Lannea alata*, Kenya, Coll. I.R. Dale, 40.1969
110. Wood. *Lannea antiscorbutica*, Zambia, 04540, Milne-Redhead, 29.1938
111. Wood. *Lannea fruticosa* (Hochst ex Rich.) Engl. Eritrea, F.I. 208, 29.1969
112. Wood. *Lannea grandis*, Engl. Sri Lanka, Coll. T.B. Worthington, 16. 12.1980.10, ex Herb Kew. (Hik or Odi)
113. Wood. *Lannea schimperii* (Hochst ex. Rich) Engl. Eritrea, F.I. 259, 29.1969
114. Wood. *Lannea stuhlmannii* (Engl.) Engl. Tanzania, Jefford, Juniper & Newbould, 2430, 5.1971
115. Wood. *Lithraea venenosa*, Miers, S. America, Messrs Veitch & Sons, 40.1901
116. Wood. *Loxopterygium grisebachii*, Argentine, 9578, 8.1954
117. Wood. *Loxopterygium sagotii* Hook.f. Guyana, Brit. Empire Exhib. 1924 (Hububalli)

Page 382 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407944>

118. Wood. *Mangifera altissima* Blanco, Philippines Tayabas 139.1908. Dir. OF Firestry (Pahohotan)
119. Wood. *Mangifera caesia* Jack. Singapore, 92.1897, H.N. Ridley (Binjai)
120. Wood. *Mangifera caloneura*, Curz. Burma. Gamble Man, B294, 1878, Indian Forest Dept.
121. Wood. *Mangifera foetida* Lour. Borneo, Sandakan Kretan, SAN A 1699, Det. Singapore, N Borneo For. Dept. 9.1955 (Assam)
122. Wood. *Mangifera indica* L. Sri Lanka coll.T.B. Worthington 4426, 1.317, Herb. Kew, 12. 1980.53 (Amba)
123. Wood. *Mangifera lagenifera*, Malaya, 2552/17296, Malay. For. Dept. 14.1954
124. Wood. *Mangifera longipes*, Griff. Burma, Pegu. Gamble Man. 5036, 12.1902, J.S. Gamble
125. Wood. *Mangifera microphylla*, Malaya, 5687/53907, Malay. For. Dept. 14.1954
126. Wood. *Mangifera minor*, Blume, New Britain, Smithsonian Inst. 198, 16.1965 (Wild Mango)
127. Wood. *Mangifera monandra* Merr. Philippines, Rizal, 139.1908, Dir. Forestry, Manila (Mangatsapol)
128. Wood. *Mangifera sylvatica*, Roxb. Thailand. 77.1914, Royal For. Dept. Bangkok. (Mai Ma Muang Pa)
129. Wood. *Mangifera zeylanica* Hook.f. Sri Lanka, Coll.T.B. Worthington, 12.1980.66. Herb. Kew. (Etamba, Kattuma)
130. Wood. *Mauria biringo* Tul. San Agustin, Tolima (Venezuela?) March 3rd, 1899, Coll. T.A. Sprague (Carpicaracha)
131. Wood. *Melanochyla bracteata*, Malaya, 3634/44904, Malay. For. Dept. 14.1954
132. Wood. *Melanochyla wallichii*, Malaya, 3640/44915, Malay. For. Dept. 14.1954
133. Wood. *Melanorrhoea aptera*, Malaya, 4738/24955, Malay. For. Dept. 14.1954
134. Wood. *Melanorrhoea curtisii*, Malaya, 5532/54604, Malay. For. Dept. 14.1954
135. Wood. *Melanorrhoea glabra*, Wall. Burma, 47.1928, Burma For. Dept
136. Wood. *Melanochyla kunstleri*, Malaya 3631/44914, Malay. For. Dept. 14.1954
137. Wood. *Melanorrhoea malayana*, Malaya, 5581/56311, Malay. For. Dept. 14.1954
138. Wood. *Melanorrhoea speciosa*, Sarawak, H.17554, R. 3293, 22.1963
139. Wood. *Melanorrhoea torquata*, Malaya, 2924/38148, Malay. For. Dept. 14.1954
140. Wood. *Melanorrhoea tricolor*, Sarawak, HS.5316, R.1787, 22.1963
141. Wood. *Melanorrhoea* cf. *woodsiana*, Scarrech ex King Borneo, Kostermans, 7139, 2.6.1952, (Coll 16.1975.47) Herb. Kew
142. Wood. *Metopium brownei*, Urb. Belize. 3.1922 For. Dept. Br. Honduras, No.19 (Poison wood)
143. Wood. *Metopium toxiferum* Krug. & Urb. Jamaica, Smithsonian Inst. 5908, 3.1961
144. Wood. *Nothopegia racemosa*, Dalz. Sri Lanka, Int. Exhib. 1862
145. Wood. *Odina speciosa* Bl. Philippines, Sir J. Bowring (Amoguis)
146. Wood. *Melanorrhoea usitata* 4350

Page 383 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407945>

147. Wood. *Melanorrhoea wallichii* Hook.f. Malaya, 35.1898, H.N. Ridley
148. Wood. *Microstemon velutina*, Malaya, 2571/39159, Malay. For. Dept. 14.1954
149. Wood. *Mosquitoxylum jamaicensis*, Jamaica, For. Dept. Jamaica, 81.9.1954 (Mosquito Wood)
150. Wood. *Nothopegia beddomei*, Gamble, Sri Lanka, Coll. T.B. Worthington, 5291, I.325, 12.1980.48, Herb. Kew
151. Wood. *Odina wodier*, Roxb. Burma 47.1928, Burma For. Dept
152. Wood. *Parishia insignis*, Malaya 9.1954
153. Wood. *Parishia maingayi*, Hook. Malaya, R.E. Holttum, Singapore, 7.2.27. 6.1927
154. Wood. *Parishia pubescens*, Malaya, 3171/26627, Malay. For. Dept. 14.1954
155. Wood. *Pistacia chinensis*, Bge Taiwan 18.1927, Dr. Kanehira No.41
156. Wood. *Pistacia khinjuk*, Stocks, Punjab, India, Ind. For. Dept, 1878
157. Wood. *Pistacia lentiscus* L. Israel, 1.1925, Messrs Fr. Vesta & Co.
158. Wood. *Pistacia mutica*, Fisch & Mey, Jerusalem, 34.1913, Messrs. F. Vester & Co.(Butm)
159. Wood. *Pistacia palestina*, Israel, 5.1954, For. Dept
160. Wood. *Pistacia terebinthus* L. Cyprus. Inter. For. Exhib. Edinburgh, 1884
161. Wood. *Pistacia vera* L. Israel, nr. Jerusalem, 34.1913, Messrs. Fr. Vester & Co. (Fustuk)
162. Wood. *Pleiogynium hapalum* A.C. Sm. New Hebrides Roy. Soc. RSNH E 1276, 1971, 6.1976, 60. Det. P.S. Green
163. Wood. *Pseudospondias longifolia* Engl. Angola - A - 122/11. 18.1980.37 Mus. Agric. Ultrama (N'sassebe)
164. Wood. *Pseudospondias microcarpa* (A. Rich) Engl. Tanzania Jefford, Juniper & Newbould 2508, 5.1971
165. Wood. *Rhodosphaera rhodanthema*, Australia, New South Wales, Q354, F.P.R.L. 24274
166. Wood. *Rhus abyssinica*, Hochst ex Oliv. Eritrea, 303, 29.1969
167. Wood. *Rhus albida*, Schousb. Jericho, Israel, 34.1913, Messrs.Fr. Vester
168. Wood. *Rhus chinensis*, Mill. Ohio, U.S.A (cult). Smithsonian Inst. 299, 16.1965
169. Wood. *Rhus copallina* L. Virginia, U.S.A, Smithsonian Inst. 300, 16.1965
170. Wood. *Rhus coriaria* L. Algeria, H.E. The Duke of Malakoff
171. Wood. *Rhus cotinoides* Nutt. Alabama, U.S.A., 68.1883, Prof C.S. Sargent
172. Wood. *Rhus cotinus* L. India, Simla, Bhaji, 6000 ft. Gamble Man, H328, 1878, Ind. For. Dept
173. Wood. *Rhus diversifolia* Torr & Gray, California, USA, 29.1937, C.H. Robinson (Poison Oak)
174. Wood. *Rhus glabra* L. U.S.A.38, Rev Dr Macgilavray
175. Wood. *Rhus glauca* Thunb. S. Africa. Mr Zeyher (Daaybosch)
176. Wood. *Rhus integrifolia* (Nutt.) Benth & Hook. Santa Cruz Island (California?) 9.1936, E.W. Carls

Page 384 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407946>

177. Wood. *Rhus laevigata* L. Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa (Essenhout)
178. Wood. *Rhus metopium* L. British Honduras, 40a, 1922, C. Hummel
179. Wood. *Rhus natalensis* Bernh. Ex Krauss, Eritrea, 305, 29.1969
180. Wood. *Rhus ovata*, Watson, California, U.S.A 29.1937, C.H. Robinson (Sugar bush)
181. Wood. *Rhus pentaphylla*, Morocco, H.B.M. Consul, Casablanca, 26.1928 (Tizrah)
182. Wood. *Rhus punjabensis*, J.L. Stewart Deota, Tehri-Garhwal, W. Himalaya 8000 ft. Gamble Man. H4767, 12.1902, J.S. Gamble
183. Wood. *Rhus rufa*, Teys & Binn. Java, Bogor, Dr Scheffer
184. Wood. *Rhus retinorrhoea* Steud, ex. Oliv. Eritrea, 29.1969
185. Wood. *Rhus semialata*, Miq. Var. *osbeckii*, Japan, 155.1910, Japan Brit Exhib. 1910 (Nurude)
186. Wood. *Rhus succedanea* L. Japan 167.1884. For. Exhib. Edinburgh, 1884 (Hadze)
187. Wood. *Rhus taitensis* Guill. Bougainville, Solomon Is. L.A. Craven & R. Schodde, 518. Coll. 9. 1964. 31.1974.9. Herb. Australiense, C.S.I.R.O, 1973
188. Wood. *Rhus thunbergii*, Hook. S. Africa, (Kliphout or Rock Ash)
189. Wood. *Rhus tomentosa* L. S Africa, Dr Papper
190. Wood. *Rhus toxicodendron* L. N. America. Prof. C. S. Sargent, 1881
191. Wood. *Rhus trichocarpa* Miq. Japan 155.1910, Japan-British Exhib. 1910 (Yama-yurushi)
192. Wood. *Rhus typhina* L. Illinois, U.S.A, Smithsonian Inst. 302.16.1965
193. Wood. *Rhus venenata* DC, West Chester, Pa. U.S.A, Dr Darlington (Poison Sumach)
194. Wood. *Rhus vernicifera*, DC. Japan 153.1910, Japan-Brit Exhib. 1911
195. Wood. *Schinopsis balansae*, Argentina 9582, 8.1954
196. Wood. *Schinopsis lorentzii*, Argentina 9584, 8.1954
197. Wood. *Schinus dependens* var. *subintegra*, Argentina, 9589, 8.1954
198. Wood. *Schinus dependens* Orteg. Brazil
199. Wood. *Schinus molle* L. Nr. Haifa, Israel, 34.1913, Fr. Vester & Co. (Pepper Tree or Filfil)
200. Wood. *Sclerocarya caffra* Sond. S. Africa. 34.1929, Conservator of Forests, Pretoria IND 563
201. Wood. *Semecarpus anacardium* L. Kookloong Forest, Darjeeling Terai, India. Ind. For. Dept. 1878. Gamble Man. E.578
202. Wood. *Semecarpus gardneri* Thw. Sri Lanka, W.H. Wright (Badoola)
203. Wood. *Semecarpus kurzii*, Burma, Conservator of Forests, Rangoon, D.6048 27.1932
204. Wood. *Semecarpus obscura* Thw. Sri Lanka Coll. T.B. Worthington, 6560, I. 319, 12.1980.49. Herb. Kew (Badulla)
205. Wood. *Semecarpus ochracea* Alston, Sri Lanka, Coll. T.B. Worthington, 2718, I 319, 12.1980.5 Herb. Kew (Badulla)

Page 385 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407947>

206. Wood. *Semecarpus pandurata*, Kurz, Burma India Mus. (Che.)
207. Wood. *Sorindeia claessensii*, Zambia, 2796, 29.1938, E. Milne-Redhead
208. Wood. *Spondias cythera*, W. New Guinea, Boswezen, 23. 9.1970 Leyden
209. Wood. *Spondias lutea* L. Panama, Smithsonian Inst. 100.3.1961
210. Wood. *Spondias longifolia* Roxb. Bot. Gard. Calcutta, India (Cult.)
211. Wood. *Spondias mangifera* Willd. Hong Kong. 61.1884, C. Ford
212. Wood. *Spondias mombin* L. Guyana ex. S.S. Futui 156, 25.1953, G. Garlick
213. Wood. *Spondias philippinensis* (Elm.) Airy-Shaw & Forman Sabah, SAN 37564, Coll. 11. 6. 1963, 16.1975, 3. Herb. Kew
214. Wood. *Spondias pinnata* (L) Kurz, Sri Lanka, Coll.T.B. Worthington, 3126, I. 327, 12.1980.45 Herb. Kew
215. Wood. *Spondias purpurea* Mill. Cordora, Mexico, Hugo Finck, 1867 (Cacao)
216. Wood. *Swintonia floribunda*, Burma, Conservator of Forests, Rangoon, F. 8822, 27.1932
217. Wood. *Swintonia glauca*, Sarawak, H12429, R1769, 22.1963
218. Wood. *Swintonia schwenckii*, Teys & Binn. Chittagong, Assam, India, Gamble Man. E.4927, 12.1902, J.S Gamble (specimen from which description made in Gamble's Manual of Indian Timbers)
219. Wood. *Swintonia spicifera*, Malaya, 3866/4266, Malay. For. Dept. 14.1954
220. Wood. *Tapirira guyanensis* Aubl. Surinam. G. Stahel, 75. Coll. 1942-45
221. Wood. *Toxicodendron diversiloba* (Torr. & Gray) Greene, California, U.S.A, Smithsonian Inst. 352 16.1965
222. Wood. *Toxicodendron vernix* (L) Kuntze, Wisconsin, U.S.A, Smithsonian Inst. 354, 16.1965

9 March 1982

Miss Judith Monk, 31 Hillside Rd, Glasheen, Cork

Fruit & seed of *Linum usitatissimum* for comparative purposes, on project on plant remains at Vikings site at Wood Omay, Dublin

16 April 1982

R Fawcett, County Analyst, Kent County Analytical Laboratory, County Hall, Maidstone, Kent

Small sample of powdered roots of *Veratrum album* L.

A few pieces of root of *Veratrum viride* Aiton, N. America. A powerful emetic used in medicine, 3.1868, Prof. W. Procter

Page 386 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407948>

20 April 1982

Mrs Vee Stripe, 259 Knightsfield, Welwyn Garden City, Herts

Onoyoka, Japanese spitz

3 nuts of *Ginkgo biloba* L. to be used in judging the shape of the eyes of a rare breed of dog called Japanese spitz, according to standards laid down by the Kennel Club of Great Britain

29 April 1982

Dr B R Manger, Beecham's Pharmaceuticals Research Division, Animal Health Research Centre, Walton Oaks, Dorking Rd, Tadworth, Surrey

Achillea santolina L. - flowering tops

Acorus calamus L. - roots

Albizzia lebbek Benth. - bark

Alpinia calcarata Roscoe - rhizomes

Alpinia galanga (L) Swartz - roots

Andira anthelmintica Benth. - bark

Andrographis paniculata (Burm.f.) Wall. Ex Nees - plant

Anthocephalus cadamba Miq. (syn. *A. indicus*) - bark

Anacardium occidentale L. - oil (cashew nut)

Areca catechu v. *alba* - nuts (betel nuts)

Artemisia afra Jacq. - herb

Butea frondosa Roxb. - seeds & seed oil

Calotropis gigantea (L.) Ait.f. - root bark

Chelidonium majus L. - herb

Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium Vis. - flowers (pyrethrum)

Cucumis melo L. - seeds

Cucurbita moschata (Duch. Ex Lam) Poir - seeds

Cucurbita pepo L. - seeds (Pumpkin)

Curcuma aromatica, Salisb. - rhizomes

Curcuma zedoaria (Berg.) Roscoe (syn. *C. zerumbet*) - rhizomes

Delphinium consolida L. - seed

Page 387 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407949>

Dryopteris filix-mas (L.) Schott - rhizomes
Embelia ribes Burm.f. - fruits
Hagenia abyssinica (Bruce) G.F. Gmel. (syn. *Hagenia* (Brayera) *anthelmintica*) - herb
Hedychium coronarium, Koenig - roots
Hedychium spicatum Buch. Ham - sliced rhizomes
Helleborus niger L. - roots
Holarrhena antidysenterica (Roth) Wall. Ex DC - bark
Hydnocarpus anthelminticus Pierre - seeds
Hypericum perforatum L. ? Herb
Levisticum graveolens Roxb. - seeds
Mallotus philippinensis (Lam.) Muell. Arg. - fruits
Mangifera indica L. - bark
Melia azederach L. - leaves & root bark
Momordica charantia L. - seeds
Morinda citrifolia L. - roots
Nymphaeae lotus L. - seeds
Pterodon pubescens, Benth. - beans
Punica granatum L. - rind & root bark
Quisqualis indica L. - fruits
Rumex vesicarius L. - seeds
Scindapsus officinalis (Roxb.) Schott - sliced fruiting heads
Semecarpus anacardium L. - seeds
Strophanthus sarmentosus DC. - seeds
Swartzia madagascariensis Desf. - pod
Tephrosia purpurea Pers. - roots
Vernonia anthelmintica, Willd. - seeds
Zanthoxylum alatum Roxb. - fruits

Page 388 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407950>

28 June 1982

Jonathan Cooke MPharm MOS, St. James University Hospital, Pharmacy Dept, Beckett St, Leeds

Specimen of curare of *Strychnos toxifera*, Coll. R. Spruce. Rio Negro

Page 389 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407951>

30 November 1982

Miss Sita Ramasesham, Dept of Archaeological Conservation and Material Science, Institute of Archaeology, 31-34 Gordon Square, London WC1H 0PY

Paperstuff from floss of Mudar (*Calotropis gigantea* (L.) Ait.f. India Museum (Asclepiadaceae)

Kongat or Konga fibre, *Marsdenia tenacissima*, Wight & Arn. Bengal, 75.1903, India Office (Asclepiadaceae)

Paper made from tow of *Phormium tenax* L.f. (Agavaceae)

Cloth made from *Phormium tenax* in Dundee, 1873, C. Thorne (Agavaceae)

Sisal Hemp Twice, *Agave sisalana* Per. Java, 1929, United Paperworks (Agavaceae)

Half stuff of *Sansevieria zeylanica* Willd. For papermaking (Agavaceae)

Cordage used for nose strings for harnessed bullocks of Kandy, Sri Lanka. 1874, J.A. Fernandez (Agavaceae)

Rope of Howah Kathali, *Yucca gloriosa* L. Mysore. India Museum (Agavaceae)

Paper stock of bark of *Careya arborea* Roxb. 1879 T. Routledge, Ind. For. Dept (Myrtaceae)

Cordage of fibre of *Careya arborea* Roxb. Nasik, Bombay. 77.1900 Paris Exhib. 1900. (Myrtaceae)

Rope of baobab bark, *Adansonia digitata*, Zambia, 19.1935, C.G. Trapnell (Bombaceae)

Thread of pineapple fibre, *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merrill. N. Arcot, Madras, 1900, Paris Exhib (Bromeliaceae)

Pineapple paper pulp from *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merrill India, India Museum (Bromeliaceae)

Cotton enveloping the seeds *Cochlospermum tinctorium* A. Rich. Dr Baikie's Niger Expedition 1859, Mr Barter (Cochlospermaceae)

Medinjo fibre, *Gnetum gnemon* L. Sumatra, J.H. Maiden (Gnetaceae)

Paper made from maninjo bark. *Gnetum gnemon* L. Java. 11.1885, Col. Mus. Haarlem (Gnetaceae)

Page 390 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407952>

Fibre of *Bambusa arundinacea* Retz. Calcutta. 179.1883. Amsterdam Exhib. (Gramineae)

Bleached paper stock from Dadka grass, *Ischaemum angustifolium* Hack. India, 180.1883 T. Routledge (Gramineae)

Common printing paper made at Ford works, Sunderland from megass, the refuse of sugar cane, *Saccharum officinarum* 1875, T. Routledge (Gramineae)

Rope of *Saccharum sara* Roxb. India, India Museum (Gramineae)

Paperstock made of the bark of *Bauhinia vogelii* Wight & Arn. India, 1879. T. Routledge. (Leguminosea)

Rope from fibre of Sunn Hemp, *Crotalaria juncea* L. Sind, 1873, Dr. Stocks, Ceylon-Vienna Exhib (Leguminosea)

Sacking of *Crotalaria tenuifolia*, Bengal (Leguminosea)

String made from *Hardwickia binata* Roxb. Cuddapah, Madras 79.1886, Ind. For. Dept. (Leguminosea)

Poolymungee rope from the fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus* L. India, India Museum (Malvaceae)

Paper from Bimlipatam jute, *Hibiscus cannabinus* L. India 1860, Haverstock Paper Mills (Malvaceae)

Rope made from fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. Seychelles, Swinburne Ward (Malvaceae)

Yarn manufactured from *Sida rhombifolia* L. var. *rhombordea*, Dr Sharpey (Malvaceae)

Cordage made from Toja fibre, *Urena lobata* L. Lagos 27.1890, W. Higginson (Malvaceae)

Paper made from the fibre of *Urena lobata* L. India 1860, Haverstock Paper Mills (Malvaceae)

Rope of ritta patta fibre, *Antiaris toxicaria* Lesch. Ceylon, Dr Thwaites (Moraceae)

Ipoh-bark cloth from *Antiaris toxicaria* Lesch. Perak Museum, 141.1891, L. Wray (Moraceae)

Japanese paper containing fragments of Bark, probably made from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Vent. 1879. J. Pratt-Marlow (Moraceae)

Hemp fibre, *Cannabis sativa* L. Japan, 145.910, Jap-Brit. Exhib. (Moraceae)

Paper stock from the bark of the banyan *Ficus benghalensis* L. India, 1879, T. Routledge Ind. For. Dept. (Moraceae)

Cloth made from the bark of *Morus alba* L. Cloth used for making game bags. Bankinseng, Formosa (Taiwan) 59.1894, A. Henry (Moraceae)

Page 391 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407953>

Rope of Manila Hemp *Musa textilis*, Manila, India Museum (Musaceae)

Fibre of *Caryota urens* L. Bot. Gardens, Mauritius, 170A.1886, Col & Ind. Exhib (Palmae)

Paperstock of *Sterculia villosa* Roxb. India 1879, T. Routledge, Ind. For. Dept. (Sterculiaceae)

Rope made from *Sterculia villosa* Roxb. Nasik Distr. India, 1879, T. Routledge, Ind. For. Dept (Sterculiaceae)

Rope made from the fibre of *Corchorus capsularis* L. Tonkin. 155.1908. Franco-Brit Exhib (Tiliaceae)

Paper pulp from *Corchorus olitorius* L. India Museum (Tiliaceae)

Paper stock from bark of *Grewia tiliifolia* Vahl, India, 1879, T. Routledge, Ind. For. Dept. (Tiliaceae)

Paper made from *Typha angustifolia* L. Dr. von Mueller (Typhaceae)

Fibre prepared from *Typha angustifolia* L. Victoria, Australia, W.R. Guilfoyle (Typhaceae)

Cordage of fibre of *Trema orientalis* Bl. Nasik, Bombay 77.1900, Paris Exhib (Ulmaceae)

Lea yarn of "Ceylon fibre" *Boehmeria nivea* Gaud. Spun by Messrs Benyon & Co (Dickson's Patent) Board of Trade (Urticaceae)

Javanese paper made of Rhea fibre, *Boehmeria nivea* var. *tenacissima*, Java, India Museum (Urticaceae)

Bleached fibre of *Maoutia puya* Wedd. For paper-making. India, India Museum (Urticaceae)

Page 392 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407954>

Cordage made from *Poa* fibre, *Maoutia puya* Wedd. Darjeeling, J.D. Hooker (Urticaceae)

9 September 1982

Dr Gordon Hillman, Inst of Archaeology, Univ London

Seed of

Seed of *Triticum dicoccum* & *Hordeum* sp. King Zosers Pyramid, Saqqara (2980 BC) P.E Newbury 27.1933

22 September 1982

Dr Ramesh Dayal, Wood Anatomy Branch, PO New Forest, Dehra Dun, UP, India

1. *Adina cordifolia* Hook.f. Gamble Man. O.1491, Kheri, Oudh, Ind. For. Dept. 1878
2. *Adina cordifolia* Hook.f. Gamble Man. C.1245, Gumsur, Madras, Ind. For. Dept. 1878
3. *Adina cordifolia* Hook.f. Gamble Man. C.1136. Ahiri Reserve, C. Provinces (R. Thompson)
4. *Adina cordifolia* Hook.f. Mai Kwow, Thailand. 20.2.1976. Dept. Forests, Bangkok
5. *Adina cordifolia* Hook.f. Thailand 9.1954. For. Prod. Res. Inst. Princes Risborough, England
6. *Adina microcephala* (Del.) Hiern var. *galpinii* (Oliv) Hiern. N. Transvaal, S. Africa 28.1928, Conserv. For. Pretoria IND 834
7. *Adina multifolia* Hav. W. New Guinea, Boswezen, 11885, 9.1970
8. *Adina polycephala* Benth. Malaya 4445, 40370, 14.1954, Malay. For. Dept

Page 393 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407955>

9. *Adina polycephala* Benth. Malaya, 5065, 47679, 14.1954, Malay. For. Dept
10. *Adina polycephala* Benth. Burma 47.1928, Burma. For. Dept
11. *Adina polycephala* Benth. Burma 5287, 47.1928, Burma For. Dept.
12. *Adina rubescens* Hemsl. Malaya 3.1884. L. Wray
13. *Adina rubescens* Hemsl. Bot. Gardens, Singapore, 70.1900, H.N.Ridley
14. *Adina sessilifolia* Benth. & Hook.f. Burma 47.1928, Burma. For. Dept
15. *Adina* sp. Loa Djanum Borneo. A Kostermans 6559, 21.4.1952, H.K. 16.1975.17, Herb, RBG Kew
16. *Adina* sp. Tandjong Banko, Borneo, Kostermans 7046, 20.5.1953, H.K. 16.1976.6 Herb, Kew
17. *Mitragyna africana*, Korth. Dr Baikie's Niger Exped, 18.1.1859, C. Barter
18. *Mitragyna africana* (Willd) Korth. Sokoto, N. Nigeria, 27. 1922, Dr. B. Moiser
19. *Mitragyna ciliata*, Nigeria, For. Prod. Res. Lab. Princes Risborough
20. *Mitragyna diversifolia*, Thailand, 77.1914, For. Dept. Bangkok
21. *Mitragyna diversifolia*, E. Indies, Prof Oldham
22. *Mitragyna macrophylla* Hiern. Ghana, 34.1912, R.W. Brent
23. *Mitragyna macrophylla* Hiern. Trop Africa, 67.1929, Imp. Inst
24. *Mitragyna speciosa* Korth. New Guinea R.D. Hoogland 7 L.A. Craven, 10.341, 1.1974 (120)
25. *Mitragyna speciosa* Korth. Papua New Guinea R Pullen, 7354, 9.1967, 39.1974.15, Herb. Austral. CSIRO 1973
26. *Mitragyna stipulosa*, Uganda, 18.1953, For. Dept. Kampala

22 October 1982

John Day, Laboratory of the Government Chemist, Cornwall House, Stanford Street, SE1

2 seeds of *Simmondsia chinensis*, 45.1981.1. Office of Arid Lands Studies, Univ. of Arizona

Page 394 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407956>

6 December 1982

Mr K Jennings, Education Dept, Northamptonshire County Council, Northampton House, Northampton
2 seeds of *Alsomitra macrocarpa* for a schools project

11 January 1983

Dr Stephen L Jury, Dept of Botany, Plant Science Laboratories, The University of Reading, Whiteknights,
Reading RG6 2AS

Samples of gum tragacanth from the following

Gum tragacanth. *Astragalus sarcocolla*, Dymock, Gum Sarcocolla, Bombay, Col & Ind Exhib, 1886, 182.1886

Gum tragacanth. *Astragalus gummifera*, Labill. E. Bourgeau, Planta Lycia 1860

Gum tragacanth. *Astragalus echinus*, White Gum Tragacanth, Erzeroom, H.H. Calvert

Gum tragacanth. *Astragalus sarcocolla*, Dymock, "Anzerat", S. Persia, Dr Aitchison, 9.1886

Gum tragacanth. *Astragalus microcephalus* Willd. Lycia. E. Bougeau, 1861

Gum tragacanth. *Astragalus creticus*, Lam. Vermiform Tragacanth, Morca, D. Hanbury, Gum chatere Gavar,
Persia. J. Olguin

Page 395 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407957>

24 February 1983

Professor L J Bruce-Chivatt, Wellcome Museum of Medical Science, 183 Euston Rd, London NW1

Materials of (for display)

Bark of *Erythrophleum guineense*, Ghana, 1876, Col. Tyrell, Foreign Office

Page 396 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407958>

24 February 1983

G W Taylor, York Archaeological Trust, Conservation Laboratories, Galmanhoe Lane, Marygate, York

Material of

Material of Munjeet, *Rubia cordifolia*, India Museum

2 March 1983

Mr Tony Smith, The Textile Conservation Centre Ltd, Apartment 22, Hampton Court Palace, East Molesey, Surrey, KT8 9AU

Samples of fibres from the following

Fibre. *Boehmeria nivea*, Yamagata Prefchse Agric Soc. Japan. 158.1910, Japan-Brit Exhib

Fibre. *Boehmeria nivea* var. *tenacissima*, Barcelona, 86.188, Consul Wooldridge

Fibre. *Corchorus capsularis*, Taiwan Jute Co. 158.1910, Japan-Brit Exhib. 1910 (2 specimens - 1 vetted jute fibre - the other coarse jute fibre)

Page 397 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407959>

Fibre. *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpore, India Office, 143.1889, Punjab, India Museum

Fibre. *Linum usitatissimum*, Punjab, India Museum

Fibre. *Cannabis sativa*, Japan, 145.1910, Japan, Brit Exhib. 1910

Fibre. *Cannabis sativa*, T. Watters. 139.1882 ("inner bark")

11 March 1983

Dr G D Clarke, Cell Proliferation Laboratory, Imperial Cancer Research Fund Laboratories, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London WC2A 3PX

About 1qm of seeds of *Saccharum officinarum* L. Trinidad. 143-1897. J. Hart

29 March 1983

Dr J L Ingham, Department of Botany, Plant Science Laboratories, The University of Reading, Whiteknights, Reading RG6 2AS

Some slices of tuberous root of *Pueraria mirifica*, Airy Shaw & Suvatab, dug up at Chiangmai, Thailand, 20 Nov 1956. After slicing dried at 100 degrees on 6 Jan 1957, 5.1983.4, Mr G. S Pope, National Institute for Research in Darjeeling

2 June 1983

Penelope Walton, York Archaeological Trust, Conservation Laboratories, Galmanhoe Lane, Marygate, York YO3 3DZ

Root material of

Root material of *Oldenlandia umbellata* L.

Raw material of *Morinda citrifolia* L.

Raw material of *Morinda tinctoria* Roxb.

Page 398 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407960>

16 June 1983

Dorothy Catling, Met Forensic Lab

Material of *Broussonetia kazinoki* (*B. kaempferi* var) reduced to pulp

17 June 1983

Dr C V Horie, Keeper of Conservation, The Manchester Museum, Manchester M13 9PL

Wood sample of *Chamaecyparis notusa* (Sieb & Zucc) Endl

20 July 1983

Dr Lawrence D Hills, Henry Doubleday Research Assoc, Convent Lane, Bocking, Braintree, Essex

Wood sample of *Quassia amara* L. 168.1886, Guyana, Col & Ind Exhib. 1886

12 August 1983

Dr Lundy H Peritz, Dept of Botany, Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Va USA 24401

Resin samples of

Resin. *Boswellia papyrifera* Hochst, Eritrea, 2.1951

Resin. *Boswellia serrata* Roxb. Central Provinces, India, "Salai" 77.100, Paris Exhib, India Museum

Resin. *Boswellia carteri* Birdw. Madras. India Museum

Resin. *Boswellia carteri* Birdw. Aden, India Museum

Resin. *Boswellia bhau-dajiana* Birdw. Bombay. India Museum

Resin. *Boswellia bhau-dajiana* Birdw. Aden. India Museum

Resin. *Boswellia frereana* Birdw. Tropical Africa. Prof Greenish, 7.1923, vern name: Loban maidi

Page 399 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407961>

4 October 1983

Phillip Swindells, Northern Horticultural Society, Henlow Car, Harrogate, Yorks

Duplicate conifer material of

1. Cones on stem of *Abies concolor* (Gord) Hildebr. var. *lowiana* Muss, Hertfordshire, A.B. Jackson, 1910
2. Cone of *Abies delavayii* Franch. Var *gaxoniona*, Westonbirt, O. Wyatt, 15.8.1950
3. Cone of *Abies magnifica*, A Muell. Bayfordbury, Herts. 84.1909
4. Cone of *Abies religiosa* (HBK) Schlect & Cham, Holliers, Winchester, 1940
5. Cones of *Abies veitchii* Lindl, Bedgebury, 1933
6. Cones of *Cedrus libani*, A. Rich. Coll in the Lebanon mountains by Lord Lamington. April 1919, 1919 Miss Yev
7. Cones of *Picea sitchensis* (Bong) Carr, Clinton
8. Cones of *Picea abies* (L) Kansr, RBG Kew
9. Cone of *Picea smithiana* (Wall) Briss (*P.morinda* L) grown in England 1914 The Editor, "The Garden"
10. Cones of *Pinus armandii*, Franch. Arboretum RBG Kew 1935
11. Cone of *Pinus ayacahuite*, Ehreb. Bedgebury, 1947
12. Cone of *Pinus montezumae* Lamb, 1872, Rots
13. Cones of *Pinus mugo*, Turra, Conifer Conf. 1931
14. Cones of *Pinus peuce*, Griseb, Bodnaur
15. Cones of *Pinus sylvestris* L. 1910, Hort. Kew

5 October 1983

Mr S Panigrahi, TDRI, Culham, Nr Abingdon, Oxon OX14 3DA

2 small samples of black soya seed

Two small samples of black soya seed, 1) ex Japan, donor J.H.Veitch, 180.1883, 2) ex Manchuria 152.1910

Page 400 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407962>

5 October 1983

Michael Blotz, Salamon & Seaber Ltd, 178 Old St, London EC1 9BP

Small sample of sal seeds - *Shorea robusta*, ex Bhira, N.W. Provinces, India, J.S Gamble, 109.1896

5 October 1983

J G Vaughan, Dept of Food Science, Queen Elizabeth College, London W8

Small sample of sal seeds - *Shorea robusta*, ex Bhira, N.W. Provinces, India, J.S Gamble, 109.1897

21 October 1983

, Salamon & Seaber Ltd, 178 Old St, London EC1 9BP

1 seed or fruit of following. 59-1930

1. *Croton tiglium*, fruit, Assam, 182.1886
2. *Croton tiglium*, seed, donor, W. Ferguson
3. *Jatropha curcas*, fruit, Bombay
4. *Jatropha curcas*, seed, Khandeish
5. *Aleurites moluccana* (syn *A. triloba*) 59.1930

7 November 1983

Mr Kelly, Museum of London

The following remnants of the Tooley Street fire in June 1861

1. Straw. From the Pharm. Soc of GB. The rest are from the Bot. Dept, British Museum (Nat. Hist)
2. Bread
3. American flour
4. Mass of resin and charred wood
5. Sugar

Page 401 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407963>

6. Buffalo - 2nd word lost from label

7. Pepper

8. Clover seed

9. Black lead

10. Rice

11. Melted brick

12. Jute

13. Wheat grains

14. Sugar

15. Sago

16. Tanned --tts

7 December 1983

Mr Howlett, Bernard Dyer & Partners, Peek House, 20 East Cheap, London EC3

Seeds of *Crotalaria juncea*, India, Grimsdall & Son, April 1923

9 December 1983

Dr Walter Rathjen, Deutsches Museum, Postfach 260102, 8000 Munchen 26, W Germany

Fruits of *Dipterocarpus grandiflorus* from Singapore, B.G. 1969

Seeds of *Zanonia macrocarpa* from New Britain, Dept. Agric New Guinea, 1940

Page 402 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407964>

5 April 1984

Dr Quentin Bone, Marine Biological Association of UK, The Laboratory, Citadel Hill, Plymouth PL1 2PB

Seeds of *Zanonia macrocarpa* from New Britain, Dept Agric. New Guinea, 1940

Page 403 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407965>

22 May 1984

Dr J E Arrowsmith, Medicinal Chemistry Dept, Pfizer Ltd, Central Research, Sandwich, Kent CT13 9NJ

The following gums and resins, a few grams of each:-

Gums & resins. *Acacia arabica*, Govt. Central Museum, Madras, Pharm Soc. GB

Gums & resins. *Acacia catechu*, Khair um, India

Gums & resins. *Acacia decurrens*, J. Bosisto, Melbourne, Pharm Soc GB

Gums & resins. *Acacia senegal*, Pharm Soc GB

Page 404 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407966>

Gums & resins. *Aegle marmelos*, India, Mr Pound, 1884, Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Aloe ferox*, 1924, Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Aloe perryi* Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Aloe vera*, Messrs. Potter & Blake, 1938, Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Anacardium occidentale* from Pharm Soc GB, presented to them in 1883
Gums & resins. *Areca catechu* extract, Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Astragalus gummifer*, Pharm Soc GB, previously in Hanbury collection
Gums & resins. *Barosma betulina*, Messrs. Herrings & Co., 1881, Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Berberis aristata*, India, Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Carica papaya*, dried juice, 1928, Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Cassia fistula*, Salem Forests, Madras, Govt of Madras, 1881
Gums & resins. *Cinnamomum camphora*, Intern. Forestry Exhib. 1884. Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Commiphora molmol*, 1871, Pharm. Soc. GB
Gums & resins. *Daemonorops propinquus*, Sumatra, India Museum, Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Dorema ammoniacum*, Messrs. Herrings & Co. 1876, Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Eucalyptus globulus*, Pharm Soc GB, previously in Prof. Bentley's collection
Gums & resins. *Eucalyptus rostrata*, J. Bosisto & Co. Melbourne, Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Euphorbia resinifera*, Mr. Mather, 1898, Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Ferula foetida*, Persian Gulf, G.N. Souratty & Co. 1898, Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Ferula gummosa* (syn. *Ferula galbaniflua*) Mr. Mather, Oct, 1899, Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Ferula rubricaulis*, Bombay, Dr. Stocks, 1854, Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Garcinia hanburyi*, Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Guaiacum officinale*, Haiti, 1920, Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Haematoxylon campechianum*, West Indies, Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Ipomoea orizabensis*, J. Richardson & Co. 1904, Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Ipomoea purga*, 1884, Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Larix americana*, Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Larix europaea*, Switzerland, 1952, Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Liquidambar orientalis* 1878, Pharm Soc GB
Gums & resins. *Melia azadirachta*, Mysore, Pharm Soc GB

Page 405 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407967>

Gums & resins. *Mentha piperita*, A.M. Todd, 1885, Pharm Soc GB

Gums & resins. *Myroxylon balsamum* var. *balsamum*, Pharm Soc GB

Gums & resins. *Myroxylon balsamum* var. *pereirae* (syn. *M. pereirae*) 1863, Pharm Soc GB

Gums & resins. *Olea europaea*, Pharm Soc GB

Gums & resins. *Pinus maritima*, Pharm Soc GB

Gums & resins. *Pinus palustris*, Pharm Soc GB

Gums & resins. *Pinus sylvestris*, Pharm Soc GB

Gums & resins. *Pistacia lentiscus*, Pharm Soc GB

Gums & resins. *Prunus persica* Pharm Soc GB

Gums & resins. *Pterocarpus marsupium*, Madras, Pharm Soc GB

Gums & resins. *Styrax benzoin*, 1851, Pharm Soc GB, formerly in Hanbury collection

Gums & resins. *Tamarindus indica*, Salem, India

Gums & resins. *Uncaria gambier*, Pharm Soc GB

6 July 1984

Prof Lundy H Pentz, Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Virginia 24401, USA

Gums & resins

1. Gums & resins. *Boswellia amero*, Socotra, Dr. J.B. Balfour, 23.12.1896, Pharm Soc GB

2. Gums & resins. *Boswellia carteri*, India, India Museum, 1880, Pharm Soc GB

3. Gums & resins. *Boswellia floribunda*, "African Olibanum", Dr Maclagan, Pharm Soc GB

4. Gums & resins. *Boswellia frereana*, "Luban Mattee". Mons. C. Chantre. Pharm Soc GB

5. Gums & resins. *Boswellia socotrana*, Socotra, Dr. J. B. Balfour, 23.12.1896, Pharm Soc GB

6. Gums & resins. *Commiphora africana*, "African Bdellium" Hanbury collection, Pharm Soc GB

7. Gums & resins. *Commiphora agallocha*, Bombay

8. Gums & resins. *Commiphora berryi*, Coimbatore District, Madras Pres. D. Hooper, Pharm Soc GB

9. Gums & resins. *Commiphora drake-brockmanii*, British Somaliland, 18.1933, A. Curle. Used by the natives in poisoning leopards

10. Gums & resins. *Commiphora erythraea* var. *glabrescens*, S. Arabia, purchasable at Makalla, L. Hirsch. Pharm Soc GB

11. Gums & resins. *Commiphora gileadensis*, "Balm of Gilead Resin" 30.1979.1 L. Jones

12. Gums & resins. *Commiphora hodaj*, Somalia, 31.1922, Drake Brockman

Page 406 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407968>

13. Gums & resins. Commiphora kafal, "Gafal", Dr A. Balfour, Dec. 1911, Pharm Soc GB
14. Gums & resins. Commiphora mukul, "Bdellium indicum googul", obtained June 1851. Hanbury collection. Pharm Soc GB
15. Gums & resins. Commiphora murrya, Pharm Soc GB
16. Gums & resins. Commiphora opabalsamum, Aden, Capt. Hunter, 1880
17. Gums & resins. Commiphora playfairii, "Habbak Hodai", collected from the Hodai tree, found growing in the maritime mountains to the south and south-east of Berbera, Somali land. Dr. R.E. Drake-Brockman, 1911, Pharm Soc GB
18. Gums & resins. Commiphora pubescens, "Bole, Moor" India, Pharm Soc GB
19. Gums & resins. Commiphora roxburghii, India, Pharm Soc GB
20. Gums & resins. Commiphora socotrana, Socotra, Dr. I. B. Balfour, 23.12.1896, Pharm Soc GB
21. Gums & resins. Ferula alliacea, "Abusharee Hing", Dr Dymock of Bombay, Pharm Soc GB
22. Gums & resins. Ferula asa-foetida (Syn. Ferula foetida) Hearon Squire & Francis, 1891, Pharm Soc GB
23. Gums & resins. Ferula gummosa (Syn. Ferula galbaniflus) Mr. Mather, Oct, 1899, Pharm Soc GB
24. Gums & resins. Ferula narthex, "Hing" Lahore, India
25. Gums & resins. Ferula persica, Sakbinaj, India Museum
26. Gums & resins. Ferula tingitana, offered for sale as Ammoniacum - Ellis & Hale. Hanbury collection, Pharm Soc GB
27. Gums & resins. Liquidambar orientalis, "Storax in mass", D. Hanbury, 1856, Pharm Soc GB, Sold in 19th century as "Storax officinale" but Styrax occifinale had disappeared from commerce in the 18th century
28. Gums & resins. Styrax benzoin, "Benzoinum in massis", Pharm Soc GB
29. Gums & resins. Styrax officinale, "Styrax calamita", Dr Henri van Heurck, 1871, 'This fragrant resin, which was known to the ancients, is now lost to commerce'
30. Gums & resins. Styrax punctatum, Balsam of "Saumeria". Bogueta, Veraguas. Dr Seemann
31. Gums & resins. Styrax tonkinsense, translucent Siamese Benzoin, Paris, 1852. Hanbury collection, Pharm Soc GB

9 July 1984

Dr T Shay, Botany Department, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada R3M 2N2

Following wood samples

1. Wood. Abies alba, Miller, France, Chicago Nat. Hist. Mus. 621561, via Forest Prod. Lab. Madison, Wisconsin, Coll. No. 1399, 1.1975.45
2. Wood. Abies numidica, De Lannoy (Picea pinsapo Loud. Var. barborensis) Atlas Mts. 46.1870, Lt. Col. Playfair, 1870
3. Wood. Arbutus andrachne, Israel, 5.1954, For. Dept.
4. Wood. Arbutus unedo L. Killarney, 66.1905, Dr Henry
5. Wood. Calluna vulgaris Salisb. Algeria, H.E. The Duke of Malakoff

Page 407 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407969>

6. Wood. *Castanea sativa*, Mill. Corsica, Paris Exhib. 1855
7. Wood. *Cedrus atlantica* (Endl.) Carr. RBG, Kew
8. Wood. *Cedrus libani*, A. Richard, Mt. Lebanon, Palestine, American Colony, 1908, 1.1975.29, Chicago Nat. Hist. Mus, 272172 via Forest Prod. Lab. Madison, Wisconsin
9. Wood. *Celtis tournefortii*, Lam. Greece, 1096, 29.1969
10. Wood. *Cornus mas* L. Russia. Inter. Exhib. 1862
11. Wood. *Crataegus azarolus*, Israel, 5.1954, For. Dept
12. Wood. *Cytisus battandieri*, Maire, From Mr Rosevear's garden in Hartley Wintley, 4.1982.1, D. Cutler, Jodrell Lab
13. Wood. *Cytisus grandiflorus* (Brot.) DC. Chideock, Dorset, G.B. 18.1977.1, R.C Crow
14. Wood. *Eleagnus angustifolia* L. S. Europe, Hort. Kew
15. Wood. *Fagus sylvatica* L. Devon, 1911, F.J.C Boles
16. Wood. *Genista aetnensis*, 1953, Hort Kew
17. Wood. *Genista cinerea* DC. 2.1968
18. Wood. *Genista duriaei*, Spach, Algeria, E. Bourgeau, 19.5.1856
19. Wood. *Genista maderensis* Lowe, Madeira, J.Y. Johnson
20. Wood. *Genista virgata*, Link. Madeira, H. Mason
21. Wood. *Hedera helix* L. 1916
22. Wood. *Juniperus oxycedrus* L. Algeria. 1952. 16.1965
23. Wood. *Melia azedarach* L. Egypt, 2350, 16.1965
24. Wood. *Mespilus germanica*, L. 292
25. Wood. *Myrtus communis* L. Algeria, Lt. Col. Playfair, 1872
26. Wood. *Prunus armeniaca*, L. Bathri, Chamba, Ind. For. Dept. 1878
27. Wood. *Prunus avium* L. Sir. T. C. Dyke Acland, 1909
28. Wood. *Prunus dulcis* (Miller) D.A. Webb, Algarve, Portugal, No. 328/1, 18.1980.34, Jardim e Museu Agricola do Ultramar
29. Wood. *Prunus persica*, Stokes, Sardinia
30. Wood. *Prunus spinosa*, L. Ryde, Isle of Wight, Dr. Bromfield
31. Wood. *Punica granatum* L. Ain Arik, Palestine, 34.1913, Messrs Fr. Vester & Co.
32. Wood. *Pyracantha coccinea* M. Roem. Inter Exhib. 1862
33. Wood. *Pyrus communis* L. Jerusalem, 34.1914, Messrs. Fr. Vester & Co.
34. Wood. *Quercus cerris* L. Presented by the Admiralty
35. Wood. *Rhus coriaria* L. Algeria, H.E. The Duke of Malakoff
36. Wood. *Rhus cotina* L. Rhajji, Simla, Ind. For. Dept. 1878

Page 408 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407970>

37. Wood. *Rubus ellipticus* Sm. Darjeeling. J.S. Gamble
38. Wood. *Sorbus aria* (L.) Cr. Algeria. Lt. Col. Playfair. 1872
39. Wood. *Sorbus aucuparia* L. Grown in Britain, Messrs. Lawson & Sons, 1851
40. Wood. *Sorbus domestica*, L. Algeria, Lt. Col. Playfair, 1872
41. Wood. *Sorbus terminalis*, Crantz, Algeria, Lt. Col. Playfair, 1872
42. Wood. *Styrax officinale*, L. Tuscany, Great Exhibition, 1851
43. Wood. *Ulmus glabra* Huds. (*Ulmus montana* With.) England, 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough
44. Wood. *Viburnum lantana* L.
45. Wood. *Zizyphus jujuba* Mill. (*Z. sativa* Gaertn.) Algeria, 4.1872, Lt. Col. Playfair

25 July 1984

Dr T Shay, Botany Department, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada R3M 2N2

1. Wood. *Anagyris foetida* L. Vern. Name "Jarrud" (Arabi) Mount Tabor, 34.1913, Messrs Fr. Vester & Co
2. Wood. *Carpinus betulus* L. Hort. Kew. 1917
3. Wood. *Corylus avellana*, L. Kent. 1911, Earl Stanhope
4. Wood. *Erica arborea* L. Tenerife, 1855, M. Bourgeau
5. Wood. *Juniperus phoenicea* L. var. *turbinata*, Greece, 1092, 29.1969
6. Wood. *Laurus nobilis*, Israel, 5.1954, For. Dept
7. Wood. *Lycium europaeum* L. 34.1913 (156)
8. Wood. *Ostrya carpinifolia* Scop. USSR. Caucasus, Prof. A.A. Yatsenko-Khmelevsky, 14.1976.24
9. Wood. *Phillyrea media* Israel, 5.1954, For. Dept
10. Wood. *Pistacia atlantica*, Israel, 5.1954, For. Dept
11. Wood. *Pistacia terebinthus* L. Cyprus. Inter. For. Exhib. Edinburgh
12. Wood. *Prunus amygdalus*
13. Wood. *Quercus ilex* L. Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire, 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough
14. Wood. *Quercus suber*, Europe, Dept. Scientific and Industrial Research, Forest Products, Research Lab., Princes Risborough, Bucks, England
15. Wood. *Salix alba* L. 1906. H. Clinton Baker
16. Wood. *Salix fragilis* L. 69.1907, Col. Sir Ivor Herbert
17. Wood. *Salix pentandra* L. 1909, Hort. Kew
18. Wood. *Spartium junceum* L. Algeria. 1872, Lt. Col. Playfair

Page 409 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407971>

31 August 1984

Miss D Catling, Metropolitan Police Laboratory, 109 Lambeth Rd, London SE1

The following wood samples

1. Wood. *Acer caesium* Wall. India: Punjab, Hazara, 7000 ft. Gamble Man. H. 915, 64.1878. Indian Forest Dept
2. Wood. *Acer campestre* L. T.B. Worthington collection. 12.1980, 233. Herb. Kew
3. Wood. *Acer campestre* L. Britain. 1851, Lawson's collection
4. Wood. *Acer circinatum*, Pursh, Oregon, U.S.A, W30606, 16.1965
5. Wood. *Acer macrophylla*, Pursh, Maryland, U.S.A , 5.1643, 1.1965
6. Wood. *Acer macrophyllum* Pursh, U.S.A Sierra Nevada Mts. 62.1877, U.S. Dept of Agric
7. Wood. *Acer saccharum*, Marsh, Wisconsin, 3197, 3.1961, Smithsonian Inst
8. Wood. *Acer saccharum* Marsh, Maryland, 1399, 3.1961, Smithsonian Inst
9. Wood. *Aesculus californica* (Spach) Nutt. U.S.A California, 62.1877, Dept of Agriculture, Washington
10. Wood. *Aesculus flava*, Soland, U.S.A: Tennessee, 62.1877, Dept. of Agriculture, Washington
11. Wood. *Aesculus glabra* Willd. Illinois, U.S.A, 13.16.1965
12. Wood. *Aesculus glabra* Willd. U.S.A: Illinois, 62.1877, Dept. of Agriculture, Washington
13. Wood. *Aesculus hippocastanum* L. Sardinia, Paris Exhibition, 198.1857, Herb. Kew
14. Wood. *Aesculus hippocastanum* L. D. of Columbia, 1540, 3.1961, Smithsonian Inst
15. Wood. *Aesculus parviflora* Walt. N. America, 68.1883, Prof. C.S. Sargent

Page 410 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407972>

4 October 1984

Sarah Gates, The Textile Conservation Centre Ltd, Apt 22, Hampton Court Palace, E Molesey, Surrey, KT8 9AU

The following fibre samples, for their reference collection

1. Fibre. Paper made from *Agave americana*, Mexico, 148.1844, Dr. C.C. Perry
2. Fibre of *Agave americana*, extracted by retting. Ganeshkhind Bot. Garden, India, 5.1908. Franco-Br Exhib
3. Fibre from leaves of *Agave cantala*, prepared by Deane's machine. Grown at Falmouth. 1888.
4. Fibre of false Sisal Hemp, *Agave decipiens*. Cleaned by "Van Burren" machine. Florida, 59.1892, C.R. Dodge, USA Agric. Dept.
5. Fibre of *Agave lophantha* (*A. heteracantha*) Mexico, Messrs. Ide & Christie
6. Fibre. Sisal Hemp, *Agave sisalana*, Bombay, 5.1909, Franco.Br. Exhib. 1908
7. Fibre. *Agave sisalana*, New Guinea, 1908, E. Ransen
8. Fibre. *Agave vivipara*, Saharunpore, India, 143.1889, India Office
9. Yarn from Pineapple row, *Ananas comosus*, prepared by Dickson's Patent. Board of Trade
10. Pineapple fibre, *Ananas comosus*, Ghana, 101.1924, British Empire Exhibit
11. Tucum fibre, *Astrocaryum vulgare*, Bahia, Brazil, T.C. Archer
12. Fibre from leaves of Tucum Palm, *Astrocaryum vulgare*. Orinoco Region, Colombia. Used by the Indians for making hammocks etc. 36.1923. T. Trasey
13. Rhea or Ramie fibre, *Boehmeria nivea* var. *tenacissima*. 140.1889. M. Little
14. Cloth made from Rhea fibre, *Boehmeria nivea* var. *tenacissima*, 54. 1848, Joseph Woods
15. Palmyra fibre, *Borassus flabellifer*, India, India Museum
16. Cloth made from the bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera* by the natives of E. celebes, settled at Batchian, A.R. Wallace

Page 411 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407973>

17. Paper made of the inner bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Japan, 145.1910, Japan-British Exhib. 1910
18. Fibre. Hemp, *Cannabis sativa*, Japan, 145.1910, Japan-British Exhib. 1910
19. Fibre. Hemp, *Cannabis sativa*, Italy, 124.1906, W. Wigglesworth
20. Silk cotton or Kapok, *Ceiba pentandra*, Java, 179.1883, Amsterdam Exhib, 1883
21. Fibrous sheath of palm, *Chamaerops humilis*. Used in the manufacture of matting. Casa Blanca, Tangier. 28.1887. G. Maw
22. Fine coconut fibre, *Cocos nucifera*, prepared in Cochin. 121.1885. Messrs, Chubb, Round & Co
23. Coir mat and brush fibre, *Cocos nucifera*, Lagos, 5.1889. H.E. Gov. Maloney
24. Paper stock prepared from Jute, *Corchorus capsularis*, at Ford Works, Sunderland, 1875, Thos. Routledge
25. Fibre. Jute, *Corchorus capsularis*, Ganeshkhind Bot. Gard. India. 5.1909. Franco-British Exhib, 1908
26. Fibre. Sunn Hemp, *Crotalaria juncea*, prepared as "half stuff" for paper making, India
27. Wrapping paper of Giay Gio Canh, *Daphne cannabina*, Tonkin. Franco-British Exhib. 1908
28. Egyptian cotton, "Mit Afifi", *Gossypium barbadense*, Mirpurkhas Farm, India, 5.1909, Franco-British Exhib. 1908
29. Broach cotton, *Gossypium obtusifolium*, Dharwar Farm, India. 5.1909, Franco-British Exhib. 1908
30. Lubera (a.k.a Kenaf), *Hibiscus cannabinus*, Lake Albert, Uganda. 101. 1905. M.T. Dawe
31. Paper made from bark of the Hop, *Humulus lupulus*, Dr Lauder Lindsay
32. Partially bleached paper stock from *Ischaemum angustifolium*, India, 180.1883, Thos. Routledge
33. Fibre of palm, *Latania verschaaffeltii*, Mauritius, 1862, International Exhib
34. Fibre. Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*, Portugal, Inter Exhib. 1851
35. Fibre of Mulberry, *Morus alba*. Bot. Gard. Mauritius. 170A. 1886. Col & Ind Exhib
36. Fibre. *Musa chinensis*. Bot. Gardens. Mauritius. 170A. 1886, Col & Ind. Exhib
37. Fibre. *Musa coccinea*. Bot. Gardens, Mauritius. 170A.1886, Col & Ind Exhib

Page 412 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407974>

38. Plantain fibre, *Musa paradisiaca*, Madras, Dr Hunter
39. Banana fibre, *Musa paradisiaca* var. *sapientum*. Prepared in the Botanic Garden, Georgetown, Br. Guiana, 129.1892. G.S. Jenman
40. Fibre. Manila Hemp (Sound 'L' Grade) *Musa textilis*, Manila, Feb 1921, Messrs Wigglesworth & Co
41. Fibre. Manila Hemp (Grade II) *Musa textilis*, 22.1921
42. Date Palm fibre, *Phoenix dactylifera*, Bot. Gdns, Mauritius, 170A.1886, Col & Ind Exhib
43. Paper made from fibre of palm, *Phoenix paludosa*. Prepared at the Bally Paper Mill, Bengal, 80.1899, India Office
44. Fibre from leaf stalks of *Raphia pedunculata*. Botanic Gardens, Mauritius. 170A. 1886. Col & Ind Exhib
45. Raffia fibre, *Raphia vinifera*, Gambia, 6.1921, M.T. Dawe
46. Fibre of palm, *Roystonea regia*. Bot. Gdns, Mauritius. 170A.1886. Colonial & Indian Exhib.
47. Rice paper, *Tetrapanax papyriferum*, China. Sir J. Bowling & R.B. Jackson
48. Fibre from the sheathing base of the leaves of the palm, *Trachycarpus fortunei*. Japan, 180.1893. J. H. Veitch
49. Cloth made of the inner bark of *Trema orientalis*. Used by the natives of the Garo Hills, Assam. 80.1889. India Office (India Museum)

17 October 1984

, Museum of Mankind (British Museum Dept of Ethnography), 6 Burlington Gdns, W1

1. Maraca or musical instrument made of *Crescentia cujete* L. Used by Uaupe Indians. R. Spruce. No. 174A, 6.1854
2. Apparatus for making and taking Niopo snuff, procured from Guahibo Indians at the Cataracts of Maypures. Prepared from *Acacia niopo* Humb which is perhaps not different from *Piptadenia peregrina* Benth. R. Spruce. No. 177, 65.1855
3. Jurupari or Devil. Sacred musical instrument used among the Indians of the Rio Uaupes, Brazil, at their feasts. R. Spruce. No. 173, 6.1854

Page 413 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407975>

4. Carana, a gum resin from *Protium* sp. Extracted by the Maquitare and Piaroa Indians on the Orinoco, R. Spruce, No. 185. 65.1855
5. Shield of Timbo-titica, Menispermaceae. Partially smeared with pitch of Anani, *Symphonia globulifera* L. Rio Uaupes. 126.1852. R. Spruce. No. 140
6. Ambaubas or Drum made of the trunk of *Cecropia peltata* L. Used by the Indians of Sao Gabriel in their Dabocauris or Festas. R. Spruce. No. 152. 19.1853
7. Tanga made of bark of Tururi morotenga (*Brosimum* sp.?) Rio Uaupes, R. Spruce. No. 129. 1853
8. Instrument used for supporting the great cigars smoked on state occasions, made of pao d'arco, *Tecoma* sp. Rio Uaupes. R. Spruce. No. 142. 19.1853
9. Ankle bracelet made of fruits of *Cayaponia* sp. Used by the Barre Indians
10. Two Tacae skirts. Body of white Tururi, the bark of *Ficus* sp., sleeves of Red Tururi, bark of tree in Artocarpaceae. Rio Uaupes. R. Spruce. No. 174. 6.1854
11. Mandioca (Cassava) grater. Apocynaceae, Rio Hanna. R. Spruce. No. 189. 65.1855
12. Comb worn by Indians on Rio Uaupes. Teeth of stem of Bacaba Palm. Ornamented with parrot's feathers. R. Spruce. No. 132. 19.1853
13. Drawing of Indian Drum called Turucana. Rio Uaupes. R. Spruce

31 October 1984

Dr V Daniels PhD, Conservation Research Section, British Museum, London WC1

1. Yarn dyed with Alder Bark, *Alnus glutinosa*, 82.1901, Dr Plowright
2. Rhea cloth, *Boehmeria nivea*, dyed with Safflower, *Carthamus tinctorius*, Wenchow, China, 98.1892
3. Cotton cloth dyed with safflower, *Carthamus tinctorius*, Wenchow, China, 98.1892
4. Satin dyed with "Indian Waras", the glands from pods of *Flemingia grahamiana*, Ootacamund. 36. 1885. M.A. Lawson
5. "Mavina Marada Chekke", *Mangifera indica*, used for dyeing. Madras. 4.1881. India Office

Page 414 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407976>

6. Disks of cotton coloured with juice from flowers of *Mirabilis jalapa*, Whampoa, Mr Hance
7. Yarn dyed with bark of *Morinda tinctoria* and Lac. Sylhet. Sir J. D. Hooker
8. *Rheum* sp. Gives a red dye called "Rubad" in Beluche, Persia. 140. 1886, Col. Collett
9. "Siak Gambier", *Uncaria gambier*, Straits Settlements, 154. 1886, Col & Ind Exhib, 1886
10. Cloth dyed with Lac. Bengal. India Museum
11. "Puree" or "Indian Yellow". Made at Monghyr. Purchased from the manufacturer. 1883. India Office

20 November 1984

Dorothy Catling, The Metropolitan Police Forensic Science Lab, 109 Lambeth Road, London SE1 7LP

1. Wood of *Aquilaria agallocha*, Roxb. Assam, India Museum
2. Aloe or Agar wood, *Aquilaria agallocha*, Durring-Assam

10 December 1984

Dr Jean D Portell, 13 Garden Place, Brooklyn, New York 11201

1. Best camwood, *Baphia nitida*, Sierra Leone, 1859, Mr. Barter, Baikies Niger Exped

Page 415 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407977>

2. Powdered wood of *Pterocarpus erinaceus* Lam. 1859, Dr Baikie's Niger Expedition
3. Osun pupa or Red camwood, *Pterocarpus osun* Craib. Fiditi, S. Nigeria. 71.1909. Imperial Institute
4. Heartwood or N'Kula tree, *Pterocarpus tinctorius* Welw. Used as a dye. Portuguese Congo, 43. 1921. M. T. Dawe
5. Camwood, *Baphia nitida*. As sold in the markets of Sierra Leone. Mr Barter, Niger Expedition c. 1859

17 January 1985

, Dr Bernard Dyer & Partners, Peek House, 20 East Cheap, London EC3

Seeds of jute, *Corchorus olitorius*

18 January 1985

Dr Peter G Waterman, Phytochemistry Research Laboratories, University of Strathclyde, Glasgow G1 1XW

1. *Boswellia carteri*, Ridal, Somali Coast, Dr Stocks
2. "Loban Maidi" resin. *Boswellia frereana* Bird. Tropical Africa. 7.1923. Prof Greenish
3. "Vishesha" *Boswellia papyrifera*, Abyssinia

Page 416 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407978>

4. "Gum Gafal", *Boswellia papyrifera*, Labun, Sudan, 93.1923, Brit. Emp. Exhib
5. *Commiphora drake-brockmanii*. British Somaliland. 18.1933. A. Curle. Used by the natives in poisoning leopards
6. "Habbak haddi" (Bissa Bol). *Commiphora erythraea* var. *glabrescens*. Ogodan District, Somaliland. L. Hirsch. Purchasable at Makalla, S. Arabia. This gum is occasionally sold as *Opopanax*
7. "Hodai", *Commiphora hodai*. Somalia. 31.1922. Drake-Brockman
8. Myrrh. *Commiphora myrrha* Engl. Somali Coast. Dr. Stocks.
9. "Daseino", *Commiphora opobalsamum* var. *induta*. Somalia. 32.1921. Drake-Brockman
10. Gum of the father of weeping. *Commiphora playfairii*. Kordofan, Sudan. Dr. Gates, 1903. "Somagh abu el buki". Used in obstinate constipation. Strong purge. Dose 10 grams in sour milk
11. "Gum Hotal", *Commiphora* (*Balsamodendron*) *playfairii*. Used by the natives of the Somali coast as soap for washing the hair. Dr. Stocks

24 January 1985

Dr Allan Witztum, Ben Gurion University of Negev, Beersheba, Israel

Small sample of Galbanum, *Ferula galbaniflua*, Karachi, Col & Ind. Exhib. 182.1886

Fruits of *Commiphora opobalsamum* Engl. J. D. Hooker

14 February 1985

Professor W G Chaloner FRS, Department of Botany, Royal Holloway and Bedford College, Egham Hill, Egham, Surrey

1cm wood of *Welwitschia bainesii*

Page 417 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407983>

20 March 1985

Dr R Goldring, Dept of Geology, Univ of Reading, Whiteknights Park, Reading

1. Section of trunk of *Copernicia palmata*, RBG, Kew
2. Portion of trunk of *Phoenix sylvestris* Roxb. East Indies, Grown at Syon House, Isleworth

21 March 1985

Dr R Liersch, Dr Madaus & Co, Postfach 91 05 55, 5000 Köln 91, West Germany

To be handed over in person by Dr Cutler at Jodrell Laboratory

1. Roots of *Asclepias tuberosa*. U.S.A 100.1887. Prof Goodale
2. "Wild Indigo Root". *Baptisia tinctoria*. N. America
3. Roots of *Chamaelirium luteum*, U.S.A 100.1887, Prof Goodale
4. *Chelone glabra*. N. America. 100.1887. Prof Goodale
5. Bark of the "Fringe Tree", *Chionanthus virginica*, U.S.A. 1881, Messrs Parke Davis & Co
6. Roots of *Collinsonia canadensis*, U.S.A 100.1887, Prof Goodale
7. Roots of *Cypripedium calceolus* var. *pubescens*. (C *pubescens*). N. America. 3.1868. Prof W. Procter, No. 65
8. Roots of *Eryngium maritimum*, Britain
9. "Spindle Tree Bark", *Euonymus atropurpureus*, Philadelphia, N. America, Prof. W. Procter. Jan. 1868
10. Plant of Thoroughwort. *Eupatorium perfoliatum*, N. America. 100.1887. Prof. Goodale.
11. Root of "Queen of the Meadow". *Eupatorium purpureum*. N. America. 1881. Messrs Parke, Davis & Co
12. *Geranium maculatum*, 1880
13. Root of *Geranium maculatum*, Philadelphia, Prof. W. Procter, Jan. 1868
14. *Hydrangea arborescens*, N. America, 100.1887. Prof Goodale
15. Butternut Bark. *Juglans cinerea*. Philadelphia, N. America. Prof. W. Procter. Jan. 1868
16. "Squaw vine", *Mitchella repens*, U.S.A Messrs, Parke, Davis & Co, 1881
17. Bark of "Bayberry", *Myrica cerifera*. N. America. Prof. W. Procter, 1868
18. "Flores cacti", *Opuntia* sp. 128 A. 1910. Herb. Kew
19. *Parietaria diffusa*, 3.1955, Messrs. R. Brooks
20. Bark of "American Aspen", *Populus tremuloides*, U.S.A, 100.1887, Prof Goodale
21. Bark of *Prunus serotina*, U.S.A 159.1887, Prof C.S. Sargent
22. Bark of *Sassafras officinale*. N. America. 100.1887. Prof C.S. Sargent
23. *Senecio aureus*. Philadelphia, N. America. Prof. W. Procter. Jan. 1868

Page 418 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407984>

24. Ragwort Herb. *Senecio jacobaeae*, prepared for medicinal use, Messrs L.A. Horner & Sons, 1943
25. Roots of *Stillingia sylvatica*. N. America. 100.1887. Prof. Goodale
26. Chiretta, *Swertia chirata*, India, India Museum
27. Roots of *Symplocarpus foetidus*, U.S.A 100.1887. Prof Goodale
28. "Prickly ash bark" *Zanthoxylum americanum*, N. America, Prof. W. Procter, 1868
29. Fruits of *Zanthoxylum americanum*, Philadelphia, N. America, Prof. W. Procter, 1868
30. *Betonica officinalis*. Purchased from Messrs. Potter & Clarke, 1931. Pharm. Soc. GB 1983
31. Totodra or Totona, *Centella asiatica*, Fiji, Messrs Parham, Mar. 1979. Pharm. Soc. GB 1983
32. Rhizomes of *Dioscorea villosa*, U.S.A From H. H. Rusby, Franklin, New Jersey, 1894, Pharm. Soc. GB 1983
33. Herb of *Euphorbia hirta*. From Stafford Allen & Co. Pharm. Soc. GB 1983
34. Stem and leaf of *Passiflora incarnata*. Umist, Cardiff, 4.2.1980 Pharm. Soc. GB 1983
35. Huang p'o bark, *Phellodendron amurense*, Singapore Collection, Pharm. Soc. GB 1983
36. Slippery Elm bark, *Ulmus fulva*, Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, 1879, Pharm. Soc. GB 1983

29 April 1985

Dr N G Bisset, Dept of Pharmacy, Chelsea College, London SW3 6LX

Small samples of

1. Curare poison, *Strychnos toxifera*, Rio Pacimoni, Rio Negro, 65.1855, R. Spruce, No. 184
2. Crude curare, *Chondrodendron tomentosum*, Burroughs Wellcome, 1.1953
3. Pseudo China Bark, *Strychnos pseudoquina*, Rio de Janeiro, Prof. Guibort, 1983, Pharm Soc GB
4. Wourali Poison, *Strychnos toxifera*, Demerera. From Paris Exhib. 1878. Presented by Mr W Fresson. 1983, Pharm Soc GB
5. Pot Gourd curare, *Strychnos toxifera*, presented by W.R. Dawson, 1938. 1983 Pharm Soc GB
6. *Strychnos toxifera*, Demerera, from Paris Exhib. 1878. Presented by Mr W. Fresson, 1983 Pharm Soc GB

Page 419 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407985>

7. Crude curare, Burroughs Wellcome, ref 5132. From Prof. JM Rowson, 1977. 1983 Pharm Soc GB
8. *Aconitum ludlowii*, Sowgon, near Gyantse, Tibet, from Ludlow, No. 307. 1925, Brit. Mus (Nat Hist), 1983, Pharm Soc GB
9. Fruit of *Chondrodendron tomentosum*, Brazil, 1873, D. Hanbury
10. Bark of *Strychnos guianensis*, South America, National Institute of Medical Research, Forest Dept. 2620. B. Krukoff XXII p.19 Sandwith, 1.1950. H King
11. Bark of *Strychnos guianensis*, South America, National Institute of Medical Research, FD. 2467 (field label) 472. BK XX p.135 1.1950. H King. Possibly a form or variety
12. Bark of *Strychnos diabolii* ? South America, Nat Inst. Of Med. Research. 1.1950, H. King
13. Bark of *Strychnos melinoniana*, South America. Nat Inst. Of Med Research. FD 2303. BK XIX p.34, 1.1950, H. King
14. Seeds of *Strychnos toxifera*, Guyana, Dr. Schomburg
15. Bark of *Strychnos melinoniana*, South America, Nat. Inst. Of Med. Research. FD2279. BK XIX p.34, 1.1950. H. King
16. Bark of *Strychnos mitscherlichii*, South America. Nat. Inst. Of Med. Research. FD 2621. BK XXII p.19, 1.1950, H. King
17. Bark of *Strychnos melinoniana*, South America. Nat. Inst. Of Med Research. FD 2286. BK XIX. P24, 1.1950, H. King
18. Bark of Yakke, *Strychnos* sp. 1.1950, D. H. King, FD 2302
19. Curare from *Strychnos toxifera*, Guyana, R. Spruce

Page 420 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407986>

31 May 1985

Dr C Quinn, University of New South Wales

The following samples taken from blocks in No.2, list passed on by Paula Rudall, Jodrell Lab

1. Wood. *Thuja occidentalis* L. Canada, Int. Exhib. 1862
2. Wood. *Thuja orientalis* L. 81. 1883. Dr Bretschneider
3. Wood. *Thuja standishii*, Japan, No.34
4. Wood. *Thuja plicata* D. Don. 1.1975.88, Chicago Nat. Hist. Mus. 612764
5. Wood. *Thujopsis dolabrata*, 21.4.1976, Wakehurst Place
6. Wood. *Juniperus procera*, Kenya, 11196, 17.1968
7. Wood. *Juniperus lucayana*, Jamaica, 9.1954
8. Wood. *Juniperus bermudiana*, Bermuda, Kew, 225
9. Wood. *Juniperus excelsa*, India, 20.1983
10. Wood. *Juniperus foetidissima*, Cyprus, 6460
11. Wood. *Juniperus communis*, China, 1878

Page 421 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407987>

12. Wood. *Juniperus virginiana*, L. Mexico. 85.1900
13. Wood. *Libocedrus plumosa*, New Zealand
14. Wood. *Libocedrus bidwillii*, New Zealand
15. Wood. *Libocedrus papuana*, F.v.M, E. New Guinea, Vink, 17464, 11.1970
16. Wood. *Libocedrus chilensis*, Chile
17. Wood. *Libocedrus uvifera* (D. Don) Pilger, Chile, 20.1983
18. Wood. *Cunninghamia lanceolata* (Lam.) Hook, Taiwan, 18.1927
19. Wood. *Cunninghamia lanceolata* (Lam) Hook, Canada, 146.1884
20. Wood. *Taiwania cryptomerioides*, Hay. Japan. 162.1910
21. Wood. *Fitzroya cupressoides*, 3.32.1976
22. Wood. *Fitzroya cupressoides*, W. Patagonia, 40.1901
23. Wood. *Tetraclinis articulata*, N. Africa
24. Wood. *Tetraclinis articulata*, Tangiers
25. Wood. *Widdringtonia cupressoides* Endl, Gov. Wodehouse
26. Wood. *Widdringtonia cedarbergensis*, Marsh, 53.1928, IND. 716
27. Wood. *Fokienia hodgsonii*, Foochow, 107.1911
28. Wood. *Fokienia hodgsonii*

10 June 1985

Mr Howlett, Bernard Dyer & Partners, Peek House, 20 East Cheap, London EC3

Seeds of

Seeds of Italian millet (in the husk), *Setaria italica*, Manchuria, Kwangtun Govt. 152.1910, Jap.Brit Exhib

27 June 1985

Dr I H B Rix, Laboratory of the Government Chemist, Department of Industry, Cornwall House, Stamford Street, London SE1 9NQ

1. Pulverised roots of White Hellebore, *Veratrum album*
2. Pulverised *Quillaia* Bark, *Quillaia saponaria*, S. America
3. Roots of Black Hellebore, *Helleborus niger* L. E. M. Holmes

Page 422 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407988>

20 August 1985

Nicholas Eastaugh, The Textile Conservation Centre, Apartment 22, Hampton Court Palace, East Molesey, Surrey KT8 9AU

1983 Pharm Soc GB

East India Madder root, *Rubia cordifolia* var. *munjista* (*Rubia munjista*). Edinburgh Collection, 1961. 1983 Pharm Soc GB

12 September 1985

Dr C Schirarend, Museum für Naturkunde der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, DDR 1040 Berlin, Invalidenstr 43

Small samples of the following Rhamnaceous woods

1. Wood. *Ceanothus incanus* T.&GG. White Thorn. USA, California, C.H. Robinson 19.29.1937
2. Wood. *Ceanothus reclinatus* L'Herit. Florida. 60.1883. A. Curtiss
3. Wood. *Ceanothus thyrsiflorus* Eschw. California 1877. Dept. of Agric. Washington
4. Wood. *Colletia discolor*, Hook. S. Chile, S. America. Coll. R. M. Middleton. 20.1983. British Museum (Natural History)
5. Wood. *Piquillin de Sierra*. *Condalia lineata*. A. Gray, Cordova & Tucuman, S. America. 20.1983. British Museum (Natural History)
6. Wood. *Frangula alnus* Mill. (*Rhamnus frangula* L.) 66.1908, Hort. Kew.
7. Wood. *Gouania leptostachya* DC. India, Darjeeling. J.S. Gamble. Gamble Man. E. 3430
8. Wood. *Krugiodendron ferreum* (Vahl) Urban Florida, USA, 171.16.1965
9. Wood. *Phylica buxifolia* L. South Africa. Dr Pappe
10. Wood. *Phylica eriophora* Berg. St Helena. Inter Exhib. 1862
11. Wood. *Phylica nitida* Lam. Inaccessible Island, Tristan Group, 1874, Mr Moseley, Challenger Expedition
12. Wood. *Phyllogeiton discolor* (KL) Herzog, Ethiopia, Eritrea, Inst. Bot. Florence, 296.29.1969

Page 423 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407993>

13. Wood. *Rhamnus alaternus* L. Lambiguero, Portugal, Espinhal, 542/16, 18.1980.41
14. Wood. *Rhamnus caroliniana* Walt. N. America. Prof. C. S. Sargent, Arnold Arboretum, 92.1881
15. Wood. *Rhamnus cathartica* L. Ohio, USA, Det P. Rudall 1981. 16.1965. Smithsonian Inst. 293
16. Wood. *Rhamnus celtifolia* Thunb. "Stink Wood" South Africa, Dr Pappe
17. Wood. *Rhamnus glandulosa* Ait. "Sanguinho" Madeira, 1856. N.H. Mason
18. Wood. *Rhamnus hybrida*, L'Herit. Hort. Kew. 1943
19. Wood. *Rhamnus tomentella* Benth. California C.H. Robinson 90. 29.1937
20. Wood. *Rhamnus lanceolata*, Georgia, USA. 23.1937. Leo R Kisohe
21. Wood. *Rhamnus punctata* Boiss. Palestine 2.1922. Messrs Fr. Vester & Co
22. Wood. *Rhamnus purshiana* DC. Maryland, USA. S1668. 16. 1965
23. Wood. *Rhamnus purpureus*, Edgers, Mashobra, Simla, H.70
24. Wood. *Rhamnus zeyheri*, Sond. S. Africa. Smithsonian Inst. 294. 16.1965
25. Wood. *Zizyphus chloroxylon* Oliv. "Cogwood". Jamaica. Paris Exhib. 1855
26. Wood. *Zizyphus glabrata*, Heyne ex Roth, The Admiralty
27. Wood. *Zizyphus grewoides* (Warb.) Steen. Bougainville Solomon Islands. R Schodde & L.A. Craven 3653. 7.1964, 10.1974. 130. Herbarium Australiense. C.S.I.R.O. 1974
28. Wood. *Zizyphus jujuba* Lam. Maharashtra, India. Edinburgh. Forestry Exhibition, 1884, 20.1983, British Museum (Nat. Hist)
29. Wood. *Zizyphus lotus* Lam. Algeria. 4.1872. 4 Col. Playfair
30. Wood. *Zizyphus mauritiana* Lam (Z. *jujuba* (L) Lam. Non Mill.) India Paris Exhib. 1900
31. Wood. *Zizyphus mistol* Griseb. Cordova & Tucuman, Argentina, 20.1983, British Museum (Nat. Hist)
32. Wood. *Zizyphus mucronata* Willd. Natal near Maritzburg. 10.1929, F.N. Howes
33. Wood. *Zizyphus nummularia* (Burm.f.) Wight & Arn. (*Zizyphus rotundifolia* Lam.) India, Ajmere, Indian Forestry Dept. 1878
34. Wood. *Zizyphus rugosa* Lam. Sikkim. Sir J. D. Hooker
35. Wood. *Zizyphus spina-christi*, Israel, 5.1954, For. Dept
36. Wood. *Zizyphus xylopyra* Willd. Maharashtra, India, Edinburgh Forestry Exhib. 1884. 20.1983. British Museum (Natural History)

Page 424 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407994>

24 September 1985

Dr John S Mills, The National Gallery, Trafalgar Square, London WC2N 5DN

Samples of the following resins

1. Resin. Olibanum, *Boswellia carteri*, 1983, Pharm Soc GB
2. Resin. Ladanum, *Cistus ladaniferus*, 1983, Pharm Soc GB
3. Resin. African Bdellium, *Commiphora africana*, 1983, Pharm Soc GB
4. Resin. Bissabel, *Commiphora erythraea*, Hanbury Collection, 1983, Pharm Soc GB
5. Resin. Heerabol Myrrh, *Commiphora myrrha*, 1983, Pharm Soc GB
6. Resin. Googul, *Commiphora mukul*, Madras
7. Resin. Googul, *Commiphora* sp. 1983. Pharm Soc GB
8. Resin. Ammoniacum persicum, *Dorema ammoniacum*, 1983, Pharm Soc GB
9. Resin. Asa foetida, *Ferula foetida*, 1983, Pharm Soc GB
10. Resin. Jo-shir (Galbanum) *Ferula galbaniflua*, Afghanistan, 9.1886, Surgeon Major Aitchison
11. Resin. Ammoniacum africanum, *Ferula tingitana*, 1983, Pharm Soc GB
12. Resin. Styrax calamita, *Liquidambar orientalis*, 1983, Pharm Soc GB
13. Resin. Opopanax chironium, 1983, Pharm Soc GB
14. Resin. Real Storax calamita, *Styrax officinale*, Sri Lanka, 33.1983.6. Pharm Soc GB
15. Resin. Balm of Gilead, *Commiphora opobalsamum* var. *gileadensis*, Somaliland, 86.1910, Dr Drake-Brockman

9 October 1985

Prof D M X Donnelly, Dept of Chemistry, University College, Dublin

Seeds of *Jobba*, *Simmondsia chinensis* (Link) Schneider (*S. californica* Nutt.) 1945. Messrs Hudson & Hardwick

Page 425 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407995>

11 November 1985

Ms Carla Petschek, The Textile Conservation Centre, Apartment 22, Hampton Court Palace, East Molesey KT8 9AU

Dye material of

1. Dye. Dragons blood, *Daemonorops draco* Bl. India Museum
2. Dye. Areca catechu L. Tanzania, 66.1924, Brit Emp. Exhib
3. Dye. Sappan wood, *Caesalpinia sappan* L. Madras, India Museum
4. Dye. Indigo, *Indigofera tinctoria*, Oudh, India Museum
5. Dye. *Zizyphus jujuba*, Lam. Ahmedabad, India Museum
6. Dye. *Bruguiera gymnorrhiza* Lam, Bengal, used for tanning, 18.1899, India Office
7. Dye. *Memecylon edule* var. *typica*, Ceylon, T.C. Archer
8. Dye. *Ceriops candolleana*, Bengal, used for tanning, 18.1899
9. Dye. *Ceriops roxburghiana*, Arn. Bengal, 18.1899
10. Dye. *Rhizophora mucronata*, 21. 1952
11. Dye. *Cinchona pubescens* Vahl (super *C. succirubra* Par ex Klotsch) India, 5.1909
12. Dye. Jax, *Artocarpus integer*, Madras, India Museum

11 November 1985

Miss P Creed, Principal Pharmaceutical Officer, Dept of Health and Social Security, British Pharmacopoeia Commission Laboratory, Government Buildings Block 2, Honeypot Lane, Stanmore, Middlesex HA7 1AY

Resin samples

1. Resin. Sumatra Benzoin, *Styrax benzoin*, D. Hanbury, 1849, 1983, Pharm Soc GB
2. Resin. Siam Benzoin, *Styrax tonkinense*, Paris, 1852, Hanbury Collection, 1983, Pharm Soc GB
3. Dammar Resin, *Shorea* sp. Hanbury collection, 1983, Pharm Soc GB

Page 426 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407996>

10 December 1985

Professor Weon Yong Lee, College of Forestry, Kangweon National Univ, Chuncheon 200, Korea

The following wood samples, mostly several sq inches i.e larger than we usually send out, to contribute towards the establishment of their own wood collection

1. Wood. *Tilia cordata*, Hort. Kew 1919
2. Wood. *Tilia x europaea*, Lincolnshire, Great Britain, 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough
3. Wood. *Tilia platyphyllos*, 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough
4. Wood. *Ilex aquifolium*, Newchurch, Isle of Wight, Dr Bromfield
5. Wood. *Aesculus hippocastanum*, Sardinia, Paris Exhibition, 198.1857, Herb. Kew
6. Wood. *Acer campestre*, Brocklesbury Park, Lincolnshire, 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough
7. Wood. *Acer negundo*, Illinois, USA, 5. 16.1965
8. Wood. *Acer pseudoplatanus*, Lancashire, 78.1910, Earl of Derby
9. Wood. *Laburnum anagyroides*, 69.1907, Col. Sir Ivor Herbert
10. Wood. *Robinia pseudoacacia*, Palestine, 2.1922, Messrs Fr. Vester & Co
11. Wood. *Crataegus monogyna*, Newchurch, Isle of Wight, Dr Bromfield
12. Wood. *Crataegus oxyacantha*, British Isles, Dr Bromfield
13. Wood. *Malus sylvestris*, Europe, 69.1907, Col. Sir Ivor Herbert
14. Wood. *Prunus avium*, Brocklesbury Park, Lincs, 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough
15. Wood. *Prunus laurocerasus*, Grown at Kew, 1926
16. Wood. *Prunus padus*, Lawsonian collection, 1851 Exhibition
17. Wood. *Pyrus communis*, Brocklesby Park, Lincs, 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough
18. Wood. *Sorbus aria*, Brocklesby Park, Lincs. 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough
19. Wood. *Sorbus aucuparia*, Lawsonian collection, 1851 Exhibition
20. Wood. *Sorbus intermedia*, Grown at Kew
21. Wood. *Sorbus torminalis*, 67.1929, Imperial Institute
22. Wood. *Liquidambar styraciflua*, 1901, Westminster County Council
23. Wood. *Arbutus unedo*, Killarney, 66.1905, Dr Henry
24. Wood. *Fraxinus excelsior*, from a pollarded tree. 69.1907. Col. Sir Ivor Herbert
25. Wood. *Ulmus glabra*, Brocklesby Park, Lincs, 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough
26. Wood. *Ulmus procera*, Brocklesbury Park, Lincs, 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough

Page 427 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407997>

27. Wood. *Morus nigra*, Grown at Kew
28. Wood. *Ficus carica*, Algeria, The Duke of Malakoff
29. Wood. *Platanus x acerifolia*, Grown at Kew, 1916
30. Wood. *Juglans nigra*, Canada, Capt. Lefroy
31. Wood. *Juglans regia*, Tukdah Forest, Darjeeling, Gamble No. E. 357. Ind. For. Dept. 1878
32. Wood. *Alnus glutinosa*, Balkan States, 67.1929, Imperial Institute
33. Wood. *Betula pendula*, Brocklesbury Park, Lincs, 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough
34. Wood. *Betula pubescens*, Sweden, 16.1965, Smithsonian Inst. No. 6223
35. Wood. *Carpinus betulus*, grown at Kew, 1917
36. Wood. *Corylus avellana*, grown in Tuscany
37. Wood. *Castanea sativa*, 20.1983, British Museum (Natural History)
38. Wood. *Fagus sylvatica*, 69.1907, Col. Sir Ivor Herbert
39. Wood. *Quercus ilex*, Britain
40. Wood. *Quercus petraea*, The Admiralty
41. Wood. *Quercus robur*, grown near Malvern, 125.1909, Ministry of Agriculture
42. Wood. *Populus alba*, Britain Lawson's collection, 1851
43. Wood. *Populus canescens*, grown at Ashted Park, Surrey
44. Wood. *Populus nigra*, Knowsley, Lancs, 78.1910, Earl of Derby
45. Wood. *Populus tremula*, Brocklesby Park, Lincs, 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough
46. Wood. *Salix alba*, Algeria, Duke of Malakoff
47. Wood. *Salix babylonica*, grown at Kew, 1909
48. Wood. *Salix caprea*, Britain, Lawson's collection
49. Wood. *Salix fragilis* 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough
50. Wood. *Salix pentandra*, grown at Kew, 1909
51. Wood. *Cedrus libani*, Mt. Lebanon. 169.1860, Sir J. D. Hooker
52. Wood. *Larix decidua*, General Strachey
53. Wood. *Picea abies*, 69.1907, Col. Sir Ivor Herbert
54. Wood. *Pinus pinaster*, Brocklesbury Park, Lincs. 99.1910, Earl of Yarborough 92
55. Wood. *Pinus pinea*, Israel, 1.1925, Messrs Fr. Vester & Co. Jerusalem
56. Wood. *Taxus baccata*, Killarney, Ireland, 20.1983, British Museum (Natural History)
57. Wood. *Pinus sylvestris*, Dupplin Castle Est. Perth, Scotland, 1914

Page 428 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57407998>

30 September 1986

Dr R Liersch, Dr Madaus & Co, Postfach 910555, 5000 Köln 91

1. Bark of "Siris" *Albizzia lebbek*. Lahore. India Museum
2. Seeds of *Albizzia lebbek*. Burma. 77.1900. Paris Exhib. 1900
3. Fruits of *Balanites aegyptiaca*. Niger territories. 148a - 1889. Royal Niger Co.
4. Bark of *Balanites aegyptiaca*. Koka Dam on Awash River, Ethiopia. J.W. Ash 172, 11.1.70, H.K. & Carp. Collection. 29.1975.6 Herbarium, Kew
5. Leaf of *Grewia asiatica*, Ajmere, 77.1900, Paris Exhib, 1900
6. Bark of *Grewia asiatica*, Saharunpore, 182.1886, Col and Ind Exhib
7. Fruits of *Helicteres isora*. Central Provinces, India. 64. 1878. Forest Dept. India
8. Leaves of *Lawsonia inermis*, Tunis
9. Leaves of "Kra Tawm", *Mitragyna speciosa*, Siam, 1933, Imperial Institute
10. Bark of *Punica granatum*, Garwhal, N.W. Province, Pakistan, 77.1900, Paris Exhib. 1900
11. "Wogon" root of *Scutellaria baicalensis*. Hiogo, Japan. 107.1883, W.A. Woolley
12. Root of *Solanum paniculatum*, Brazil, Pharm Soc. GB
13. Vetiver roots, *Vetiveria zizanioides*, Columbia, 10.1916, M.T. Dawe

30 September 1986

Ted Hill, Institute of Archeology, University College London, University of London, 31/34 Gordon Square WC1
Four samples of Sago starch, *Metroxylon sagu* Rottb. For chemical analysis for use in archaeological work

Page 429 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57408001>

31 October 1986

Gretchen Shearer, Institute of Archeology, Gordon Square WC1H

Samples of

1. Kauri resin - white. *Agathis australis* (D. Don) Lindl. New Zealand. 36.1932, T. Hedley Barry
2. Loba, East Indian copal from *Agathis dammara* (A.B. Lamb) L.C. Rich. The medium hard grade constituting about 20% of the output of the Dutch East Indies. 36.1932. T. Hedley Barry
3. Dammar from *Agathis dammara* (A.B. Lamb) L.C. Rich, Singapore, India Museum
4. Gum of *Araucaria columnaris* (Forst) Hook, New Caledonia, J. McGillivray
5. Resin from *Abies spectabilis* (D. Don) G. Don, Simla, India, 18.1898, Indian Office
6. Resin from *Cedrus brevifolia* (Hook.f.) Henry, Cyprus, 167.1884, Forest Exhib, Edinburgh
7. Burgundy pitch from *Picea abies* (L) Karst, as sold in market, Geneva. Dr Hanbury. 1874
8. Resin from *Picea glauca* (Monench) Voss, chewed by the Indians, Carlton, Saskatchewan
9. Hlin Yoo Resin from *Pinus kesiya*, Royle ex Jord (P. Khaysa Royle) used for soldering. India. Indian Forestry Dept
10. Resin of *Pinus merkusii*, Jungh, Sumatra, 23. 1938, T. Hedley Barry Esq.
11. Resin of *Pinus massoniana*, Lamb. Ningpo, China, 149.1884, W.M. Cooper
12. Resin from *Pinus roxburghii*, Sarg. India
13. Common yellow resin from *Pinus sylvestris* L. North Europe.
14. Resin of *Callitris endlicheri* (Parl) F. M. Bail. New South Wales, 73.1891
15. Resin of white pine, *Callitris verrucosa*, R.Br

Page 430 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57408002>

16. Gunisht resin of *Juniperus phoenicea* L. Morocco
17. Gum Sandarach from *Tetraclinis articulata* (Vahl) Mast. Imported from Bombay
18. East African gum, Copal, *Hymenaea verrucosa*, Gaertn (*Trachylobium verrucosa* Gaertn Oliv) 66.1924, Brit. Empire Exhib
19. Gum from *Hymenaea courbaril* L. Bahia, Brazil coll. T.S des Santos 1981, 8.1983il. G. P. Lewis, Herbm Kew. Reported to gum extremely well
20. Finest chic mastic from *Pistacia lentiscus* L. used in Turkey for making the lacquer known as "Raki"
21. Mastic from *Pistacia lentiscus* L. used in medicine, and also by dentists for filling teeth, also made into varnish by dissolving in turpentine
22. Chian turpentine, *Pistacia terebinthus* L. 7.1927. Burroughs & Wellcome

4 December 1986

Gretchen Shearer, Institute of Archeology, Gordon Square WC1H

Samples of

1. Larch Manna, *Larix decidua* Mill. Canton Valais, Switzerland, 51.1924, Prof A Henry
2. Swiss Turpentine, *Picea abies* (L) Karst. Messrs Menier & Co.
3. American turpentine, *Pinus palustris*, Mill. D. Hanbury
4. Carnauba wax, *Copernicia prunifera* (Miller) A.E. Moore, Brazil, Prices Patent Candle Co. 23.1853, T. Nash, Pernambuco
5. Candelilla wax, *Euphorbia cerifera*, Coabula, Mexico. As used in polish making, 24.1935

Page 431 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57408003>

17 February 1987

Dr E Harefield, Associate Professor of Chemistry, Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Virginia 24401, USA

Resins from the following

1. Resin. *Commiphora africana*
2. Resin. *Commiphora agallocha* (*Balsamodendron agallocha*) Bombay
3. Resin. *Commiphora berryi*, Coimbatore District, Madras Presidency
4. Resin. *Commiphora coriacea*, Nogal valley, Somalia, Didin, 1921
5. Resin. *Commiphora drake-brockmanii*, Somaliland
6. Resin. *Commiphora erythraea*. Selected from Turkey myrrh
7. Resin. *Commiphora erythraea* var. *glabrescens*, Malsalla, S. Arabia
8. Resin. *Commiphora incisa*, Somalia
9. Resin. *Commiphora kafal*, Arabia
10. Resin. *Commiphora hodai*
11. Resin. *Commiphora molmol* (Syn. *C. myrrha*) Arabia
12. Resin. *Commiphora mukul*
13. Resin. *Commiphora myrrha* (Syn. *C. molmol*) S. Arabia
14. Resin. *Commiphora opobalsamum*, Aden
15. Resin. *Commiphora playfairii*, Somaliland
16. Resin. *Commiphora pubescens*, India
17. Resin. *Commiphora roxburghii*, India
18. Resin. *Commiphora socotranum*, Socotra
19. Resin. *Commiphora tubuk*, Somalia
20. Resin. *Commiphora trothae*, Tanzania
21. Resin. *Commiphora ugogensis*, Tanzania

28 February 1987

Mr A Deyermund, Dept of Economic Development, Industrial Science Division, 17 Antrim Rd, Lisburn, Co. Antrim BT28 3AL

Samples of. See letter

Samples of *Quillaia saponaria*, bark powder and *Veratrum album*, root powder (see letter)

Page 432 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57408004>

30 April 1987

Dr Elizabeth M Hairfield, Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Virginia 24401, USA

The following resins from *Boswellia carteri*

1. Resin. *Boswellia caerteri*. Frankincense, Ridal, Somali Coast, Dr. Stocks
2. Resin. *Boswellia caerteri*. Olibanum, Hattrass, India Museum
3. Resin. *Boswellia caerteri*. Olibanum, Nepal, India Museum
4. Resin. *Boswellia caerteri*. Olibanum, Madras, India Museum
5. Resin. *Boswellia caerteri*. Bombay, India Museum
6. Resin. *Boswellia caerteri*. Olibanum, Messrs J. Bell & Co
7. Resin. *Boswellia caerteri*. "Mohr Madow" Olibanum of Commerce, India, Captain Playfair
8. Resin. *Boswellia caerteri*. Olibanum, Govt. Cent. Mus. Madras. Collected in India. Presented by HRH the Prince of Wales, 1876. Formerly labelled as *Boswellia thurifera*
9. Resin. *Boswellia caerteri*. Olibanum, Aden
10. Resin. *Boswellia caerteri*. "Luban Hunkur"
11. Resin. *Boswellia caerteri*. India, India Museum, 1880
12. Resin. *Boswellia caerteri*. Olibanum
13. Resin. *Boswellia caerteri*. "Luban Mustica"
14. Resin. *Boswellia caerteri*. Arabian Olibanum, Ripley Roberts & Co
15. Resin. *Boswellia caerteri*. "Luban Bedawi", exported from Makalla, S. Arabia, collected by R. Hirsch

5 May 1987

Dr K Helliwell, Head of Research & Development, William Ransom & Son plc, Hitchin, Hertfordshire SG5 1LY

Samples of

1. Roots of *Arctium majus* (A. lappa) U.S.A, 100.1887, Prof Greenish
2. Roots of *Arctium majus* (A. lappa) from a continental source, 7.1923, Prof. Greenish
3. Root of *Arctium lappa*. Britain. Messrs Potter & Clarke, Pharm Soc GB

Page 433 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57408005>

29 May 1987

Miss Anita M Bools, North Dene, Gateshead Technical College, Durham Road, Gateshead, Tyne & Wear

The following paper samples

1. Paper made of the inner bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Japan, 145.1910, Japan-British Exhib. 1910
2. Paper for ordinary use, made from bark of *Broussonetia kazinokii*, Parkes Collection
3. *Broussonetia papyrifera*. Paper fibre from bark after boiling and bleaching. 1879. T. Routledge
4. Paper made of *Edgeworthia gardneri*. Bengal India Forestry Dept
5. Paper. *Gampi*. *Wikstroemia japonica* Japan. 80.1893. J.H. Veitch

31 May 1987

Professor E M Hairfield, Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Virginia 24401, USA

The following resin samples

1. Resin. Chian Turpentine, *Pistacia terebinthus*. Collected in the Greek Islands but chiefly in the Island of Scio. D Hanbury
2. Resin. *Abies cilicica*, Bedgebury, 22.9.1948, Royal. Hort. Society
3. Resin. *Pinus caribaea*. British Honduras, C. Hummel
4. Resin. *Pinus contorta*. Rocky Mountains. 1862. Dr Lyall
5. Resin. *Pinus kesiya* (*Pinus khasya*) Pomrang. Sir. J. D. Hooker
6. Resin. *Pinus merkusii*. Sumatra. 23. 1938. T. Hedley Barry
7. Resin. *Pinus nigra* var. *calabrica*. Cyprus. 167. 1884. Forestry Exhibition, Edinburgh
8. Resin. *Pinus palustris*, English Patent Camphene Co. Hull
9. Resin. *Pinus pinaster*, Gascony, France. 1878. Paris Exhibition
10. Resin. *Pinus ponderosa*, Kootaree River, N. America, Aug. 1862. Dr Lyall
11. Resin. *Pinus roxburghii*, India
12. Resin. *Pinus sylvestris*

Page 434 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57408006>

23 June 1987

Tom Reynolds, Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew

David (Field), could you please let me have small samples of any Aloes drug from the Pharmaceutical Society collection or the RBG collection. It would be nice to know their age and provenance, where available. I hope that this request does not give too much trouble. About this amount is sufficient. Thanks, Tom Reynolds. Are you the right person to approach?

1. Aloe africana, Cape of Good Hope, 1851. Royal Comm Great Exhib
2. Aloe plicatilis, Cape of Good Hope, 1851, Royal Comm Great Exhib
3. Aloe spicata, South Africa, "Cape Aloes"
4. Curacao Aloes, Aloe vera, Jamaica, 166.1886, Colonial & Indian Exhib
5. "Roku wai", Aloe vera var. chinensis. Used in medicine in Japan. 107.1883. W.A. Woolley
6. Aloe vera, Cawnpore, India. 182.1886, Colonial & Indian Exhib
7. Aloe barbadensis (Aloe vera) Messrs Hearon Squire & Francis, 1895, Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain
8. Curacao Aloes, Aloe barbadensis var. chinensis, Mons. Chantre, 1878. Pharm Soc. GB
9. Cape Aloes, Aloe ferox, Mr Mather 1898, Pharm Soc GB
10. Cape Aloes, Aloe "linguiformis". Aloes from French Hoek (Hock?) Pharm Soc GB
11. Socotrine Aloes, Aloe perryi, Presented by Mr G. Meek. Messrs Boots, Nottingham, 1933, Pharm Soc GB
12. Aloe platylepis, Messrs, B.G. Lennons & Co. 1885, via Mr A. Walsh, S. Africa, Pharm Soc. GB
13. Aloe spica et alia species, Socotrine, Cape Aloes, Dr Pereira Coll. No. 596 c of Mus Cat. 1878. Pharm Soc G.B

29 February 1988

Tony Phelps, Coronella Pictures, Romany Centre, Wareham Rd, Holton Heath, Poole, Dorset

Two sections of bark of "Caoba", Swietenia mahagani, Jacq. Mexico. Paris Exhib. 1900, 85.1900

Page 435 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57408009>

31 December 1989

H S Aldwinckle, Cornell University, New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva, NY 14456

Seeds of *Malus sieboldii* (*Pyrus roringo*), Japan, Japan-British Exhib, 1910

28 February 1989

Prof Carl de Zeeuw, College of Environmental Science and Forestry, State University of New York, Syracuse, New York 13210

Small wood samples

Small wood. A1 *Barringtonia acutangula*, T.B. Worthington 5387, Sri Lanka

Small wood. A2 *Barr.spicata* T& P. 679. Malaysia

Small wood. A3 *Careya arborea*, T.B. Worthington, 4950, Sri Lanka

Small wood. b1 *Barr.acutangula*, J.S. Gamble, P4524, Dehra Dun, India

Small wood. B2 *Barr.acutangula*, Calthrop (Gamble) B4899, Burma

Small wood. B8 *Barr.racemosa*, RSNH, No. E1319, New Hebrides

Small wood. B10 *Careya arborea*, Higgins (Gamble) D4003, Cuddapah, India

Small wood. B11 *Careya arborea*, J.S. Gamble, E2378, Darjeeling, India

Small wood. B12 *Planchonia spectabilis*, Sardakan, No. 36, Borneo

Small wood. B13 *Planchonia valida*, Kostermans, 6763, Borneo

16 May 1989

Dr V James, Welsh School of Pharmacy, PO Box 13, Cardiff CF1 3XF

Leaf material of *Cassia obovata*, Jamaica, Pharm Soc GB, W. Fawcett

Page 436 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57408010>

8 May 1989

Dorothy Catlin (ex Jodrell, Met Police - Forensic Dept), 1 Wisley Court, Sanderstead Rd, Sanderstead
2cm squares of. Dear Mr Field, Please, may I ask you whether it would be possible for me to receive small samples of paper made from *Edgeworthia gardneri*, *Daphne cannabina* and *Broussonetia papyrifera*. The specimens will be used to study the microscopical characteristics of the fibres and to write descriptions which can be used for the identification of paper-making materials. It is intended to publish the results of this work. Permanent microscope slides from the papers will be put in the Jodrell Laboratory reference collection. I would be most grateful for your help. Yours sincerely, Dorothy Catling

1. Paper made in Kumaon and Dotee, N.W. Prov of Nepal from the bark of the Indian spurge laurel, *Daphne cannabina* Wall. Major Madden
2. Paper made from *Edgeworthia gardneri*, Meissn, Bengal, N. Johnston
3. Paper made from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Vent. Korea, T. Walkers, 1888

Page 437 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/57408011>

16 May 1990

Dorothy Catling, Anatomy Lab, Jodrell

Fibre specimens of Gnetum, Urtica and Phormium to Dorothy Catling in Anatomy Lab, Jodrell

18 July 1990

G P Lewis, Herb, Kew

For him to send to a colleague in Montana

Wood sample of Hybosema sp. nov. Mexico. Ceith 1291 to GP Lewis, Herb, Kew, for him to send to a colleague in Montana

17 August 1990

Mrs H P Montague-Smith, Assistant Curator, The Museum, Civic Hall, Trowbridge, Wilts

31/2 m block of Indigo. Tawau Kuhara Rubber Co. North Borneo. 22.1920. Inter Rubber Exhib